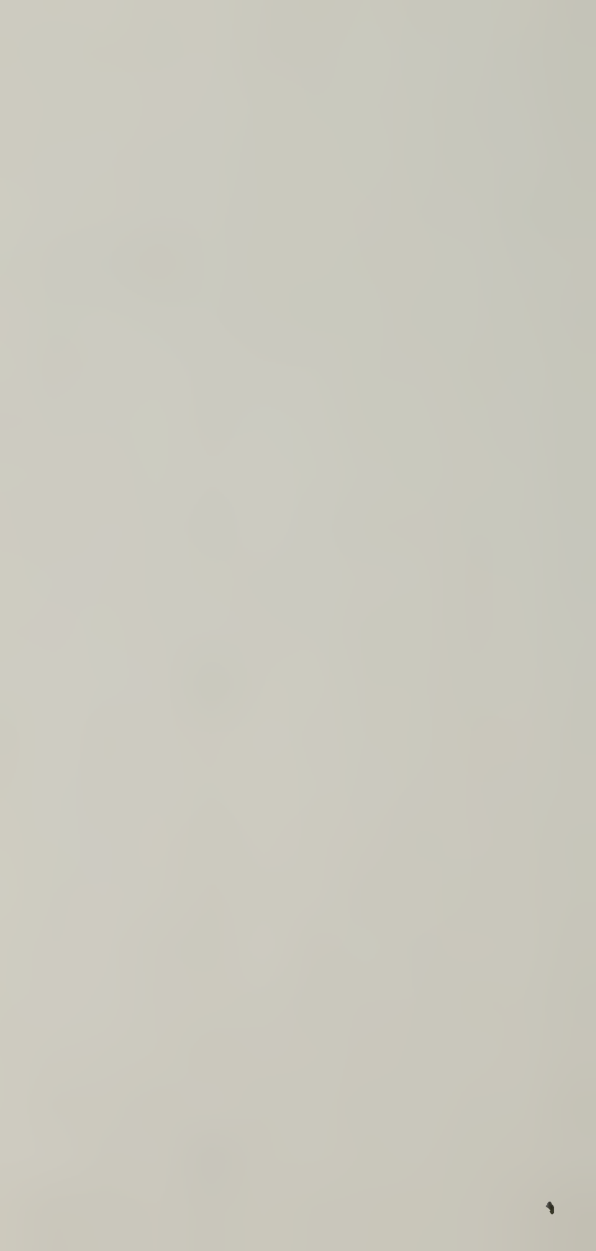


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

<https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1989phil>



FALL
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1989



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

Paul Kalkstein, Director
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(508) 475-3400
Extensions 390, 391, 392

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 15

Soccer (B V)	ROXBURY LATIN 7:30 (Scrimmage)
--------------	---

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16

Football (B V)	NEW HAMPTON 2:00 (Scrimmage)
Soccer (G V)	at Milton Playday 9:00

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20

Field Hockey (G V)	ST. MARK'S (Scrimmage) 3:00
Soccer (B V)	BELMONT HILL/MILTON 3:30
Soccer (G V)	ST. MARK'S (Scrimmage) 3:00

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 22

Soccer (G V)	ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL 7:30
Soccer (G JVI)	CONCORD ACADEMY 3:45
Volleyball (G V)	LYNNFIELD HIGH 7:00
Volleyball (G JV)	LYNNFIELD HIGH 7:00

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23

Cross Country (B V)	HARVARD 1:00
Cross Country (G V)	HARVARD 1:00
Field Hockey (G V)	at Groton 1:30
Field Hockey (G JVI)	at Groton 3:00
Football (B V)	at Taft 2:30
Soccer (B V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE 2:00
Soccer (B JVI)	at Belmont Hill 1:00
Water Polo (V)	at N.M.H./Hotchkiss 2:00

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27

Cross Country (B V)	N.A.P.S. 3:30
Field Hockey (G V)	WINSOR 3:15
Field Hockey (G JVI)	WINSOR 4:30
Field Hockey (G JVII)	METHUEN HIGH 3:30
Soccer (B V)	at Holderness 3:00
Soccer (B JVI)	DOMINIC SAVIO 3:30
Soccer (B JVII)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH 3:00
Soccer (B JVIII)	at Andover Freshman 3:30
Soccer (G V)	PINGREE 3:15
Soccer (G JVI)	PINGREE 3:15
Volleyball (G V)	NORTH READING HIGH 3:30
Volleyball (G JV)	NORTH READING HIGH 3:30
Water Polo (V)	at Exeter 2:30
Water Polo (JV)	at Exeter 2:30

1989 - FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1989

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 29

Football (B JVI)	PROVIDENCE COUNTRY DAY	2:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	BELMONT HILL	3:45
Soccer (G V)	at Brooks	3:30
Soccer (G JVI)	at Brooks	3:30

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30

Field Hockey (G V)	at Tabor	2:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	at Tabor	3:30
Football (B V)	at Tabor	2:30
Soccer (B V)	at Tabor	2:30
Soccer (B JVI)	at Tabor	2:30
Soccer (B JVII)	at Tabor	2:30
Volleyball (G V)	DRACUT	1:30
Water Polo (V)	SUFFIELD/LITTLE RHOADY	1:30

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 4

Cross Country (G V)	at Thayer/B.B.&N.	4:00
Field Hockey (G V)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	3:15
Field Hockey (G JVI)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	4:15
Field Hockey (G JVII)	at Chelmsford	3:15
Football (B JVI)	at Andover High School	3:30
Soccer (B V)	M.I.T.	3:00
Soccer (B JVI)	CHELMSFORD	3:30
Soccer (B JVII)	at No. Andover High	3:30
Soccer (G V)	at B. B. & N.	3:15
Soccer (G JVI)	at B. B. & N.	3:15
Volleyball (G V)	at Gr. Law. Technical High.	3:00
Volleyball (G JV)	WORCESTER	3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7

Cross Country (B V)	HOLDERNESS	2:00
Cross Country (B JV)	HOLDERNESS	2:00
Cross Country (G V)	HOLDERNESS	2:00
Field Hockey (G V)	BROOKS	11:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	BROOKS	12:30
Football (B V)	CHOATE	2:00
Soccer (B V)	OPEN	2:00
Soccer (B JVI)	BISHOP FENWICK HIGH	11:00
Soccer (G V)	HOLDERNESS	2:30
Soccer (G JVI)	HOLDERNESS	2:30
Water Polo (V)	Greenwich High (at Exeter)	11:30

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11

Field Hockey (G V)	at Cushing	3:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	SHORE COUNTRY DAY	3:00
Field Hockey (G JVII)	at Andover Freshman	3:30
Football (B JVI)	at Tabor	3:45
Soccer (B JVI)	at Masconomet	3:30
Soccer (B JVII)	WARING SCHOOL	3:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	DOMINIC SAVIO	3:30
Soccer (G JVI)	at Waring School	3:45
Volleyball (G V)	at Cushing	3:00
Volleyball (G JV)	at Cushing	4:00

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12

Soccer (B V)	TUFTS	3:30
--------------	-------	------

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14

Field Hockey (G V)	at Holderness	2:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	at Holderness	3:30
Football (B V)	at Cushing	2:00
Soccer (B V)	CUSHING	2:30
Soccer (B JVI)	CUSHING	2:30
Soccer (B JVII)	at Cushing	2:30
Soccer (G V)	at Harvard	2:00
Soccer (G JVI)	NO. ANDOVER HIGH	2:00
Volleyball (G V)	at Stoneham	2:00
Volleyball (G JV)	at Stoneham	2:00
Water Polo (V)	at Suffield/Deerfield	1:00

MONDAY, OCTOBER 16

Soccer (G V)	NEWTON COUNTRY DAY	3:45
--------------	--------------------	------

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18

Cross Country (G V)	at Milton	3:15
Field Hockey (G V)	at Pingree	3:15
Field Hockey (G JVI)	at Pingree	4:15
Field Hockey (G JVII)	PINGREE	3:15
Soccer (B V)	HARVARD	3:00
Soccer (B JVI)	at Brooks	2:15
Soccer (B JVII)	CHELMSFORD	3:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	ANDOVER FRESHMEN	3:30
Soccer (G JVI)	EXETER	3:00
Volleyball (G V)	at Lynnfield High	3:30
Water Polo (JV)	ST. JOHN'S (Scrimmage)	3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21

Cross Country (B V)	N.M.H.	1:30
Cross Country (B JV)	N.M.H.	1:30
Cross Country (G V)	N.M.H.	1:30
Field Hockey (G V)	N.M.H.	1:00
Field Hockey (G JVI)	N.M.H.	2:30
Field Hockey (G JVII)	NO. ANDOVER HIGH	2:00
Football (B V)	N.M.H.	1:15
Football (B JVI)	N.M.H.	2:00
Soccer (B V)	N.M.H.	1:45
Soccer (B JVI)	N.M.H.	1:30
Soccer (G V)	N.M.H.	1:30
Soccer (G JVI)	N.M.H.	1:00
Volleyball (G V)	N.M.H.	1:00
Volleyball (G JV)	N.M.H.	1:00
Water Polo (V)	N.M.H.	1:30

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 25

Cross Country (B V)	ST. PAUL'S	3:00
Cross Country (B JV)	ST. PAUL'S	3:15
Cross Country (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	3:30
Field Hockey (G V)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Field Hockey (G JVI)	at St. Paul's	4:00
Field Hockey (G JVII)	CHELMSFORD	3:15
Soccer (B V)	MADISON PARK HIGH SCHOOL	3:15
Soccer (B JVI)	at Pingree	3:15
Soccer (B JVII)	MASCONOMET	3:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	at Pingree	3:15
Soccer (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	2:45
Soccer (G JVI)	ST. PAUL'S	2:45
Volleyball (G V)	CUSHING	3:00
Volleyball (G JV)	CUSHING	3:00
Water Polo (V)	HEBRON	3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28

Cross Country (B V)	at Deerfield	1:30
Cross Country (B JV)	at Deerfield	1:30
Cross Country (G V)	at Deerfield	1:30
Field Hockey (G V)	at Deerfield	1:30
Field Hockey (G JVI)	at Deerfield	1:30
Field Hockey (G JVII)	at Methuen High	11:00
Football (B V)	at Deerfield	2:00
Football (B JVI)	at Deerfield	1:30
Soccer (B V)	at Deerfield	1:30
Soccer (B JVI)	at Deerfield	1:30
Soccer (B JVII)	at Deerfield	1:30
Soccer (B JVIII)	at Waring School	11:30
Soccer (G V)	at Noble & Greenough	2:00
Soccer (G JVI)	at Noble & Greenough	2:00
Water Polo	at Loomis-Chaffee/Hotchkiss	1:30

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 31

Volleyball (G V)	at Chelmsford	4:15
Volleyball (G JV)	at Chelmsford	4:15

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1

Field Hockey (G V)	at B. B. & N.	2:45
Field Hockey (G JVI)	at B. B. & N.	3:45
Field Hockey (G JVII)	ANDOVER FRESHMAN	3:30
Soccer (B VI)	CONCORD ACADEMY	4:00
Soccer (B JVII)	at Concord Academy	3:45
Soccer (B JVIII)	at Concord Academy	3:45
Soccer (G V)	at Masconomet	3:30
Soccer (G JVI)	WARING SCHOOL	3:15
Water Polo (V)	EXETER	2:30
Water Polo (JV)	EXETER	4:00

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 4

Cross Country (B V)	EXETER	2:30
Cross Country (B JV)	EXETER	2:30
Cross Country (G V)	EXETER	2:45
Field Hockey (G V)	PROCTOR	2:30
Football (B V)	WILBRAHAM & MONSON	7:30
Soccer (B V)	at Worcester	2:45
Soccer (B JVIII)	BROOKS	2:00
Soccer (G V)	DEERFIELD	3:30
Volleyball (G V)	at N.M.H.	3:45
Volleyball (G JV)	at N.M.H.	3:45

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 8

Field Hockey (G V)	MIDDLESEX	2:30
Field Hockey (G JVI)	EXETER	3:00
Field Hockey (G JVII)	at Groton	3:00
Football (B JVI)	EXETER	2:45
Soccer (B V)	NEW HAMPTON	3:00
Soccer (B JVI)	EXETER	2:30
Soccer (B JVII)	at Chapel Hill	3:00
Soccer (G JVI)	at Exeter	2:30

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11

Cross Country (B V)	at Interscholastics	12:00
Cross Country (G V)	at Interscholastics	2:30
Field Hockey (G V)	at Exeter	11:30
Football (B V)	at Exeter	1:30
Soccer (B V)	at Exeter	11:00
Soccer (G V)	at Exeter	11:30
Water Polo (V)	at Interscholastic (Exeter)	10:00

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY

Captain to be elected
Kevin O'Connor, Coach

GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY

Leam Sweeney, Captain
Elwin Sykes, Coach

FIELD HOCKEY

Louise Parsons, Captain
Kathy Henderson, Coach

FOOTBALL

Tony Pittman, Captain
Leon Modeste, Coach

BOYS' SOCCER

Henry Bo Wilmer, Captain
Bill Scott, Coach

GIRLS' SOCCER

Katharine Marshall & Gretchen Voss, Captains
Karen Kennedy, Coach

VOLLEYBALL

Laruen Chang, Captain
Kim Hagin, Coach

WATER POLO

John Safran, Captain
Myla Jordan, Coach

ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD

Chairman to be elected
Secretary to be elected

George Washington
University, Washington, D.C.

April 1, 1911

New Lights Hit Brothers Field

Sept 22, 1989

By MARK MEGALLI

For the first time in Phillips Academy's long athletic history, spectators will be able to cheer for their favorite teams well after the early fall sun sets, and not on a beat up black-and-white Sony in the basement of a dorm. Lights are coming to Brothers Field, and night games are no longer reserved for ice hockey and basketball devotees.

80,000 Dollars

The brainchild of the 1987-1988 Athletic Advisory Board consisting of team captains, the idea to install lights was strongly advocated and pursued by last year's board, and most notably by School President Alex Walley '89, Chairperson of the Athletic Advisory Board Marla Milkowski '89, and Keith Flaherty '89. The group produced a petition of 800 student and faculty names and presented its proposal to alumni and trustees. Last year, the trustees permitted the commencement of the project with the condition that the estimated 80,000 dollars needed for completion was to be raised as a separate fund from the endowment. Trustee Henry Higdon '59 spearheaded the effort and was able to raise the necessary funds by September 1.

The new lights will be completely installed by October 1, according to Athletic Director Paul

Kalkstein. Though the cost of the project has been estimated at 80,000 dollars, this figure does not include subsidiary lighting in the parking area behind the tennis courts and the lighting of a path between the baseball field and hockey rink.

Put together by Gould Lighting, the company responsible for a similar project at Andover High School's Eugene Lovely Field, PA's new lights will be "quite different from those at any other high school field," according to Kalkstein. One light will be placed on each corner-area of the field - behind the bleachers and approximately twenty yards toward the center of the field, for a total of four lights. They will be erected upon "massive, steel posts, about eighty feet high," Kalkstein stated. Director of the Physical Plant Bruce Crawford was able to acquire the posts for free from the Massachusetts Department of Public Works.

Field Hockey First

The first team to utilize the addition will be Varsity Field Hockey in a game against Brooks on Friday, October 6 at 7:30 PM. Football, soccer, and lacrosse teams will compete on the lighted field as well. According to Assistant Athletic Director Nancy Boutilier, there will almost always be a game on Friday nights of five-day-weeks this term.

SPORT: BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: ROB BOHORAD, PHELPS JACKSON

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH KEVIN O'CONNOR

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 2 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BEDFORD, GILES M.
BLANTON, MICHAEL R.
BOHORAD, ROBERT C. (cc)
CASE, ANDREW C.
DORN, DAVID F.
JACKSON, L. PHELPS, III(cc)
JOO, JINWOO
LAM, CHI-WAI
MEDICK, FREDERICK G., Jr
MENDONCA, BRIAN G.
TEELE, R. WALKER
THOMAS, PRAKASH K.
WANG, GARY H.
WILHELM, DAVID C., III
WILLIAMS, BRIAN D.
WINSHIP, ADAM E.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Sept. 23, 1989

OPPONENT:

Harvard

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

16 - 47

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., Sept. 27. 1989

OPPONENT:

Naval Academy Prep

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

36-21

Boys' X-Country Drops Two, Sees Improvement

9/29

By BEN STOUT

Records can be deceiving. Despite the fact that Boys' Cross Country team dropped their first two pre-season meets to Harvard and the Naval Academy Prep School (16-52 and 21-36, respectively), many high points emerged from the contests. Upper Michael Blanton and co-captain Phelps Jackson '90 placed well against runners on two of the toughest teams PA will face all year. Last year, Andover's number one runner, Pete Caruso '89, managed to place only twelfth against Harvard, but Blanton finished fifth with a time of 15:31. (2.8 miles) Jackson finished ninth with a time of 15:57. Other close finishers included Brian Mendonca '91 (16:16, 11th), Fred Medick '91 (16:24, 13th), and co-captain Rob Bohorad '90 (16:24, 14th). The first Harvard finisher completed the course with a swift time of 14:56. The number two,

three, and four runners were only seventeen seconds ahead of Blanton. With such strong results, team morale was extremely high, and everyone already predicts one of the best seasons in recent years.

This past Wednesday, the team took on NAPS, and against such a strong team, the results were less than respectable. Andover finished second, fifth, eighth, tenth and eleventh. Once again it was Blanton leading the pack, with a time of 15:13, followed closely by Jackson, Mendonca, Bohorad, and Medick.

Improvements

All but one PA runner improved their time in this second meet, the biggest improvement being made by Lower Emmet Sykes, who bested his previous mark by 1:42.

The team, thus far, has been concentrating mostly on conditioning. They have been running long, slow distances of anywhere be-

tween five and ten mile runs each day. Once the season starts officially (with the first meet in ten days), they will then be concentrating on speed work and interval training.

The main reason for the team's improvement over last year is the talented returning runners. Of the top seven finishers in the NAPS race, five were on the team last year, and newcomers Mendonca, Walker Teale, and Giles Bedford are adding depth to the squad.

Looking Forward

In the words of co-captain Phelps Jackson, "We have a very realistic chance of winning Interschols. Much more so than in previous years." That is the general consent of the team, and with strong leadership in captains Jackson and Bohorad, and excellent coaching, they aim to let everyone they oppose know that PA's is aiming to become the team to beat.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Oct. 6, 1989

OPPONENT:

Holderness

WHERE PLAYED:

Home

RESULT:

15 - 50

Boys' Cross Country Wins Season Opener vs Holderness

By ROB BOHORAD

This is it. This is their year. To start off their season, Boys' Cross Country hosted Holderness, in a meet where neither team knew what to expect. Taking the top nine positions, Andover secured a 15 to 50 victory, for a boost in team confidence. They needed this to prepare for a very successful season.

Upper Mike Blanton continued to dominate, winning with a time of 15:28. Finishing

slightly behind him was co-captain Senior Phelps Jackson (15:51), Upper Brian Mendonca (15:52), Upper Fred Medick (16:02). Co-Captain Rob Bohorad and Upper Gino Joo tied for fifth with a time of 16:13. The first Holderness runner, Ching, finished tenth with a time of 16:46. The other Andover runners who improved with each race are Adam Winship, Andy Case, Dave Wilhelm, Chi Wai Lam, Walker Teale, Bri-

an Williams and Gary Wang. Many team members said, "It was so easy. It felt as if we were running alone." Coach O'Conner commented, "The times improved overall, even though the top runners weren't pushed." Continuing to progress tremendously each day, the team continues to prepare each day for their challenging meets.

The team's next meet is on Friday, October 13, an unscheduled race against Andover High

School. The high school course is primarily a wooded trail on very difficult terrain. Andover High should be very challenging, not only very good competition because their runners, but because of their course.

Because the Andover High meet is only considered a scrimmage, the team looks even further ahead to their race vs. Northfield Mount Herman on Parents' Weekend. This is the race where Andover will prove that they are strong and have outstanding speed.



Place	Name	Time
1	Mike Blanton	15:28
2	Phelps Jackson	15:51
3	Brian Mendonca	15:52
4	Fred Medick	16:02
5	Rob Bohorad	16:13
6	Jinwoo Joo	16:13
7	Adam Winship	16:36
8	Andy Case	16:40
9	Dave Wilhelm	16:42
11	Chi Wai Lam	17:07
12	Walker Teale	17:13
13	Brian Williams	17:15
14	Gary Wang	17:16

Andover - 15
Holderness - 50

Phelps Jackson runs to a second place finish against Holderness.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Fri., Oct. 12, 1989

OPPONENT:

Andover High

WHERE PLAYED:

at Andover High

RESULT:

19-44

Boys' Cross-Country ^{10/20}

By BEN STOUT

On a course that resembled Disneyland's "Space Mountain" more than a trail, and which will fortunately no longer be run on, the boys' Varsity Cross Country team trounced Andover High School soundly by a score of 19 to 44. Only two AHS runners finished in the top ten, and Mike Blanton beat number two runner Bichnell of AHS by ten seconds.

The course was highlighted by a downward incline of about 45 degrees. The Andover High coach advised the team, when it jogged the course three days before the race, that his runners usually walk that part, out of sheer fear for their lives. Whether it was aggressive style or forgetting this part of the race, the Phillips runners attacked the hill without hesitation, shaving precious seconds off their times.

Besides this plummet in the middle of the woods, there were bank turns that would put a bobsled course to shame. Bridges, rocks, stumps, and, as some runners swore, booby traps lined the trail, which rarely exceeded three or four feet in width. This narrowness made it nearly impossible to pass in the woods, and there were only a few stretches besides the start and the finish that allowed for passing.

Yet none of these distractions hindered PA runners in their race, and everyone from both teams came out without injury.

Blanton, Jackson, Medick Lead the Pack

With a time of 13:36 on the 2.6 mile course, Mike Blanton finished first for PA. Finishing third was co-captain Phelps Jackson, coming in at 13:54. Fred Medick surprised a few people by finishing fourth overall at an even 14-minute mark. Phillips then finished in the fifth through ninth positions. Respectively, they were Brian Mendonca, Jinwoo Joo, co-captain Rob Bohorad, Adam Winship, and Chi-Wai Lam.

An interesting, yet deceiving note in the race was that Blanton, with his time of 13:36, set an Andover High course record. The deceiving part about this is that only three previous races had been run on this exact course. After this race the course was discontinued. So, in a way, Mike Blanton will go down in immortality at Andover High School. Sort of.

Looking Towards NMH

Last season, the toughest meet was by far Northfield-Mount Hermon. They were the only team that beat Andover soundly, but the meet was at NMH. This year An-

dover gets to meet them in the friendly confines of the Sanctuary this upcoming Parents' Weekend. According to the general consensus of the team, "There's no way we're going to lose in front of our parents." But the team goes beyond words: it has the speed to back them up. With Blanton and Jackson both running better than the number one runner did last year, this team can do it.

Andover Finishers

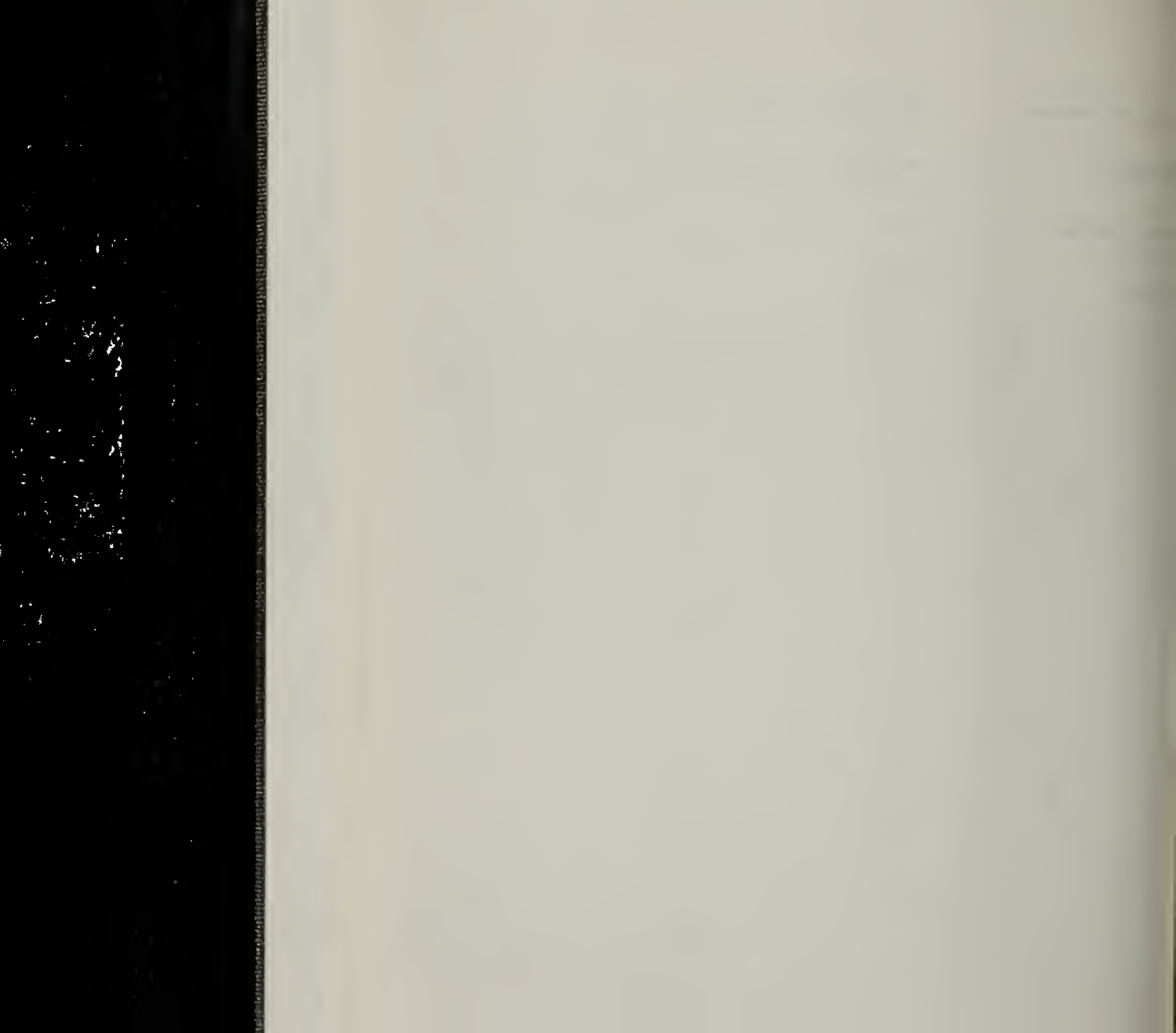
Name/Year	Place	Time
Michael Blanton '91	1	13:36
Phelps Jackson '90	3	13:54
Fred Medick '91	4	14:00
Brian Mendonca	5	14:04
Jinwoo Joo '91	6	14:07
Rob Bohorad '90	7	14:30
Adam Winship '90	8	14:41
Chi-Wai Lam '90	9	14:46
Andy Case '90	11	14:57
Walker Teele '90	12	15:02
Gary Wang '91	14	15:13
Prakash Thomas '90	16	15:21
Giles Bedford '90	20	15:33
Brian Williams '90	21	15:35

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 20, 1989

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: 31-25



Cross Country Welcomes Additions

Coaches' Corner:

By BEN STOUT

Last Spring, the Boys' Cross Country team met in the spring to discuss the following season. Head Coach Kevin O'Conner told the team that the other coach, Willy Coons, was departing for Exeter. The first reaction was to ask, "Who's going to be the assistant coach?" The answer was "some new teaching fellow." What they got was just the opposite. Dave Pacun, although a teaching fellow, has been helping the squad in all aspects of the season.

For the Girls' team, Sara Redfield has turned out to be a friendly, hard-working addition to the team for head coach Elwin Sykes. She has pushed the girls during practices and during the actual meets.

Training More Efficient

Having more than one coach to a team is a bonus, but on a cross country team having two coaches is a necessity. If there is only one coach, as was the case last season for Sykes, the team cannot split up and train in different levels and according to skill; if they do split up, one group usually has to stay on school grounds, a somewhat limited training area. That is, when compared to Pomp's Pond, Boston Hill, and Indian Ridge, three of the favorite trails. Although Pacun is self-admittedly "out-of-shape", he can keep up with the group of best runners, and sometimes runs with them. But most of the time, he either stays with the new runners or comes with the next group up, leaving Coach O'Conner to run with the likes of Upper Mike Blanton, Senior Phelps Jackson, Senior Rob Bohorad, and Upper Brian Mendonca.

Coaches Pacun and Redfield can always be found on the course rooting PA to the finish, screaming advice like "Loosen up!" or "Lengthen your stride!"

Much too tight!" Runners are, by the time they are into the course, usually absorbed in their own world of concentration, pain, and frustration. They sometimes forget the basics, and it is up to these coaches to help runners get back into form. Pointing out faults is a key part of coaching.

Off The Field

Dave Pacun is a graduate of Swarthmore College, where he majored in music. Pacun continued his studies in the University of Chicago graduate program, getting a Master of the Arts. He ran Freshman year at Swarthmore, after running three years and lettering twice at Scarsdale High School in New York.

At Phillips, he teaches Music 20, and is House Counselor of Carraige House, a Junior dorm in Abbot. He's "having a great time" in Carraige House, and is looking forward to the rest of the season and the year.

Sara Redfield is a teaching fellow in History, and has two sections of American History. She lives in Bancroft on the second floor. Ironically, she went to high school at one of the team's toughest competitors: Northfield Mount Hermon. After that, she attended Colby College. She lunges experience to the squad, and is always a helpful coach.

Coaches Having Effect

Both Cross Country teams are

starting to practice together often; thus Coaches Pacun and Redfield are able to make much more of an impact on all runners. Under Sykes and O'Conner, they are quickly becoming excellent coaches.

Since the addition of these two new faces on the teams, everyone is improving. The season has been an excellent success. The girls are undefeated, the boys just won their first regular-season meet against Holderness by a considerable margin, and team morale is extremely high. Although this can not be attributed completely to Pacun and Redfield, clearly neither of these new coaches is just "some new teaching fellow."



New coaches Dave Pacun and Sarah Redfield

Photo/Schriehl



DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., Oct. 24, 1989

OPPONENT:

St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

23-34

Boys' Cross Country Falls To NMH, Comes Back to Beat St. Paul's

By BEN STOUT

Last Saturday, the Boys' Varsity Cross Country team lost to a powerful Northfield Mount Hermon team by a score of 25 to 31. Phillips placed 3,4,6,7,11. Bouncing back this past Wednesday, though, all but two Varsity runners improved as Andover edged out Saint Paul's School by a score of 23 to 31, with Andover runners placing 2,3,4,5,6,7.

Northfield, perennially the best team in its division, and often in New England, came here with two runners that quite literally blew by Andover. Their top runner, Liles(14:20), came within nineteen seconds of breaking a six-year old course record. Their number two runner came twelve seconds later. Mike Blanton and Phelps Jackson(15:25 and 15:28, respectively) just could not keep up with these times, despite having excellent races themselves.

Among Andover finishers were Brian Mendonca, 6th(15:42), Fred Medick 7th(15:47), Jinwoo Joo 11th(16:06), and Chi Wai Lam 12th(16:13). In Coach Kevin O'Connor's words, "Some of our guys just didn't run their best races," but also added that, "It was great to come back and beat Saint Paul's like we did... especially with our number four runner, Fred Medick, out." Medick had a sore ankle Wednesday, but is expected to be back within two or three days.

Bouncing Back

On Wednesday, Saint Paul's, who had beaten Andover for the last two years, came to Andover only to come up short. Although Andover gave up the number one spot, Phelps Jackson came in shining with a personal best of 15:10, just five seconds behind the winner. Blanton (15:16), Joo (15:36), Mendonca (15:39), and Adam Winship(15:51) came in 3rd, 5th, 6th, and 7th, respectively. Coach O'Conner said it was "amazing" to have five runners finish under 16:00. "It just shows you what depth we have," he commented.

The team shows a lot more than depth in coming back to beat the Saint Paul's team. It demonstrated that Andover is still reaching to achieve its potential. Jackson and Blanton dropped a combined 27 seconds off their previous course times, which is incredible on a short, 2.8+ mile course. The team showed that it would not, and could not, let one loss stop them from continuing success. "It took a lot of guts to come back the way we did," said O'Conner.

JV Splits

Like the Varsity, Boys JV also split, with the loss also coming at the hands of NMH and the win from Saint Paul's. The scores were much more drastic in both directions, though. NMH won 18 to 31, but against St. Paul's, the Blue finished with the top eight runners.

Place	Name	Time
3	Mike Blanton	15:25
4	Phelps Jackson	15:28
6	Brian Mendonca	15:42
7	Fred Medick	15:47
11	Jinwoo Joo	16:06
12	Chi Wai Lam	16:13
14	Adam Winship	16:27
15	Andy Case	16:36
16	Rob Bohorad	16:38
17	Prakash Thomas	17:14
18	Walker Teale	17:24
19	Brian Williams	17:43

NMH - 25

Andover - 31

2	Phelps Jackson	15:10
3	Mike Blanton	15:18
5	Jinwoo Joo	15:36
6	Brian Mendonca	15:39
7	Adam Winship	15:51
10	Andy Case	16:22
11	Adam Wilheim	16:27
12	Chi Wai Lam	16:30
13	Rob Bohorad	16:35

Andover - 23

St. Paul's - 34

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Oct. 28, 1989

OPPONENT:

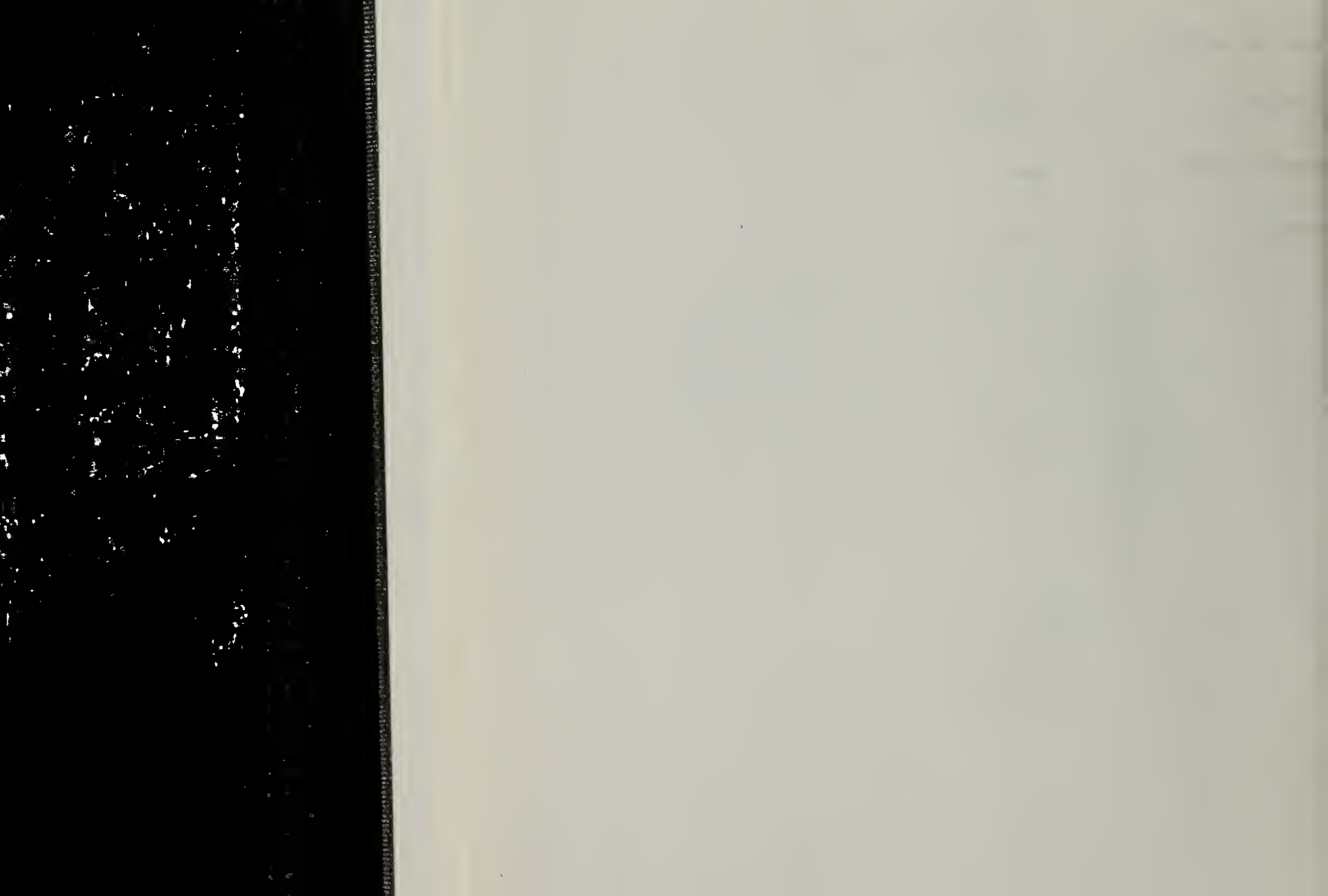
Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED:

away

RESULT:

26-29



Boys Cross Country Squeaks By Deerfield; Team's First De- feat Of Deerfield In 10 Years

By ROB BOHORAD

From the season's start, the Boys' Cross-Country team has concentrated on taking one meet at a time. By focusing on only the opponent at hand, Andover has taken numerous victories.

The Blue defeated Deerfield last Saturday for the first time since 1981 to win the fourth of their last five meets, increasing their overall record to four wins and one loss.

The Deerfield course was a mostly flat grassy terrain but did offer one short hill and a variety of other running surfaces, ranging from asphalt, to a dirt road, as well as a lap around the all-weather track.

The start was fairly fast, and Deerfield's runner Josh Hannah quickly took the lead, followed closely by a large pack of Andover runners. By the one mile mark, the pack had begun to spread out, with Mike Blanton staying close to Hannah, and the rest maintaining important strategic positions. Coach O'Connor said, "We were going to need not just good performances from our top few runners, but all the way from one through seven, if we were going to win this race." Keeping this challenge in mind, and understanding how important positioning would be, the old as well as many new runners rose to the occasion.

Hannah, of Deerfield, finished first with a time of 13:46, followed by Mike Blanton and Phelps Jackson, who finished second and third respectively, with times of 14:14 and 14:25. The scoring was very close with Deerfield finishing first, fourth, seventh, eighth, and ninth, while Andover placed second, (Blanton 14:14), third (Jackson 14:25), fifth (Mendonca 14:45), sixth (Winship 14:46), and tenth (Joo 15:10), securing a win by a score of 26 to 29, the lowest score winning.

Although each race has been approached one at a time, the emphasis of the season has always been on the Andover-Exeter meet. This Saturday, Andover will compete against a very strong Exeter team hoping to repeat last year's



Brian Mendonca runs to a fifth place finish

dover will once again find itself relying on a few surprises, but when it comes to a sport like cross country, those surprises are what makes it great.

Boys JV Meet

The Boys JV team also found the fast, flat course to its liking, and placed six out of the top ten to win 24 to 32 Andover's Dave Dorn won the meet in a time of 15:31, followed by Walker Teele (third place 15:57), Jose Pamintuan (fifth place 16:14), Brian Williams (seventh place 16:27), and Giles Bedford (eighth place 16:40).

Photo/Hitchcock

Results

Place	Name	Time
2	Mike Blanton	14:14
3	Phelps Jackson	14:25
5	Brian Mendonca	14:45
6	Adam Winship	14:46
10	Jinwoo Joo	15:10
11	Andy Case	15:11
13	Chi Wai Lam	15:18
14	Rob Bohorad	15:22
17	Dave Wilhelm	15:44
18	Prakash Thomas	15:57

PA - 26

Deerfield - 29



DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Nov. 4, 1989

OPPONENT:

Exeter

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

19-42

Cross Country Teams Defeat Exeter; Prepare for Interschols

By ROB BOHORAD

1942. This past weekend, most people associated those numbers as President George Bush's graduating year. The Boy's Cross Country Team had other ideas, going on to defeat Exeter at home Saturday afternoon by a score of 19-42.

After racing so well at Deerfield, the team was not sure how it would bounce during their preparation for the big meet. The team was "pumped", which showed when Mike Blanton, Phelps Jackson, and Adam Winship crossed the finish line to secure the top three spots. The team was missing two of its top runners, Brian Mendonca and Fred Medick, but co-captain Phelps Jackson commented "we knew we would still crush them like a powerful blue sledgehammer on a rusty red nail!"

Blanton (15:30), Jackson (15:40), and Winship (15:47) finished first, second, and third, followed closely by two Exeter runners and then a pack of five Andover racers consisting of Jin Woo Joo (15:56), Andy Case (16:05), Chi Wai Lam (16:10), Dave Wilhelm (16:11), and Dave Dorn (16:12), finishing sixth through tenth. Finishing up the Andover squad was Rob Bohorad and Prakash Thomas in fifteenth and sixteenth places.

Despite the cold and rain, the team, especially the Seniors, realized that this was their last home meet and that it "should be something special." Coach O'Connor mentioned that this year's team currently posts Andover's best Cross Country record and that this is the year for an impressive showing at Inter-

Place	Name	Time
1	Mike Blanton	15:20
2	Phelps Jackson	15:40
3	Adam Winship	15:47
6	Jinwoo Joo	15:56
7	Andy Case	16:05
8	Chi Wai Lam	16:10
9	Dave Wilhelm	16:11
10	Dave Dorn	16:12
15	Rob Bohorad	16:41
16	Prakash Thomas	17:17

schols this Saturday.

The Andover JV team also defeated Exeter in a slightly closer race by a score of 26 to 29. Walker Teele led the pack, winning the race in a time of 16:44. Finishing behind Teele for Andover was Gary Wang (16:59) in third place, Giles Bedford (17:10) in fifth place, Jose Pamintuan (17:12) in seventh place and Brian Williams with a time of 17:21 and finishing in tenth place.

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

Boys' Cross Country

Sixth at Interschols

By **ROB BOHORAD**

After beginning the season with two exhibition losses to Harvard and NAPS, the Boys' Cross Country Team went on to win six of its next seven meets, finishing with a crushing defeat of Exeter. The team still had one piece of business to take care of, and traveled to Northfield Mount Hermon last Saturday to compete in the New England Prep School Interscholastic race.

Andover expected some very competitive company in the fifteen teams that attended, and special attention was given to Taft, NMH and Deerfield. To provide a five kilometer, or 3.1 mile, course, NMH lengthened its original course by extending the start and changing the wooded inner loop, adding many new trails and a long steep hill, making the course one of the most challenging the team had seen all year.

Both varsity and JV races were held for the boys' and girls' teams, with the top seven runners competing in the varsity race and the next seven running in the JV meet. The seven varsity runners were Phelps Jackson, Mike Blanton, Jinwoo Joo, Brian Mendonca, Andy Case, Adam Winship, and Fred Medick.

The varsity race started at an extremely fast pace, set by St. Paul's runner "Fitz," but was closely followed by all 114 racers. By the quarter mile mark, all of Andover's runners were in the top fifteen places, providing good positioning for the long race ahead. Carnahan, of Taft, eventually took the lead, never

looked back, and won the race. Mike Blanton stayed near the front of the pack to lead the Andover squad until the last hill, where Phelps Jackson passed him, as well as a few other runners, to place 15th overall with a time of 18:01. Blanton finished just behind in 18th place. The rest of the Andover runners finished farther back, but still in the top half. Overall, the team finished sixth; Taft, NMH, and Deerfield took the top three places. Captains Rob Bohorad and Phelps Jackson were "very happy with the team's overall record despite the sixth place finish at Interschols."

JV Results

The JV team, consisting of Rob Bohorad, Chi Wai Lam, Walker Teele, Dave Dorn, Garry Wang, Dave Wilhelm, and Prakash Thomas, finished in third place, just one point shy of second.

Again, the start was fast, and Rob Bohorad took the lead for the first quarter mile. By the half-mile mark, Junior Dave Dorn and Chi Wai Lam moved towards the front of the pack with Dorn leading the JV squad. A NMH runner won the race, with Dorn finishing close behind in 4th place.

This year's cross country team had a very successful season, displaying an unusual sense of pride and seriousness throughout the fall, which was the major factor in their 6 and 1 record. The team would like to thank the coaches for everything they did this year and wish next year's team the best of luck under the captaincy of Mike Blanton.

SPORT: GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: LEAN SWEENEY

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH ELWIN SYKES

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 9 LOST 1 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BERGREN, CHRISTINE M.
COOK, AIMÉE R.
HARVEY, SAMANTHA C.
KELLER, HEATHER V.
MITCHELL, JENNIFER D.
MYERS, PAMELA W.
RYAN, COLLEEN M.
SWEENEY, LEAN (C)

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Sept. 23, 1989

OPPONENT:

Harvard

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

26-31

Harvard Upset by 'Girls' X-C

9/29

By BECCA LANGAN

"There's no way to beat Harvard!" a frightened new member of the Girls' Cross Country team cried nervously last Saturday before stepping up to the starting line. She justified her fear by thinking about how this college's team had started its season earlier and how her own team was missing three of its top runners: Lean Sweeney '90, Alexandra Shapiro '90, and Jen Mitchell '90. This new member's worries, however, proved to be quite unfounded.

The horn blew and the two teams were off. Practically sprinting the first 400 meters, they both stayed together tightly in a pack. Then, at the bottom of the sanctuary, the apparently never ending hills caused a couple of Harvard runners to drop back slightly. The

PA girls, on the other hand, surged strongly up the hills, treating them as mere moguls. Once the log cabin came into sight, the worst part of the race was over. It was all downward until the infamous "Heart-break Hill." While the Harvard girls were intimidated by this monstrous hill, the Andover team once again charged to the top. From there it was a fight to the finish, with the blue team in the lead.

Placing first, PA Senior Pam Myers posted an impressive time of 20:08. Close behind Myers finished Andover's new and talented Junior, Chrissy Bergren with 20:21. Another strong addition to PA's team, Senior Nina Gilmore, came in sixth earning a 21:30. Andover's Colleen Ryan '90, Aimee Cook '92, Heather Sullivan '90, Nan Teele '92, and Sharmila Desai '91 also made strong contributions.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., Oct. 4, 1989

OPPONENT:

Thayer/BB&N

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

15-50-72

Girls' Cross-Country Sweeps Tri-Meet

By JINWOO JOO

With stunning dominance, PA's Girls' Cross Country swept their tri-meet with Thayer and BBN on Saturday. Team Blue took the first six places, with a highly uncommon perfect score of 15, while Thayer ended up with 50 and BBN with 72. Commenting on the race afterward, Mr. Stableford stated simply, "Well, Andover certainly dominated the race."

At the outset, Andover runners took a controlling lead that progressed throughout the race. Even the best runners from Thayer and BBN could not compete with Andover's powerhouse lineup. Andover runners pushed themselves, especially on the most challenging parts of the course. Spectator and Boys' Cross Country co-captain Rob Bohorad noted, "They topped 'heart-break' like mountain goats on an ant hill!"

Leading the battalion of runners, Lean Sweeney '90, recently returned from injury, took first with a strong time of 17 min. 29 sec., unsightable by her nearest opponent. Following Lean was a streak of blue including Pam Myers '90 with a time of 19:10, Christine Bergen '91, Aimee Cook '91, Colleen Ryan '90, and Heather Keller '90. While she recognizes the great achievement of their point sweep, assistant coach Sarah Redfield cites, "We have a lot of talent that we can still capitalize on."

As a team, almost all runners ran well, with many gaining their personal bests. A strong core of very competitive runners, lead by Captain Lean Sweeney, along with a very deep team of talented runners, the team seems to be improving and progressing quickly. Coach Sykes stated excitedly, "It's amazing that Lean can run such a strong race after an injury!" He also stated that many of the girls improved over the last race and added, "Even some of our top runners can improve tremendously...I think Pam [Myers] can take more than a minute off of her best now."

Andover vs. Thayer and BBN

Place	Name	Year	Time
1	Lean Sweeney	90	17:29
2	Pamela Myers	90	19:10
3	Christine Bergren	91	20:22
4	Aimee Cook	91	20:48
6	Heather Keller	90	21:26
10	Lisa Martin	91	22:18
17	Jennifer Mallette	91	24:15
21	Yvonne Chang	91	29:06

Andover - 15

Thayer - 50

BBN - 72



Photo/Hitchcock

Pam Meyers paces herself en route to second place finish.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Sat., Oct. 7, 1989

OPPONENT:

Holderness

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

21-38

Girls' Cross Country Overtakes Holderness, 21-37

By LAURA PIRRI

The Girls' Cross Country team sat in a circle to stretch out as they had done numerous times before. However, the friendly, familiar chatter that usually accompanies warmups was strangely absent. Instead of ap-

preciating the beautiful New England fall running weather of last Saturday, these girls were intently concentrating on their upcoming race. Would all of their long, hard hours of dedicated training pay off in their upcoming race against Holderness?

It certainly did. The Andover team swept Holderness, defeating them 21-37. Phillips Academy demonstrated amazing grace and agility, allowing Holderness only two of the first seven places. Captain Lean Sweeney, who has missed many practices on account of injury, placed first with a time of 17:38. Pam Myers also ran a strong race and took third place with 19:29. A new strength to the team, Chrissy Bergen, strode across the finish line with a time of 19:58 taking fourth place. Plagued by two sprained ankles since the season's start, Jenn Mitchell made an impressive appearance in her first cross-country meet. She crossed the line in sixth place, as Colleen Ryan finished right behind her.

Unfortunately, the team was not able to compete at full strength last Saturday. Nina Gilmore was unable to run because of an illness, Alex Shapiro sprained her ankle, and Becca Langan was out with a muscle injury. Hopefully, all three of them will return for Friday's meet against Andover High to uphold the team's winning record.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., Oct. 18, 1989

OPPONENT:

Milton

WHERE PLAYED:

away

RESULT:

17-45

Girls' Cross Country

Over Andover High

24410/20

By JINWOO JOO

On one of the warmest days of this fall, the Girls' Varsity Cross Country beat in town rival, Andover High School on the rocky back-woods trails of Andover. PA jogged to the high school a mile and a half away to begin their unscheduled meet. "Sometimes PA students don't realize it, but there's some bad blood between our schools, and I think a loss to PA really hurts Andover High," commented day student Gary Wang.

After the Blue had a decisive win over the Andover High Warriors, the girls wanted only to do the same. As they took off around the sports fields for the preliminary loop, PA took an early lead. As they disappeared into the woods, they were confronted with rough terrain, narrow boardwalks, and a steep hill which made a cliff look flat. "It (the sharp downhill) wasn't that bad," said team member Jenn Mitchell. "It was over before you knew it, but it sure looked steep."

A familiar sight appeared as the into account, the race should be an exciting one. front runner merged back into the open fields: Lean Sweeny was in the lead. As usual, she had built up quite a lead, but took it hard into the finish. Pam Meyers followed Sweeny, not far from her quick pace. A pack of two Andover High runners and Mitchell appeared, decked out in her blue and silver. The two Andover High runners were able to edge out Mitchell, who came off a recent injury and was beginning to make her way back to top performance. Heather Keller, with an excellent race, followed. Also running exceptional races were Amie Cook and Colleen Ryan.

Though PA's performance had not been as commanding as previous races, the team used this unofficial race as another test of their abilities. Saturday the 21st, Andover will host the powerhouse NMH team. Taking the considerable talent that this year's team has

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 21, 1989

OPPONENT: NMH

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: 35-22

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wed., Oct. 25, 1989

OPPONENT:

St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED:

home

RESULT:

25-33

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., Oct. 28, 1989

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: 15-50

Girls' Cross Country Sweeps Deerfield

11/3

By JINWOO JOO

Andover easily took the first Andover-Deerfield girls' Cross-Country meet last Saturday. The Deerfield girls' lack of depth and talent, which was to be expected initially from such a team still in its infancy, was evident on the core sheet where Andover posted the top ten times. The first four runners beat the recently established Deerfield course record.

The multi-terrain Deerfield course which doubles back upon itself many times can confuse visiting runners. As Walker Teele, a member of the boys' Cross-Country team and spectator of the girl's team put it, "It's almost surprising Lean (winner for the Blue) didn't get lost, being so far ahead and all. It's like that huge maze in *The Shining*, and almost as scary." Leading throughout the flat, twisting 2.7 mile race course, Lean Sweeney managed to find the finish without a second runner in sight, in a time of 16 min .02 sec. Jenn Mitchell held a strong second followed by an outstanding performance by Aimee Cook who had a time of 18:35. Christine Bergen and Colleen Ryan rounded out the top five. As a whole, the team performed consistently, though their opponent was somewhat less than a challenge.

"We kind of expected the win," stated Captain Lean Sweeney, "St. Pauls beat them (Deerfield) pretty decisively and we beat St. Pauls and it's Deerfield's first year

with girls. You can't expect them to have a great team right away." One of the only Andover winners on Deerfield weekend, Girls Cross-Country team hopes to make beating Deerfield a tradition. However, the Deerfield girls' team will likely improve with one of the most consistently strong Boys' cross-country programs in the league for years as its complement.

PA Girls' Cross-Country is now concentrating its attention on its upcoming meets, Exeter and Inter-schols.

Place	Name	Time
1	Lean Sweeney	16:02
2	Jenn Mitchell	18:27
3	Aimee Cook	18:38
4	Christine Bergen	18:47
5	Colleen Ryan	18:59
6	Elizabeth Martin	20:08
7	Susan Marcus	21:18
8	Sharmila Desai	21:32
9	Heather Sullivan	21:51
10	Becca Langan	21:59
PA - 15		
Deerfield - 50		



Junior Christine Bergen contributes to the Andover sweep

Sat., Nov. 4, 1989

DATE OF CONTEST:

Exeter

OPPONENT:

home

WHERE PLAYED:

25-30

RESULT:

Place	Name	Time
2	Sweeney	17:02
4	Mitchell	19.09
5	Ryan	19.20
6	Harvey	19.34
9	Keller	20.11
16	Martin	21.00
19	Desai	22.04
21	Langan	22.18
23	Mudge	23.04
24	Mallette	23.38
30	Chan	26.49

PA - 25
Exeter - 30

On last Saturday, a cool, crisp, fall day, optimism abounded for the Girls' Cross Country team. The meet was the last before Interschols and on their home turf the Blue was running against archrival Exeter. Both before and after the meet, the two teams exemplified the greatest of sportsmanship, while on the course a stiff competitive attitude replaced the cordiality. Not only did Andover defeat the infamous Red 25-30, but everyone on the team achieved personal bests.

Through persistent hard work and training, the team earned its glory. Prepared both mentally and physically, they were psyched for the meet. As injured team member Susan Marcus observed from the top of Heartbreak Hill, "All the girls were really pushing themselves. They held their positions while striding up the hill, taking advantage of their course."

Captain Lean Sweeney won first place with an exceptionally impressive personal best of 17:02. Right behind her, Jenn Mitchell, Samantha Harvey, Colleen Ryan, and Heather Keller finished strong, placing respectively for Andover. The outstanding performances of Lisa Martin, Sharmila Desai, Becca Langan, Steph Mudge, Jen Mallette, and Yvonne Chan also deserve recognition.

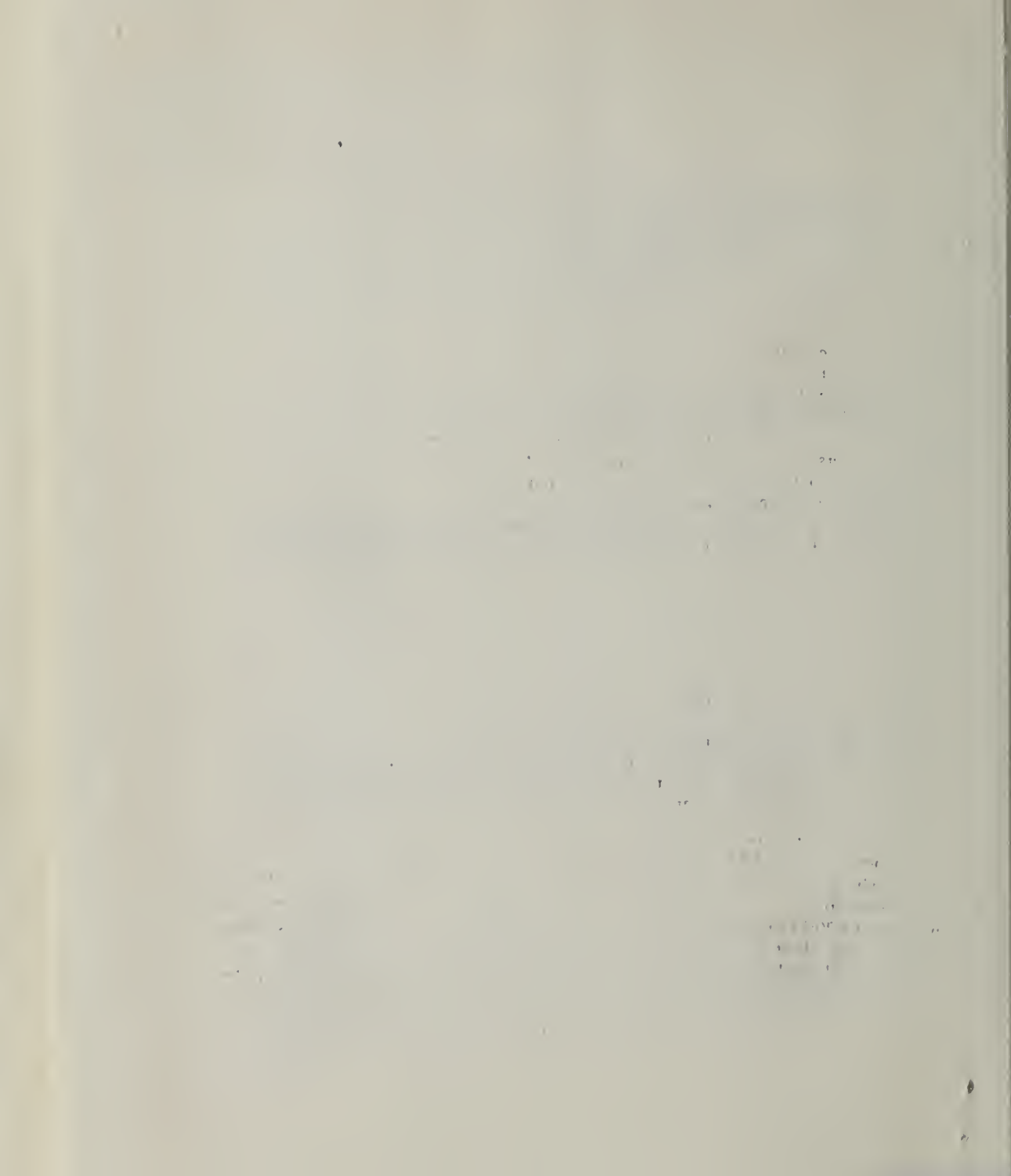
After this victory, the Andover feels confident about the upcoming Interschols. At Interschols Andover's toughest competition will be NMH; however, everyone has faith in our victorious runners.



Team	Places							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Loomis Chaffee	4	5	8	19	27	29	41	63
Northfield Mount Hermon	2	7	9	17	33	37	59	68
Andover	1	14	18	22	23	24	40	78
St. Paul's School	3	11	16	20	34	43	48	84
Exeter	6	13	28	32	44	45	47	123
Choate Rosemary Hall	10	31	35	36	38	58		150
Hotchkiss	15	25	30	39	46	55	57	155
Taft School	21	26	42	54	60	61	67	203
Milton Academy	12	50	51	53	63			229
Kent School	49	56	62	64	68	69		299
Kingswood Oxford	52	65	66	70	71	72		324
Deerfield Academy	69	69						-

School	Last Name	Number	Place	Adj Place	Time
Andover	Sweeney	497	1	1	20:33
Northfield Mount Hermon	Lyman	465	2	2	20:47
St. Paul's School	McAllister	528	3	3	20:50
Loomis Chaffee	Morley	434	4	4	20:53
Loomis Chaffee	Springer	438	5	5	21:05
Exeter	Stuckey	517	6	6	21:13
Northfield Mount Hermon	Lyman	466	7	7	21:23
Loomis Chaffee	Bielitz	420	8	8	21:43
Northfield Mount Hermon	Calleo	461	9	9	21:55
Choate Rosemary Hall	Mandaro	328	10	10	22:09
St. Paul's School	Chong	522	11	11	22:36
Milton Academy	Schmid	447	12	12	22:39
Exeter	McFarland	511	13	13	22:47
Andover	Mitchell	490	14	14	22:51
Hotchkiss	Mulligan	369	15	15	22:56
St. Paul's School	Birchard	521	16	16	22:57
Northfield Mount Hermon	Miles	467	17	17	22:59
Andover	Ryan	494	18	18	23:03
Loomis Chaffee	Nolan	436	19	19	23:05
St. Paul's School	DiGaetano	523	20	20	23:07
Taft School	Cundill	543	21	21	23:14
Andover	Harvey	484	22	22	23:21
Andover	Myers	492	23	23	23:31
Andover	Keller	485	24	24	23:37
Hotchkiss	Bartholomew	360	25	25	23:41
Taft School	Hertzmark	547	26	26	23:43
Loomis Chaffee	Carlberg	423	27	27	23:48
Exeter	Gruber	506	28	28	23:50
Loomis Chaffee	Messmore	432	29	29	23:54
Hotchkiss	Emerick	363	30	30	23:58
Choate Rosemary Hall	Kabot	326	31	31	23:59
Exeter	Silva	516	32	32	23:59
Northfield Mount Hermon	Hann	463	33	33	23:59
St. Paul's School	Miller	529	34	34	24:04
Choate Rosemary Hall	Nering	330	35	35	24:10
Choate Rosemary Hall	Nguyen	331	36	36	24:14
Northfield Mount Hermon	Ozbal	469	37	37	24:17
Choate Rosemary Hall	Hoppenbrouwers	324	38	38	24:19
Hotchkiss	Waldman	375	39	39	24:23
Andover	Cook	482	40	40	24:26
Loomis Chaffee	Micheli	433	41	41	24:27
Taft School	Ianuzzi	549	42	42	24:31
St. Paul's School	Fareilly	526	43	43	24:44
Exeter	Bohn	502	44	44	24:51
Exeter	Paulauskas	512	45	45	24:53
Hotchkiss	Yellines	374	46	46	25:05
Exeter	Esparza	505	47	47	25:09
St. Paul's School	Dunn	525	48	48	25:12

Kent School	Jennings	387	49	49 25:14
Milton Academy	Brown	440	50	50 25:26
Milton Academy	Dolan	441	51	51 25:29
Kingswood Oxford	Maxwell	404	52	52 25:49
Milton Academy	Nuzune	446	53	53 25:55
Taft School	Eriksmoen	545	54	54 26:01
Hotchkiss	Christie	361	55	55 26:05
Kent School	Kassem	388	56	56 26:07
Hotchkiss	Montgomery	368	57	57 26:10
Choate Rosemary Hall	Collins	321	58	58 26:24
Northfield Mount Hermon	Tita	472	59	59 26:27
Taft School	Bedford	540	60	60 26:36
Taft School	DeKoszmowszky	544	61	61 27:00
Kent School	Stemmens	392	62	62 27:00
Milton Academy	Hong	443	63	63 27:00
Kent School	Bornemeir	383	64	64 27:08
Kingswood Oxford	Wielgus	407	65	65 27:21
Kingswood Oxford	Dionne	402	66	66 27:58
Taft School	Brownell	541	67	67 28:00
Kent School	Yalin	393	68	68 28:11
Kent School	Betz	382	69	69 28:17
Deerfield Academy	Robinson	343	70	29:31
Deerfield Academy	Adkins	340	71	30:83
Kingswood Oxford	Bartus	400	72	70 30:49
Kingswood Oxford	Curis	401	73	71 33:20
Kingswood Oxford	Margolies	405	74	72 33:20



Sweeney Wins Cross Country Interschols: Team Places 3rd

By JINWOO JOO

There was a sense of foreboding atop the immense hill on the Northfield Mount Hermon campus as the winds picked up and the sky had turned grey when Senior Lean Sweeney came into view and thundered down the hill across the finish line. Sweeney, the brightest spot of the day, placed first in the culmination of this year's cross-country season, the 1989 New England Prep School Track Association Cross Country Interscholastics. After Captain Sweeney led the Andover Blue Varsity to third overall in varsity team standings, JV followed suit, and beat Exeter by one point to take first in their race.

Interschols ended the season for cross-country, and the end could not have come on a more difficult course. "I don't know what it is about NMH...I know the course goes around in a circle, but it seems like it goes uphill all the way around," stated next year's Boys' captain Mike Blanton. The hills, the rough terrain, and the depth of competition made this year's championship especially difficult.

It was on a hilly course that Sweeney avenged her loss to NMH superstar, Lyman, who had beat her in their previous encounter by one step. Sweeney's time of 20:33 on the three kilometer course beat her NMH rival by 14 seconds and set a new course record. In this light, one might argue that Lean Sweeney is the best female cross-country runner in the league. "Once I saw the course, I thought 'Lean.' It's really he kind of course Lean is suited

for," remarked Andover spectator and running enthusiast Dr. Strudwick.

Sweeney's victory helped the Blue secure the team's third place plaque. "Andover Varsity Girls managed to get third despite the absence of their third runner and the injured fourth and fifth runners," explained Coach Sykes, pleased with the girls' performance. Loomis-Chaffee and NMH were the only teams that were able to edge out PA. Senior Jenn Mitchell was second for the Blue taking 14th place followed by Senior Colleen Ryan. Samantha Harvey, Pam Myers, and Heather Keller, and Aimee Cook came through 22nd, 23rd, 24th, and 40th respectively.

After their captain's exemplary performance, the JV team pulled together to turn in exceptional individual performances. Susan Marcus scorched the course, turning in a blistering of 24:47 to take second behind an NMH runner. Also turning in fast times were Heather Sullivan, who posted a time of 25:17, Lisa Martin, Becca Langan, Stephanie Mudge, Sharmila Desai, and Jennifer Mallette. PA was able to beat Exeter by one point, an extremely close margin.

With the end of this year's cross country season, faces are looking towards next year. PA Girls' cross country has established itself as a competitive team and hopes are high for next year. Until then, the team has disbanded with a sense of accomplishment. Stated Sharmila Desai, "It was just an incredible season."

Varsity Results

Place	Name	Time
1	Lean Sweeney	20:33
14	Jen Mitchell	22:51
18	Colleen Ryan	23:03
22	Samantha Harvey	23:21
23	Pam Myers	23:31
24	Heather Keller	23:37
40	Amie Cook	24:26

Loomis Chaffee - 63

NMH - 68

PA - 78

St. Paul's - 84

Exeter - 123

Choate - 150

Hotchkiss - 155

Taft - 203

Milton - 229

Kent - 299

Kingswood - 324

JV Results

Place	Name	Time
2	Susan Marcus	24:47
5	Heather Sullivan	25:17
11	Elisabeth Martin	26:16
18	Becca Langan	26:54
19	Stephanie Mudge	27:00
22	Sharmila Desai	27:09
38	Jen Mallette	31:10

Andover - 45

Exeter - 46

Loomis Chaffee - 62

Hotchkiss - 79

Choate - 103

SPORT: FIELD HOCKEY

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: LOUISE PARSONS

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH KATHY HENDERSON

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 13 LOST 1 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

ANDERSON, HEATHER M.
CHAPMAN, TIA A.
CORNOG, SARAH E.
GIMM, EDITH G.
GOSK, STEPHANIE M.
JOHNSON, MANDELA A.
JONES, CATHERINE B.
KALKSTEIN, MOLLY E.
MANCKE, LISA M.
METCALF, STACY F.
MILNER, ELOYSE L.

NICHOLS, LILA A.
NORDHAUS, REBECCA J.
PARSONS, LOUISE W. (C)
PARTRIDGE, CAROLINE F
ROGERS, WHITNEY M.
SPALTEN, SHAYNE M.
STERN, HILARY M.
TADROS, MICHELLE A.
TAYLOR, JENNIFER H.
TONG, WILLIAM M. (Mgr.)
WILMER, AMIE C.

FIELD HOCKEY 1989-90

Sat., Sept. 23	Groton	away	4-2	
Wed., Sept. 27	Winsor	home	4-0	
Sat., Sept. 30	Tabor	away	2-1	
Wed., Oct. 4	Governor Dummer	home	3-0	
Fri., Oct. 6	Brooks	home	3-1	Night game
Wed., Oct. 11	Cushing	away	8-2	
Sat., Oct. 14	Holderness	away	3-0	
Wed., Oct. 18	Pingree	away	postponed	
Sat., Oct. 21	NMH	home	1-0	
Wed., Oct. 25	St. Paul's	away	0-4	
Sat., Oct. 28	Deerfield	away	4-0	
Wed., Nov. 1	BB&N	away	4-1	
Fri., Nov. 3	Pingree	away	canceled	
Sat., Nov. 4	Proctor	home	2-0	
Wed., Nov. 8	Middlesex	home	2-0	
Sat., Nov. 11	Exeter	away	2-1	
Sat., Nov. 18	Loomis Chaffee Tourney. -	Hotchkiss -	1-2 (2 O.T.)	
Wed., Nov. 15	Pomfret	away	1-0	



Field Hockey Rolls Over Winsor, 4-0

By BECCA NORDHAUS

There is something undeniably special about this year's Varsity Field Hockey team. It started 3 years ago, when Lisa Mancke '90, Heather Anderson '90, Weezie Parsons '90, and Cathy Jones '90 began to build a team that this year will truly dominate. Said Coach Kathy Henderson, "Many members of the team have been working together since tenth grade; this is the season they've been working for."

Much of the team's success over the last 3 years can be attributed to Captain Weezie Parsons, a stalwart defenseman and an incredibly team-oriented player. New Lower Mandy Johnson explains, "Weezie has been so encouraging and unselfish, she's truly amazing. On the field she's unintimidating and very helpful."

Last year, Stephanie Gosk '90, Whitney Rogers '90, Jen Taylor '90, Lila Nichols '90, Becca Nordhaus '91, and Amie Wilmer '91 joined the roster. This year there are only seven new players; Sarah Cornog '91, Shayne Spalten '90, Edith Gimm '90, Hilary Stern '90, Tia Chapman '90, Mandy

Johnson '92, and Ellie Milner '92.

The majority of this team has played together for up to three years, which is now paying off. Said Coach Henderson, "We work on something in practice and you see it in the game the next day. That is the mark of incredible teamwork."

A stellar example of this team's capability was Wednesday's "romp" of Winsor School, 4-0. The Blue, a force from the very start, never let up, and played very few defensive ball in the first half. Not ten minutes into the game, Rogers cleared a perfect dive from the right wing, followed by a small push from Anderson to Mancke, who tucked it in for the goal. The ball stayed up on offense until An-



Amie Wilmer, Winsor head to head

Photo/Hitchcock

derson gave Gosk a short pass to fire in. The third goal was an outstanding effort by Whitney Rogers, with an assist from Lisa Mancke. Mancke had an excellent game, her best effort so far, racking up one goal and one assist by the end of the first half. Said Coach Henderson, "Mancke played an outstanding game individually, and gave a superb team effort."

The second half slowed down a bit, but the Blue kept the pressure upfield, and the ball rarely passed the 25 yard line. Said Goalie Taylor, "I was bored; I was happy. Next time I'll bring a pillow." In the middle of the second half, coming in from a penalty corner, Mandy Johnson scored a phenomenal goal, closing the game at 4-0.

The defeat was indicative of the team's cohesiveness. Coach Henderson said, "I'm thrilled, everyone played real well, [it was] an incredible team effort."

Players would agree that perhaps the MVP of this team is Coach Henderson herself. Goalie Taylor sums it up, "Kathy Henderson has been working with some of us for three years; her confidence, enthusiasm, and focus have been crucial, especially to our morale."

Things look great for Varsity Field Hockey; the future shows the team in good standing for its game against Tabor this Saturday. Captain Parsons has her own prophecy, "If any field hockey team deserves to go to the New Englands, it's us."



Field Hockey owns Governor Dummer, 3-0.

By BECCA NORDHAUS

"C'mon guys, don't get tired of winning," said Coach Kathy Henderson to the Varsity Field Hockey team after Wednesday's shutout of Governor Dummer Academy. This statement sums up the exciting beginning this team has had: with a record of 3-0-1, the Blue rides a wave of momentum.

The game against Governor Dummer was no different. Andover dominated from the start, the first goal scored by stalwart wing Stephanie Gosk '90 from a free hit into the circle by Weezie Parsons '90. The Blue continued its domination as Parsons, a center back, lifted an incredible shot to goal from outside the circle.

The Blue offense had an enormously successful game, with 18 shots on goal; GDA had none. Shayne Spalten '90 topped the second half with a goal assisted by Gosk.

"The strength of today's game was in the number of people who played," said Coach Henderson. She stresses that the team thrives on the skill of the second line, and on the team unity. The coach also cites that work on positioning in the circle, including a new strategy for offensive corners, has given the team the offensive thrust it needs.

This Friday night the Varsity Field Hockey team will be the first team to play under the newly lit

Brother's field. The game against Brooks Academy will be very com-

petitive, and the team hopes to see a lot of school spirit out there.

Girls' Varsity Field Hockey Team

Name	Year	No.	Position
Heather Anderson	90	9	right inner
Tia Chapman	90	40	left inner
Sarah Cornog	91	41	right inner
Edith Gimm	90	19	sweep
Stephanie Gosk	90	37	left wing
Kathy Jones	90	12	right mid
Mandy Johnson	92	25	left inner
Molly Kalkstein	90	11	left mid
Lisa Mancke	90	21	left mid
Stacey Metcalf	90	22	left back
Eloyse Milner	?	23	right mid
Lila Nichols	90	38	right inner
Rebecca Nordhaus	91	17	sweep
Caroline Partridge	90	3	right wing
Weezie Parsons	90	48	center back
Whitney Rogers	90	16	right wing
Hilary Stern	90	15	right back
Shayne Spalten	90	36	left inner
Michelle Tadros	90	6	right back
Jen Taylor	90	1	goal
Amie Wilmer	91	10	left back

The Spectator's Guide to a Field Hockey Game

For some of you, this may be your first field hockey game, so we want to introduce you to the game. The strategy is similar to soccer, and here are three major rule violations.

1. Advancing - The ball may not touch any part of a player's body.
2. Obstruction - You may not put your body between your opponent and the ball.
3. Lift Ball - No ball may be lifted in the air.

If any of these fouls occur in the striking (offensive) circle, a penalty corner is taken.



Upper Becca Nordhaus gets to the ball first.

Photo/Hitchcock

17
115



Athlete of the Week: Stephanie Gosk

10/13

By SUSAN ABRAMSON

As her hat trick and one assist in Wenesday's varsity field hockey game attests, Stephanie Gosk's desire and persistence in the eight-two win over Cushing Academy paid off. Coming back from two years of injuries, Steph earned the position of starting left wing. Gosk has received only praise from fellow teammate Becca Nordhaus; "She's just an unstoppable force offensively. She never gives up in any game or any individual play. Those qualities make her an inspiration on and off the field. From Steph's point of view, "No one can be a perfect team player, but I strive to. I think everyone should because field hockey is such a team sport."

Steph first picked up a stick in the seventh grade at her hometown school in South Windsor, Connecticut. With the encouragement of her parents, sister and brother, she has gone from the JV levels to the Varsity. Coach Kathy Henderson believes, "Steph is a very skilled player and has great deal of athletic gift and has a strong desire



Left wing extraordinaire Steph Gosk

Photo/Schriebl

to improve." Her skills are not only in field hockey, but in ice hockey and softball as well, in which she has received varsity letters.

As a Nathan Hale proctor, Steph hopes to attend Middlebu-

ry College, where she would continue to play field hockey. In closing, Steph wants to thank her team. "The team has been incredible and is an amazing part of my Senior year. I think we'll go all the way!"



Under Lights, Field Hockey vs. Brooks Extends Win Streak

By BECCA NORDHAUS

Drawing the largest field hockey crowd in Massachusetts history, Friday night's game against Brooks under the lights opened a new era in Andover sports.

After the Blue Key pep rally in the Gym, hordes of rowdy spectators surged into the stands. Said Upper Amie Wilmer, "Blue Key did a tremendous job in rallying support for the team. All I could see were hundreds of people screaming and chanting around us. We were totally wired." Field Hockey has long been overshadowed as Coach Kathy Henderson said, "The school was fantastic to be there, they gave the girls the kind of support many boys' teams take for granted."

The crowd - many of whom were watching field hockey for the first time - was impressed by their play. Said Senior Charlie Goodyear, "The bright lights accentuated the high level of intensity felt throughout the entire game."

Both teams were anxious in front of such large audience, yet the Blue played aggressive offense. From the beginning well into the first half Senior Stephanie Gosk capitalized on one of the many scoring opportunities, flicking the ball in off the goalie's pads. Senior Weezie Parsons gave one of her best efforts of the season, clearing crucial balls through the mid-field. She blasted an incredible shot to goal from outside the circle. Said Senior Lisa Mancke, "Weezie played as a captain should. She scored two goals, and was an inspiration both on offense and defense." At the half Andover had secured the lead 2-0.

In the second half play picked up, and Parsons rifled a free hit to goal. At 3-0, Andover lost a bit of momentum, and Brooks capitalized in the final minutes of the game. Coach Henderson commented, "It was a great game; both teams played their best. It was one of the most exciting moments in my coaching



Stephanie Gosk scrambles past Brooks

Photo/Schriebl

career, especially since it was this team that got the opportunity to do it."

The exciting win, moral boost and new sense of support may have been factors in Andover's sound defeat of Cushing 8-2 on Wednesday. In the first few minutes of the game, the Blue struggled with the game's relatively slow pace, but upon reaching their rhythm dominated offense throughout the game. Parsons opened up scoring with a hard shot from a penalty corner, but within 2 minutes Cushing retaliated to the score. Tightening up on defense, the Blue dominated for the rest of the game. Gosk, left wing, had a hat trick, Lisa Mancke scored twice, and Man-

dy Johnson and Heather Anderson each scored once. Cushing scored on a fleeting effort with 27 seconds left, to end the game 8-2. Commented Captain Parsons, "It was not our most challenging game, but it helped us to realize that we must stay focused for the important games to come." It was a good game, and since everyone played it gave new people a chance to really shine. Both Ellie Milner and Mandy Johnson played terrific games."

Having won three straight, the Blue goes into Saturday's game against NMH with confidence. Hopefully, the school will continue to give support in one of the last home games of the year.

Field Hockey vs. Holderness

10/20

By **BECCA NORDHAUS**

On Saturday, Varsity Field Hockey had its strongest and most team-oriented game, a 3-0 victory over Holderness.

Entering the game, the Blue recognized the pressure of playing an undefeated team, foreseeing one of the most competitive games of the season. From the start, the Blue dominated offense. Good communication coupled with superior team efforts created two terrific scoring opportunities for Steph Gosc, the first assisted by Heather Anderson. Closing the second half at 3-0, Lisa Mancke scored a sensational goal with a drive off the penalty corner.

Centerback Hilary Stern highlighted her superb overall season with an outstanding game. Said

teammate Whitney Rogers, "Hilary was out of her mind, she was everywhere, and I could always count on her behind me if I missed the ball." Upper Sarah Cornog also played an outstanding game, bringing up crucial balls through the midfield.

Although neither scored in the second half, both teams kept up high levels of intensity. Andover had entered the game hoping to edge out a victory and surprised itself with a shutout.

Cohesive teamwork, and accurate diagonal passing upfield allowed Blue breakaways. They were also able to send the ball out of the defensive zone effectively.

Said Coach Henderson, "Everybody felt really strong after the game, really positive and confident."



Field Hockey Advances to 9 - 1 - 1 Record

By BECCA NORDHAUS

After a devastating loss to St. Pauls last week, victory this week was inevitable. With a vengeful spirit, Varsity Field Hockey took two decisive wins this week, setting an impressive record of 9-1-1.

Deerfield's recent move to co-education marked the beginning of a new rivalry in Andover field hockey. Saturday, the Blue dominated the weak and young Deerfield team. From the start, the Blue played a thoroughly aggressive offensive game, with scoring initiated by Whitney Rogers in the first five minutes. Stephanie Gosk scored minutes later, tipping the ball over the goalie's pads. Mixed aggression and teamwork kept the ball upfield, and Weezie Parsons blasted a shot from the top of the circle. Cathy Jones, giving a tremendous effort, scored a sensational goal off a tip from Rogers.

Twenty minutes into the game the score was 4-0, and the lineup changed considerably. Every member of the squad played, exhibiting the depth of the team. Stacy Metcalf gave a super effort, stopping up free hits, and agitating opponents with her omnipresence. Ellie Milner was a force throughout the game, carrying crucial balls through the midfield, and capitalizing on free hits.

Although no scoring occurred, the second half was just as competitive as the first. Amie Wilmer gave both her skill and knowledge of the game to help the defense acclimate to different players and positions. Goalie Jen Taylor had a super game, thwarting breakaway attempts by slide-tackling her opponents. Benefitting from in-

creased aggression on the offense the Blue closed the game 4-0.

The Blue had a slow start in Wednesday's game versus BB&N. Goalie Jen Taylor got injured during warmups, moments before the game began. Kelly McAuliffe came up from JV and played an outstanding game. Andover's hesitancy in the defensive circle, allowed BB&N to capture a lead in the opening minutes.

In order to reorganize, the Blue called a time-out, and after encouraging words from Coach Kathy Henderson, dominated the rest of the game. Whitney Rogers opened the scoring, with an assist from Heather Anderson.

Extremely muddy conditions in the offensive circle, made it hard to get the ball moving but Mandy Johnson tipped a shot from Parsons in for a goal. Johnson played a strong game in her new position at a devastatingly fast drive to send balls upfield. Scoring off the new penalty corner set up, Stephanie Gosk rifled a goal from the top of the circle.

The second half remained intense, and Andover's fourth goal came out of a defensive penalty corner. Lisa Mancke cleared the ball upfield to Lila Nichols, who set a perfect a pass to Sarah Cornog, who then assisted Stephanie Gosk to a breakaway goal.

Wrapping up the game 4-1, the Blue showed tremendous teamwork and improvement in the offensive circle. With only three games left, the team hopes to increase its winning record, and foresees a good match against Proctor Saturday.



Whitney Rogers sets to whack the ball upfield

Photo/Hitchcock

Field Hockey Team Overcomes Proctor

By BECCA NORDHAUS

Not just another win for Girls' Varsity Field Hockey, Saturday's game against Proctor Academy proved to be not only a match in skill alone, but in persistence and patience.

The entire game was played on the Blue offensive, the ball seldomly even reaching the fifty yard line. In the first half, play was intense as ball after ball was shot in towards goal. Due to the superior skill of the Proctor goalie, though, and continued cluttering in the circle, the Blue could not score. Coach Henderson said the way to the game was that players maintain their aggression, and finally it would pay off.

And pay off it did. In the second half after an inspiring time out pep talk from Coach Henderson, Heather Anderson capitalized on one of the over 25 penalty corners. Anderson, a vital member of the team, boosted team morale by

scoring the crucial goal.

With a goal behind them, and little pressure of a Proctor comeback, the Blue finally forced its rhythm. Weezie Parsons blasted a free shot on goal, and the quick stick of Lisa Mancke deflected it in.

Whitney Rogers once again provided incredible skill and aggression, and her long carries through the midfield enabled the team to keep the ball upfield, and eventually capitalize their offensive opportunities.

Closing the game at 2-0, the Blue was pleased with the successful outcome of the mentally trying match.

Confident, determined, and with a record of 10-1-1, the Blue faces Middlesex, its toughest opponents of the season on Wednesday. This will be the last home game of the season, and as Amie Wilmer put it, "There better be some serious spectacular action."

... To Seize The Day versus Pomfret

By WEEZIE PARSONS

After completing their regular season play with a record of 12-1-1, the Varsity Field Hockey has been seeded third in the New England Championship Tournament, the first appearance made by an Andover Field Hockey team ever in this tournament. An exciting honor for both the players and their coach, Coach Henderson. Their two consecutive, hard fought wins over Midsex (2-0) and Exeter (2-1) propelled the team with the momentum necessary to enter the tournament.

The situation was ideal for Andover's opening game on Wednesday against Pomfret, the fourth seeded team. The Blue had a home field advantage, support from the sidelines, and a strong sense of teamwork fresh in their minds which carried over from their recent victory against Exeter.

From the first push back beginning the game, it was clear that both teams were nervous. But it didn't take too long before the Blue took control of the game. Senior Lila Nichols, who scored the winning goal against Exeter, continued to play strongly. Her aggressive play many times forced Pomfret to turn the ball over. Seniors Heather Anderson, Lisa Mancke, Steph Gosk, and Hilary Stern continued to work the ball upfield, keeping the pressure on Pomfret.

Pressuring the ball was the most important factor on which the Blue capitalized in order to score. Lower half Andy Johnson centered the ball beautifully in the offensive circle where Gosk received it. With no hesitation, she cleanly sent the ball to the goal, before the defense had



Stephanie Gosk fights to win control of the ball

a chance to reposition themselves. Although the only goal of the game, it was the most fluid goal-scoring play of the season, and gave Andover a 1-0 victory.

Andover marches on to meet their next opponent on Saturday at Loomis-Chaffee in the semi-finals.

If the Blue is victorious one more time they will play in the finals of the New England Championships on Sunday. Coach Henderson, anxiously awaiting Saturday's comments, "We need to do what we've done all season - Go into Saturday's game and seize the day."

Field Hockey Survives Exeter Pressure, 2-1...

"This is one Andover/Exeter game I will never forget," exclaimed Coach Kathy Henderson as Varsity Field Hockey defeated Exeter in one of the most emotionally high-strung and competitive games of the season.

Due to poor field conditions, footing was unstable and the ball moved slower than usual. Crowds of zealous spectators combined with the team's high spirit left the Blue slightly preoccupied in the beginning of the first half. The beginning was, for the most part, a struggle for the lead, and though Andover displayed dominance, the Blue felt heat as Exeter came up with a number of unsuccessful breakaways.

In the last five minutes of the half, the ball deflected off the goalie's pads, and in the shuffle Lila Nichols scooped a fantastic shot into the upper right corner to set the Blue up 1-0 at the half. Nichols,

By BECCA NORDHAUS who has given a super effort all season, has shown tremendous improvement as an individual and as a team player. Nichols, whose goal was the first in her field hockey career, is a prime example of how every contribution by each player makes a team. Michelle Tadros had an outstanding game, clearing balls out of the defensive home as well as blocking up offensive play. Tadros has been a vital member of this year's team, coming through with big plays in big games.

Aggressive play picked up in the second half, as Exeter hoped to tie the game, and as the Blue looked to secure their lead. Five minutes into the half Lisa Mancke tipped in a power drive from Whitney Rogers. The Blue thought the game was theirs, and shortly after, with relaxed pressure, the Red scored.

The game peaked in intensity, and with less than two minutes left in

the game, Exeter forced a penalty stroke. Both teams felt the pressure, because if Exeter scored on the stroke, the game would be a tie. Silence reigned the usually spirited field. As Exeter landed a perfect shell to the lower right corner, goalie Jen Taylor made the save of the season, and deflected the ball off her stick.

The final score was 2-1, and the team's record was 12-1-1. Andover was euphoric in such a dramatic ending to an outstanding season. But something still lingered in the back of the player's minds; the answer to a question that had plagued them all season: Would the team be invited to the New England Championships? The answer came in a triumphant yes! The Blue has been seated 3rd in New England, and would compete in the New England championship tournament. Andover reached its season's highest goal.

Best Success in Years for Field Hockey Team

Girls March to 14-1 Record

By AMIE WILMER

On September 15, 25 enthusiastic girls stepped out onto the playing field, the excitement ate away at their stomachs but it was this excitement that would lead 1989's field hockey team to a very successful season. The long hours of pre-season practice and the sore first weeks of school were mentally and physically demanding, but they provided a foundation for one of the greatest years of Andover field hockey.

The hard work led the Blue to a winning streak early in the season. Yet there was still work to be done, as the progressing season yielded tougher competitors. With the momentum built from their early victories, Andover field hockey continued to devastate their opponents. Rejuvenated aggression of the attack and the refined stick skills of the defense proved to be further artillery against the Blue's adversaries. Although veterans of the team, such as Seniors Whitney Rogers, Weezie Parsons, and Steph Gosk reestablished themselves as valuable assets, new students, including Mandy Johnson '92 and freshman Ellie Milner provided the fresh spark necessary for an incredible season.

A tough loss to St. Paul's late in the season gave the team a dose of reality. This loss, however, gave the Blue new vigor and gave them a different outlook on the upcoming Exeter confron-

tation, where they would win, successful, Seniors on the team closing the season with a 14-1 record. Next fall, the team hopes to fill the void of lost Seniors with new players of comparable skill and spirit.

Although the 1989 field hockey season proved exciting and



Andover field hockey: 14-1

Photo/Schriebl



SPORT: FOOTBALL

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: TONY PITTMAN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH LEON MODESTE

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON	7	LOST	2	TIED
AHN, EDWARD S.				FRAZIER, NATHAN W.
BADWAY, JAMES J.				FRECHETTE, JOSHUA C.
BEAN, THOMAS M.				GOCCELLA, JOHN P.
BEDELL, ANDREW M.				HONG, JOSEPH
BOWER, KENNETH J.				JORDAN, TERRENCE K.
CATALDO, MICHAEL P.				KHEEL, WILLIAM H.
				LaROVERE, MARK J.
				LEE, DAVID K.
CHASE, CHRISTOPHER W.				LUBIN, TODD A.
CORCORAN, MICHAEL T.				MacDONALD, CAMERON F.
CURRY, J. PRESCOTT				NEWELL, WILLIAM R.
DENONCOURT, R. REJEAN				PITTMAN, C. ANTHONY(C)
DER ANANIAN, CRAIG S.				RAND, MICHAEL G.
DEYERMOND, MICHAEL J.				REID, MATTHEW B.
ESTRADA, MICHAEL M., J				ROUNDTREE, SHANTI M(M)
FEELEY, JOHN R., III				RYAN, ANTHONY E.
FLEMING, MATTHEW E.				SHEA, MARTIN F., Jr.
FLORES, PEDRO				SOMERS, THOMAS M.
FLOTO, JOHN A.				TATE, WILLIE D.
FLOWERS, ANDREAS D.				THOMAS, JASON T.
				UGWONALI, OBINWANNE F . .

LETTER
WINNERS

FOOTBALL 1989-90

Sat., Sept. 23	Taft	away	13-12
Sat., Sept. 30	Tabor	away	12-8
Sat., Oct. 7	Choate	home	28-0
Sat., Oct. 14	Cushing	away	44-0
Sat., Oct. 21	N.M.H.	home	13-0
Sat., Oct. 28	Deerfield	away	7-14
Sat., Nov. 4	Wilbraham & Monson	home	21-0
Sat., Nov. 11	Exeter	away	14-12
Sat., Nov. 18	St. Paul's (NEPSAC Tournament)	away	13-14

Great Potential for Varsity Football

By **ROB CALLUM**

For the fans of Phillips Academy football, this promises to be another exciting year. Returning from last year's 5-2 campaign are the nuclei of both the offense and defense along with many key post-graduate additions.

Head coach Leon Modeste plans to open up the passing game this year with the help of PG quarterback Rocky Gocella, of West Seneca, New York. After leading his high school to two consecutive state championships, Rocky will try to revitalize Andover's aerial attack.

Modeste said of strong-armed Gocella, "He's one of the best high school quarterbacks I've ever seen."

Rounding out the offense, are PA's punishing running tandem of Tony Pittman '90 and Tony Ryan '90. These backs will stretch opposing defenses to the breaking point, while chewing valuable time off the clock. With the ability to both run and pass exceptionally, this year's offense has the potential to be the most exciting and effective in many seasons.

Coaches Lou Bernieri and Bruce

Smith have primed the defense to play smart, aggressive football. The team has taken time daily to work on snap counts and ball stripping in practice. Very often this technical practice pays large dividends late in ball games, when an offside penalty or turnover can turn the tide.

The 1989 season begins Saturday at Taft, and the home opener vs. Choate on October 7 at two p.m. I hope you'll find the time to cheer on the Blue Wave, during what hopes to be another successful season.



Andover on the line versus New Hampton

Photo/MacNeale



Football Game A Thriller at Taft

9/29
By JOHN McGRATH and MATT REID

With 20 seconds remaining in the fourth quarter and Andover leading 13-12, the game rested on the last play, a two point conversion attempt by Taft. The defensive huddle screamed with violent intensity, while Taft took their time to set up. The quarterback's command seemed to last forever while both teams watched from the sidelines with anticipation. Finally, the quarterback drew back the ball, pivoted, and placed it in the fullback's arms as he broke toward the right sideline. But a Blue wave of bodies met him before he could reach the line of scrimmage, and he was toppled by the Andover defensive line. PA had won their season opener.

Practice Makes Perfect

After a mere two weeks of practice, Andover's squad wasn't nearly as ready for Saturday's game as their opponents. As Coach Lou Bernieri said, "They were way ahead of us in their season. We weren't nearly as prepared as they were." In fact, the team's scrimmage against New Hampton the previous Saturday was cancelled midway, after small fights began to break out on the field. Taft, however, had begun their football season much earlier in the summer, adding more preseason practice sessions.

The Blue fell behind in the second quarter, when Taft ran the ball into the endzone, completing a long drive. But Taft had to settle for six points after Andover stuffed them on a two point conversion attempt just before half time.

The second half began as Andover received the kick off deep in their territory. After a long drive that put Andover within scoring position, quarterback Rocky Gocella '90 rolled out and found fullback John Floto '90 for a five yard touchdown pass. With the extra point, the Blue was up 7-6 early in the third period.

But it was halfback Tony Pittman's ('90) 55 yard cut back-sprint

for a touchdown that lit up the third quarter. "It was the best run that I've ever seen in a football game," Head Coach Modeste later said. Pittman's superb moves across the field were complemented with intense downfield blocking coming from Andover's talented offensive line. Unsuccessful on the second extra point, the Blue led 13-6 at the end of the third period.

Andover's victory was in jeopardy when Taft ran it into the endzone with only twenty seconds to go. Looking for the win, Taft gambled and went for the two point conversion. But when Taft was shut down, the Blue's victory was sealed.

Guts and Pride

Due to Andover's lack of practice, Coach Bernieri explained that Saturday's victory came from "guts and pride." This element of the game was no surprise, since the squad had shown a great deal of team work and unity since day one two weeks ago.

Although it is important to stress how strong the group is as a whole, the Blue is especially lucky to have strong team leaders. Captain Halfback Tony Pittman rushed for 101 yards in 17 carries in Saturday's win. Another star in the back field PG quarterback Rocky Gocella who threw five of nine completions for 62 yards, including the touchdown strike to Floto.

Another factor to consider in Saturday's victory was the outstanding play of the offensive and defensive lines. Led by post grads Josh Frechette, Ken Bower, Jim Badway, Mike Cataldo, and Senior Jason Thomas, PA controlled the line of scrimmage on both sides of the ball.

Overall, Saturday's game was an exciting and emotional victory for Andover. But now they must carry that same winning intensity into tomorrow's war against Tabor Academy, who beat PA last year in a 14-6 disgrace. As Coach Modeste puts it, "There's no way we're going to lose to a bunch of sailors."



Football Victorious at Tabor Academy, 12-8

By MATT REID and JOHN McGRATH

In the eyes of one Andover observer, Saturday's football game at Tabor Academy was "...really frustrating, but fun to watch, since we won." Sure enough, as the clock expired, ending Saturday's bizarre contest, the Blue reigned true, sporting a 12-8 victory over a weaker but persistent Tabor squad.

From the start, it was very apparent that this was going to be a highly unusual game. On the first play, after Andover's kick-off, the Tabor quarterback hurled a pass into the arms of PA safety Todd Lubin, giving Andover possession. However, Andover's offense didn't spark as quickly as its defense, and punted after three plays.

Three possessions later, after a succession of fumbles and weak Tabor drives, Andover's offense finally found the end zone, when PG tailback sensation Tony Ryan glided in for a three yard touchdown run. However, on the two point conversion attempt, QB Rocky Gocela's pass was intercepted on the one yard line, and was run back

the entire length of the field, giving Tabor a safety. This play epitomized the abnormality of the game, even though it put Andover in the lead 6-2.

The rest of the first half continued in this fashion with Andover coming within scoring range many times, only to give the ball up on mental errors and sloppy offense. However, in the last play of the half, PG linebacker Jon Floto intercepted a Tabor pass attempt at the 50 yard line, sprinted down the field, only to be stopped at the five yard line by the last man, Tabor's quarterback.

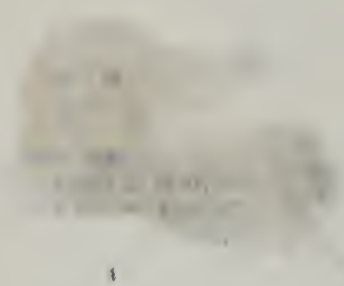
At the start of the second half, Andover looked like a different ball club. After receiving the kickoff, the Blue marched through the faltering Tabor defense, and, after many tries, plugged the ball into the end zone. Senior tailback and captain Tony Pittman did the honors with a four yard dive for pay dirt, capping off a long and successful Andover drive. Pittman finished the day with an exceptional 122 yards and one touchdown.

The rest of the game was a defensive battle; Andover did an

excellent job of containing Tabor's running game. Leading the show were Jim Badway, Ken Bower, newcomer Scott Curry, and Josh Frechette, who despite being injured twice, still managed to contribute. Linebackers John Floto and Mike Cataldo controlled the whole Tabor stopping runners and receivers. Andover's defensive ends, Cam MacDonald and Jason Thomas, did a superb job of pressuring and sacking the Tabor quarterback.

The only breakdown in defense came at the end of the game, when Tabor snuck in a "Hail Mary" pass from 40 yards out. However, as coach Lou Bernieri puts it, despite the mental errors, "We dominated the game, and actually played very well, considering it was only our second game."

Tomorrow, however, Andover will have to play a better game, as they go into battle against Choate. Even though they defeated them 41-7 last year, Choate is rumored to have a much larger and more talented team. They will undoubtedly be out for revenge against our boys in blue.



Undefeated Football Blows By Choate, 28-0

By JOHN McGRATH

Coming off a weak victory against Tabor, the Andover football team needed a big win over Choate. Although the team was 2-0, they had yet to score a decisive win. Saturday's game, the home- and league-opener was the perfect opportunity for the Blue to prove themselves and to better their record.

The Game

The Blue stopped Choate's first offensive drive, forcing them to punt; this left Andover with good field position on their 40. On the first Andover offensive play, quarterback Rocky Gocella rolled out to find PG tight end Tommy Bean for a sixty yard touchdown. After a blocked extra point attempt, Andover led early 6-0.

The Blue's defense returned to the field to prevent Choate from gaining a first down. Once again, the Blue began their offensive drive with good field position. After three big runs from halfback Tony Pittman, Gocella found tight end Tommy Bean again on a fifteen yard screen pass. Once again, Andover failed to score the extra point, but led 12-0.

After another excellent display of defense, during which Choate's QB was sacked twice and defensive lineman Jason Thomas intercepted a pass on the Choate twelve, Tony Pittman caught one 12 yard pass from Gocella, giving the Blue a 18-0 advantage. This time, Gocella successfully executed the conversion, hitting Bean with a pass for 2 points, putting Andover up 20-0.

Again, Andover's defense overpowered Choate, forcing a punt after three downs. Moments later, as Andover faced a third and 23 to go on their own 47, Senior sensation Tony Pittman darted up the field in a broken field situation. Thanks to raw talent and excellent downfield blocking, he waltzed into the endzone to give Andover a 26-0 lead.

A few minutes later in the second quarter, Andover showed its stuff on defense in the second half. After the offense had faltered and punted to the Choate 2, PG linebacker Mike Cataldo broke through the weak Choate offensive line to maul the quarterback, giving Andover a safety and a 28-0 lead as the first half closed. As Coach Leon

Modeste later declared, the Blue "put everything together in the first half."

Sitting comfortably on their lead, the Blue concentrated on defense in the second half. Andover broke down Choate's first offensive drive, forcing them to punt after three unsuccessful plays. The Blue began to move the ball well in the second half; but were plagued by two fumbles deep in Choate's territory. The highlight of the second half came in the fourth quarter, when a swarming Blue defense held Choate from scoring from inside the one-yard line. After regaining possession of the ball, Andover moved it out from the endzone and punted the ball to Choate's 47 yard line. The victory was complete when the Blue's defense held Choate as time ran out.

Cushing

Last year, the Blue edged out Cushing 7-6 on Brothers Field. This year, they expect a much tougher game at Cushing against a notorious rowdy squad. However, as Modeste puts it, "The difference between last year's and this year's team is like comparing apples and oranges."

Athlete of the Week: Tony Pittman

By TOM SOMERS

Tony Pittman has been an integral part of Andover football's stunning success all year. Pittman burst onto the scene as a new Upper last year, when he amazed spectators and teammates alike with his fantastic speed and unparalleled agility. His impressive play on Saturday against Cushing was another demonstration of his extensive talent.

At Cushing, Pittman exploded three phenomenal touchdowns and rushed for 217 yards on twelve carries, an average of eighteen yards per carry. Add to that his ninety-seven yard touchdown run, fifty yard kickoff return, and a number of pass receptions and you can understand why Coach Leon Modeste calls Pittman, "... an amazing athlete."

As captain of the 1989 Varsity Football Team, Pittman said he was slightly apprehensive at the start of the season. But supported by his own excellent performances, he has led Andover to an exciting 4-0 record. His contributions have occurred both through leadership and have also been extremely tangible. In addition to his three touchdowns Saturday, Pittman's achievements this season include one touchdown at Taft, one at Tabor, and two at Choate.

Pittman began playing football at a relatively late age, in part because his father forbade him to participate in a team before ninth grade. However, he tried out for and immediately started on the Freshman team at McDowell High School in Erie, PA. After two years at McD-

owell, he came to Phillips Academy, where he is an honors student. He was a National Merit Semi-Finalist and he explained that this year, his favorite class was Physics, "... because of the challenge."

Pittman contends that he really enjoys being the captain. He is extremely pleased with the football team's successful season. Pittman said, "I'm slightly surprised at the strength of our record this early in the season. Although the football team has been playing well, the Northfield-Mount Hermon game will prove whether or not we will go undefeated." He added, "I think we're going to win."

Praise for Pittman's accomplishments are universal. Teammate Ken Bower said of his captain, "Pittman is a true team leader." Coach Modeste commented, "He gains more and more yards each week. He uses his brain to control the plays." Finally from teammate Mike Cataldo, "Tony's great. He's like a miniature Bo Jackson."

Besides being captain and standout of Andover's football team, Pittman is also an exceptional basketball player and a fabulous sprinter on the track team. Pittman belongs to Af-Lat-Am, but admits that he doesn't have much time for clubs. "There's not much time for a social life with all the work." Pittman hopes to bring his wide range of talents to either Penn State, Notre Dame, Princeton, or University of Virginia. First though, he must concentrate on daily events, especially his preparation for Saturday's war with NMH.



Tony Pittman, Lord of the gridiron.

Photo/Schriebl

Football Crushes Cushing

By JOHN McGRATH and
MATT REID

In the words of Coach Leon Modeste, Saturday's battle at Cushing was a "perfect game" for Andover. With an explosive offense and an intimidating defense, Andover destroyed an inferior and poorly conditioned Cushing squad in a 44-0 blowout.

Andover's offensive explosion was immediate. After receiving the opening kickoff, Cushing was forced to punt in four plays. On their third play of offense, Senior tailback Captain Tony Pittman waltzed into the endzone, capping off a 50 yard drive with his 8 yard trot. With the point after by quarterback Rocky Gocella, the Blue took an early 7-0 lead, it was as close as Cushing would get.

After the ensuing kickoff, Cushing started a drive. Moments later however, after a failed third down attempt, they were forced to punt again from the fifty yard line. It seemed that Andover was in poor field position, backed up to their own 12. However, on the next play, (Andover's fourth of the game) PG star tailback Willie Newell scampered through the Cushing line, broke free, and dashed 88 yards into the endzone. This, combined with Gocella's second successful PAT, gave Andover a

14-0 lead. Newell, who also plays defensive cornerback, finished the day with 118 yards rushing and one touchdown, adding to the total incredible offensive display.

During the next few minutes of the first quarter, Andover was spectacularly able to keep up this smothering pace. This time, however, the Blue dominated with its aerial attack. Quarterback Gocella completed two touchdowns to tight end Tommy Bean on consecutive offensive plays. The first was a 60-yard sprint out bomb, with scrambling Gocella placing the ball perfectly in the hands of Bean, who dusted the entire Cushing backfield. The next play was a 25 yard dump pass, also to Bean. After completing the PAT for the second touchdown (Gocella's third attempt of the day went wide), Andover had an amazing 27-0 first quarter lead. Gocella finished the day with an outstanding 185 yards passing on 6 passes with two touchdowns, 5 extra points out of 6 attempts, and a 25 yard second half field goal.

Another Page

Despite all of these outstanding performances, the play of Tony Pittman stood out exceptionally. In the second quarter, after a terrific goal line stand by the brutish Andover defensive line, the Blue had their backs against the wall. With the ball on their own 3 yard line, the Blue tried for breathing room. They got more than they bargained for. On a simple dive play from the 3, Pittman exploded through the line, beat all the Cushing backs, and sprinted 97 yards for his second touchdown. After the PAT, Andover boasted a 34-0 halftime lead.

Pittman continued on, even when things slowed down in the second half, with a 10 yard dash in the fourth quarter. Pittman finished the day with an outstanding 217 rushing yards on 12 carries, scoring

three touchdowns along the way, and added to what has become a phenomenal season for this athlete. As Coach Modeste puts it, "Tony Pittman is on another page. He's so good he outruns my mistakes; he makes me look good on the field."

Shutout

With such a devastating offensive display of 526 total yards, it is too easy to overlook the outstanding play of the defense. Recording its second shutout in a row, Andover's defense abused the bewildered Cushing offense. Coming around the line, defensive ends Ray Denoncourt and Jason Thomas wreaked havoc in the Cushing backfield, sacking the quarterback and stuffing sweeps. The tough play of the defensive line, however, was the true essence of the defense last Saturday. Lineman Josh Frechette, Jim Badway, Scott Curry, and Ken Bower were a key part of holding Cushing to only 102 yards of offense. Overall, the Blue controlled the game on both sides of the ball. At times, they had more trouble controlling their tempers than Cushing. Andover racked up a fierce 110 yards in penalties, the only disappointing element of the Blue's performance. Coach Modeste reflected, "We have only got to learn that there are some things in life you can't change. One of them is a referee's decision."

However, Andover will have to remain calm tomorrow, when the boys in Blue face their biggest task of the year. Northfield-Mount Hermon, like Andover, is undefeated with a 4-0 record. Last year Andover was humiliated at NMH, 20-6. This year NMH is rumored to be even bigger than last year's team. It will undoubtedly be a war when the two undefeated teams will meet on Brother's Field at 1:15. This is a big game. NMH is a huge team. But as Coach Modeste reminds us, "David slew Goliath before..."





Quarterback Rocky Gocella works to carry the ball while John Floto plays defense

Undefeated Football Knocks Off NMH, 13-0

By MATT REID

After two straight shutout victories against Choate and Cushing, the Andover football team was on a roll Saturday, as it faced NMH. Both teams were undefeated as they approached Brothers field, and both boasting records of 4-0. As the day wore on, however, Andover proved to be the dominant team, recording its third consecutive shutout with a 13-0 smashing of NMH.

Slow Start

The game started slowly, with the first quarter a purely defensive battle. Andover's first offensive possession was quickly stymied by an interception on the first play. After a threatening NMH drive, the Blue defense reigned supreme, holding the NMH offense on fourth down at the Andover 9. Andover's offense then began a successful drive on the ground, running to the NMH 30 yard line, before being forced to punt.

Two plays later, Tony Pittman, playing at safety, managed to strip the ball away from a NMH receiver to give Andover the ball on the NMH 25-yard line. After a 12-yard run on first down, the first quarter expired, leaving Andover knocking on the door and the score tied at 0-0.

On the third play of the second quarter, PG fullback Cam McDonald dove into the endzone from the two to give PA a 6-0 lead. On the ensuing kickoff, Andover's defense took control, forcing NMH to punt in four plays, one of which was a 15-yard sack by Josh Frechette and Jim Badway. After NMH punted, the Blue offense took over at their own 48. Pittman started the charge with a 12-yard, first down run. On the next play, quarterback Rocky Gocella connected with tight end Tommy Bean on a 40-yard touchdown strike. After the successful PAT from Gocella, the Blue captured a 13-0 lead.

The rest of the quarter saw both teams struggling offensively, but the Blue defense was in top form, with PG cornerback Wille Newell having two second quarter interceptions, and the front five defensive line destroying the weaker NMH offensive line. The line

sacked the quarterback and mutilated the running backs. The offense, however, was a little shaky, as Andover had many more scoring opportunities than the final score reflected. When the halftime whistle blew, Andover led 13-0, which was all the scoring that the game produced.

Penalties and Injuries

The second half of the game, which proved to be a defensive battle, was marred with penalties and injuries. Star running back Tony Pittman went down on the first play of the second half with a sprained ankle. Minutes later, PG Mike Cataldo, starting offensive center and defensive linebacker, suffered a painful hip pointer, sidelining him for the game. Through play in the first half, and exacerbation in the second, quarterback Rocky Gocella suffered pain in his ribs. After the game, doctors determined that Gocella had a broken rib.

The boys in Blue also had troubles with the officials, with some very questionable calls nullifying touchdowns and 50-yard gains. The referees were very conscious of on-the-field activity, and many personal foul and unsportsmanslike conduct calls were

made. Despite any authoritative oppression, though, no one in Blue was ejected, and the game went by relatively smoothly.

Defensive Domination

Suffering from these wounds and penalties, the team still played fiercely. The defense staved off all NMH attempts to cross the goal line. Exceptional play by defensive ends Ray Denoncourt and Jason Thomas forced NMH to try and run up the middle. Here they were met by what has been tagged as the "best play from a defensive line in any high school game, ever." This was of course the intensity of linemen Jim Badway, Josh Frechette, Scott Curry, and Ken Bower. Overall, the defense was the dominant factor in the second half, shutting out NMH on a goal line stand and in a thrilling end-of-the-game standoff, in which the Blue prevented NMH touchdowns on 8 consecutive pass plays.

Tomorrow however, Andover faces possibly its biggest challenge yet. With so many players injured, the Blue are going to have to get by with desire and intensity against a 4-1 Deerfield team, if they wish to remain undefeated.



Injuries and Deerfield Topple Football, 14-7

By JOHN McGRATH and MATT REID

After suffering many key injuries from the NMH game, and being victimized by penalties, Andover football faced adversity on its trip to Deerfield. The Blue played hard, but these elements proved too much as Andover suffered its first loss of the season, 14-7.

Wounded Warriors

The Blue entered the game last Saturday handicapped. Seven major positions had to be filled because of injuries. Not only was starting quarterback Rocky Gocella out with injured ribs, but tailback sensation Tony Pitman was sidelined with an ankle problem, and starting center and linebacker Mike Cataldo's time was limited due to hip problems. According to Coach Bernieri, the Blue's starting line was limited due to hip problems. According to Coach Bernieri, the Blue's starting lineup "would have killed Deerfield."

Not only was Andover plagued with key injuries, but the squad was victim to many bad calls from the referee. For example, Deerfield's punting game was far inferior to Andover's punt-blocking squad, as defensive end Jason Thomas stuffed the second punt of the game. However, on Deerfield's next kick, a very questionable roughing-the-kicker penalty gave Deerfield 15 yards and a first down. This thwarted Andover's punt-rushing team for the rest of the game. Also, similar to the NMH game, the flag was on the ground more than in the referee's pocket, mostly declaring controversial personal fouls. As one team member commented, "It's hard to concentrate when you're up against 15 players."

Fourth Quarter

The majority of the game proved to be a defensive struggle, with the first three quarters scoreless. However, the fourth quarter was when the game slipped away. Early on, Deerfield intercepted an Andover pass, and sprinted it back down the sidelines for a fifty yard touchdown. Deerfield successfully kicked their extra point and took the first lead of the game, 7-0. After a failed drive, the Blue once again was forced to punt. But with problems in the backfield, Andover faltered on the punt, resulting in Deerfield's possession on the Blue's fifteen yard line. After three plays, Deerfield glided the ball into the endzone, and with the extra

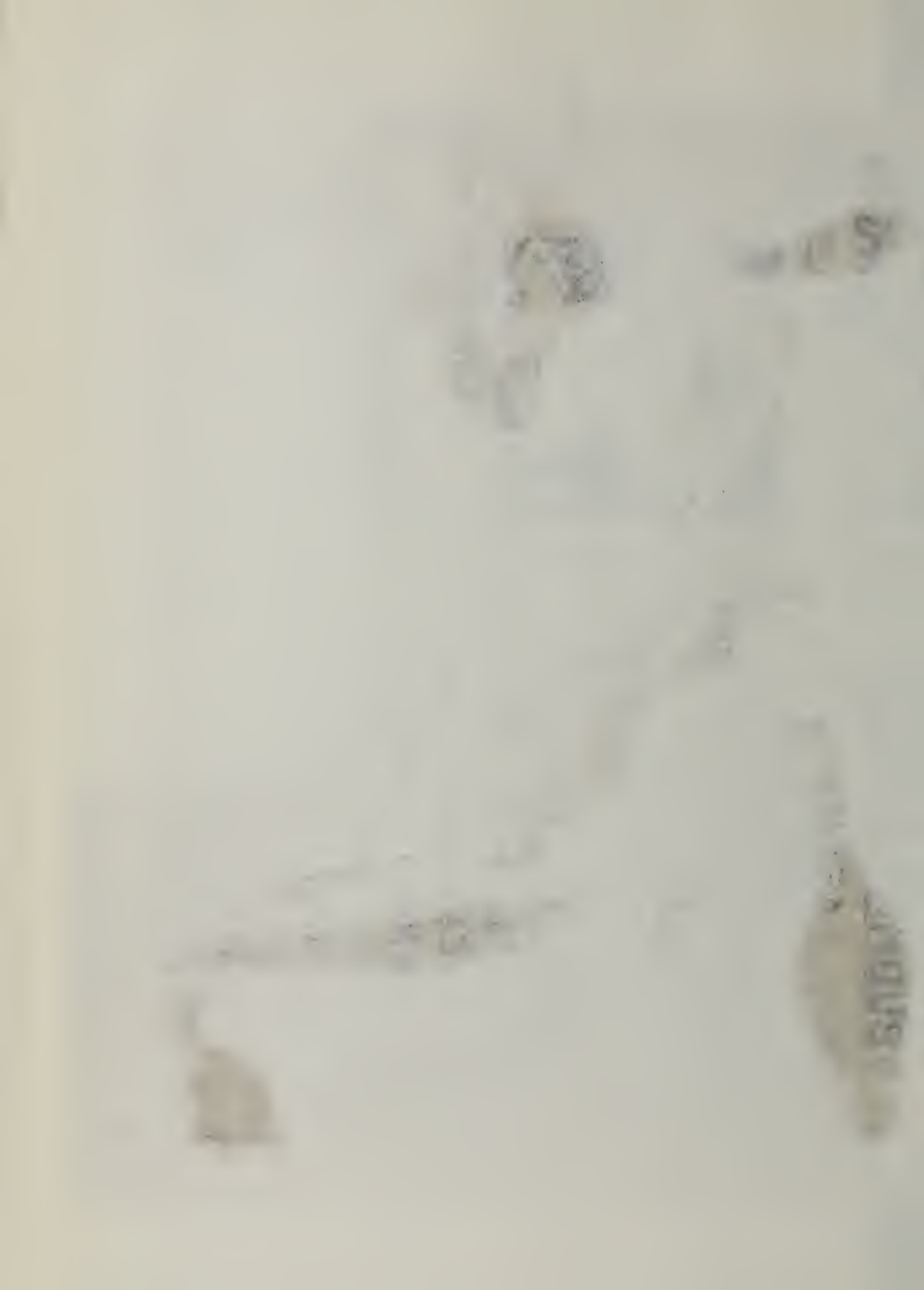
point, led 14-0.

The Blue finally put an offensive drive together after the Deerfield kick-off. By slowly moving the ball on the ground, Andover carried the ball nearly fifty yards to the Deerfield thirty. On third down, back-up quarterback Todd Lubin scrambled to find tight end Tom Bean on a broken play touchdown. After the extra point, Andover was only down 14-7 with 4 minutes remaining.

On the ensuing kickoff, however, Andover attempted an onside kick, and failed to come up with the ball. Deerfield managed a first

down moments later, and ran the clock out, to win 14-7.

Overall, Saturday's loss can be directly linked to the lack of scoring and trouble in moving the ball offensively. Because of injuries in the offensive backfield positions, Andover was unable to put points on the board. However, all of the returns, with the exception of fullback Tony Ryan, will be ready to play in Saturday's game against Wilbraham and Monson. It will not only be a big game for Andover's standings in the league cup, but it will also be Andover's first night football game.



Football Beats Overmatched Wilbraham and Monson, 21-0



Will Newell attempts to steal a few more yards

Photo/Schriebel

By JOHN McGRATH and MATT REID

Following its first loss last week against Deerfield, the football team was hungry for redemption. With this in mind, the boys in Blue walloped an intimidated Wilbraham and Monson squad of eighteen players, 21-0 in Phillips Academy's first night football game.

A crowd of about 300 students, parents, and faculty bore the near-freezing weather and packed the stands to witness this historical game under the lights. According to Coach Modeste, the Andover team members were tired from the SAT's earlier that morning, and needed the strong support of the crowd. Before the kick-off the entire team joined hands with their coaches, trainers, and managers and walked to the center of the field as one fierce Blue army. This not only intimidated Wilbraham and Monson's significantly lesser numbered squad, but it also built up strong team unity.

Andover Took Charge

The game began slowly, since Andover was still unaccustomed to the lights. After receiving the opening kickoff, the Blue offense put together a strong drive, but missed a touchdown opportunity with two dropped passes. Forced to punt, Andover's defense took over. Stopping Monson's offense in three plays and four yards, the

defense quickly showed why it was destined for another shutout.

On Andover's next drive, runs by tailbacks Tony Pittman and Willie Newell brought PA within 10 yards of the goal line, but they couldn't punch the ball in. Instead, Andover opted to try for three, but missed the field goal. Wilbraham and Monson started its second drive deep in its own territory. But the Blue defense shut down their offense again, and reclaimed the ball near midfield. Captain Pittman once again started off the offensive attack with a long sprint to the Wilbraham and Monson nine yard line. This key play and long yard gainer set up Willie Newell's plunge into the end zone. After the extra point was kicked successfully by Rocky Gocella, Andover was winning early, 7-0.

Although in the second quarter Andover's offense struggled, the Blue defense managed to hold Wilbraham and Monson virtually yardless. The score remained the same until quarterback Rocky Gocella scrambled to find Willie Tate for a 30-yard touchdown pass. As time wound down, Rocky again kicked the extra point, and Andover entered the second half in the lead, 14-0.

Defense Secures Victory

After a halftime show led by the Andover Band and Blue Key heads, Andover resumed its domi-

nance with defensive prowess. Interior linemen Jim Badway, Scott Curry, and Josh Frechette led the way by stifling Wilbraham's running game, holding them to just 78 yards all evening. Ends Ray Denincourt and Jason Thomas continued to dominate the outside, with the exception of one 35 yard reverse play, in which Thomas was caught off guard.

Coming in at linebacker for Cam MacDonald, who was suspended for disciplinary reasons, Senior Mike Deyermund played a tough game, intercepting a second quarter pass. Overall, the defense kept up the standards that have led the team to four shutouts this season.

Late in the third quarter, the offense had its encore, with QB Rocky Gocella capping off a 30 yard drive with a two yard keep into the end zone. Although not flashy, Andover's offense had an exceptional night, as Tony Pittman rushed for 184 yards, adding to the team's total of over 300 yards.

In Coach Modeste's words, the game was different under the lights, but as with the rest of the season, "we adjusted."

Confident, Not Cocky

Tomorrow, Andover faces its biggest rival of the season, as it goes to battle Exeter in the oldest high school football rivalry in the nation. Andover, with a record of 6-1 is the obvious pregame favorite against this year's faltering 0-7 Exeter squad, but as Coach Modeste puts it, "when it comes to Andover-Exeter, you might as well throw the record books out. Anything can happen."

Exeter is rumored to be a young team with strong offensive and defensive lines, but Exeter's strength lies in its ability to run the ball. Andover will try and seal up the Exeter running game and force the Red to pass, possibly leading to Andover interceptions. However, Coach Modeste stresses, that regardless of Exeter game plans in previous games, Exeter always "like to do something completely different in the Andover game."

When asked if he was confidently expecting an Andover victory tomorrow in New Hampshire, Modeste firmly stated, "Confident, yes...cocky, no."

Varsity Football Squad Bowl-Bound

By JOHN McGRATH and MATT REID

The Blue will need to play a harder and more aggressive game than they did at Exeter to beat St. Paul's in the New England Prep School Championship. The two teams will meet Saturday night under the lights. The Prep School Championships is a new tournament that selects the two prep school teams with the best records from the regular season, and matches them in a winner-takes-all super-tournament. Much like the swimming and polo Interschols, this annual tournament will determine the finest prep school football team in New England. Squaring away against our toughest in Blue is the St. Paul's football team. Although St. Paul's has a flawless and undefeated record, it has played several smaller

teams though St. Paul's establishes its perfect record with wins over weak teams like Brooks and Exeter, they are rumored to be a strong team, as they are the undefeated prep school team in New England. For Andover, their toughest cut out for them. As Modeste says, "First of all, they're un-

defeated, so we don't have to go in [to the game] trying not to lose. We've got to try and knock off an undefeated team."

As far as what to expect from St. Paul's Modeste figures, "They have an excellent ground game, they are a very well-balanced team, and they have a lot of kids. They have two units; when the offense goes off the field, a whole new team comes on, unlike us, where players just turn around and keep playing."

This lack of depth could turn out to be a factor Saturday, as St. Paul's will be the biggest team in number that Andover has faced all year. However, Modeste also points out the advantages of tomorrow's game: "We're hoping that the fact that the game is a home, and the fact that we have faced tougher competition day in and day out will make us ready for them. They're going to be a good club, probably one of the best teams we've faced."

Unfortunately, it looks as if Tony Pittman is questionable to play in tomorrow's game. He is still having troubles with a badly injured ankle, after being sidelined for the fourth

quarter of the Exeter game. Without him, Andover will have to rely on the running talents of Willie Newell, who had an excellent game against Exeter, both offensively and defensively. Pittman's status will also affect the degree to which Andover's offense will go to the air: hopefully Rocky Gocella's game will be on.

Regardless if Pittman plays or not, it should be the best game of the year and potentially the glorious finale to a fantastic season. As Coach Lou Bernieri put it, "It is going to be a game. And because we've already lost, we're coming into the game as underdogs. We have to make no mistakes, and play more aggressively on both sides of the ball."

This true test of Andover's intensity comes tomorrow night at 7:30 on Brother's Field. After all the talk is over, the two best prep school teams in New England will go up against each other under the lights at Andover. As one Andover defensive lineman declared, "It's all or nothing. This is what we've worked for all season."



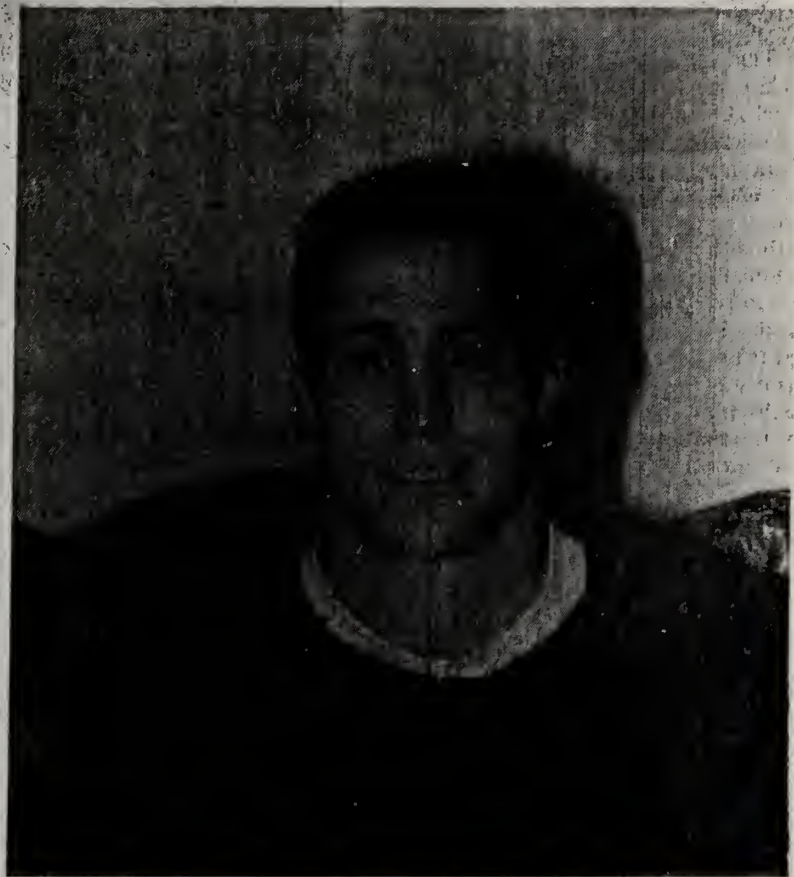
Athlete of the Week: Will Newell

By SUSAN ABRAMSON

Opposing coaches think Will Newell is the most threatening player on the Andover Varsity football team because they never know what to expect from him. Will, a senior from Sudbury, Massachusetts, has been playing football for nine years. He was on the varsity team at his former school for three years and was captain of the team his senior year.

Last Saturday at Exeter, Will scored the winning touchdown. Newell switched sides of the field and injured teammate Tony Pittman. This year, he has had six tackles on both teams alone, and three touchdowns. Having rushed 329 yards this season he averages 5.2 yards a carry; 49 of the yards were at Exeter. "His stats would be even better if he wasn't in the shadow of Tony Pittman. He's not just a statistic player but a great defensive player as well. Will has great speed and great moves, and that's the truth," explains statistician Tim Delapina. Will rarely comes off the field. Coach Modeste states that he can play seven or eight positions and they never need to take him out.

Will doesn't believe that he deserves the credit but feels that it's the coaches that call the shots and he plays them out. Nevertheless, Coach Delapina and Delapina think he has earned praise for a long time. Will also gives credit to Pittman and John Floto, whom he feels are always there for him on the field. "I play my best when I'm not



Presenting Will Newell, Athlete of the Week

thinking about it," comments Newell.

Not only is he a football player, but a lacrosse player as well. Will has volunteered as a lacrosse instructor during his summers. At his old school he was on the debate team. Here at Andover he thinks he can hardly compete, but his athletic ability and high grades in History

and Physics show he certainly can. He hopes to attend Harvard next year where he could continue in sports. Andover can expect great things from him this year. After only one term Newell has proven what talent he has. In closing, Will Newell said, "I'm psyched to be here, this is the best opportunity I could ever hope for."

The Blue Stays on Top in Nail Biter; *No Rags to Riches for Exeter*

By MATT REID and JOHN McGRATH

With the remaining seconds of the fourth quarter ticking away, a delirious Andover crowd poured over the sidelines and flooded the field. The Andover fans confronted angry Exeter mobs, and the field erupted with emotion. As the spirit of the 109th Andover-Exeter Game engulfed the crowd last Saturday, the scoreboard held fast, proving Andover victorious, 14-12.

To say that Andover squeezed out a victory is an understatement. Perhaps being heavily favored with a 6-1 record was a curse for the Blue, as this game was anything but a blow-out. In fact, Exeter controlled most of the ball game.

Exeter's 0-7 record proved misrepresentative, as Exeter gave Andover one of its toughest battles of the season. Saturday's game made it hard to believe that this Exeter team lost to Cushing Academy 21-12 just one week before, the same Cushing that Andover destroyed 44-0. It was also hard to believe that this Exeter team lost to Wilbraham and Monson, 12-0, the same team Andover pummeled (21-0) just one week before Saturday's showdown.

With all odds against them, the Exeter squad had nothing to lose, and this was a perfect opportunity to ruin a championship season for Andover. With this in mind, Exeter met the Andover team at midfield prepared to stop Andover's pride.

First Quarter Follies

Exeter won the coin toss, but declined, and Andover decided to receive the ball. With the aid of a booming "Whoo" from the Red crowd, Exeter began the game with a deep kick. Willie Tate scooped up the ball deep in Blue territory and managed to run back to the 18 yard line. After an eleven yard screen

pass, and a short run by tailback Tony Pittman, the Blue was moving the ball well. Disaster struck on the third play of the game, however, when quarterback Rocky Gocella rolled out of the pocket and tried to find tight end Tom Bean on a twenty yard pass play. Gocella threw a short ball which was picked off by Exeter's full safety Sean Lavin, who made a diving interception on the Red's 46 yard line.

Exeter's first offensive play was a 29 yard gain by tail back Brent Deshaies, that moved the ball to the Andover 26 yardline. The Blue was stunned by the talent and progress of Exeter's team. Within minutes, they had caused one turnover and were positioned to score. Andover realized that it would have to concentrate on the game to ensure a victory.

With three running plays by Exeter backs Brent Deshaies and Britt Mcloy, the Red moved the ball to the Andover 10. But hindered by two five yard penalties, Exeter's offense was unable to find the end zone, and the drive finished with a 35 yard field goal attempt. Contrasting with his blast of a kick-off, the placekicker's attempt for a field goal was embarrassingly short. Andover would reclaim the ball on their 20 yard line.

On the ensuing Andover drive, seven runs by Pittman and one by Will Newell found Andover within striking range at the Exeter 22. On the next play, with help from a key block by Jon Floto, Newell swept left for a gain of 20, putting Andover on the Exeter 2 yard line. However, a clipping penalty against the Blue set them back 15, and four plays later, Andover unbelievably faced a third down with 39 yards to go, on their own 46 yard line. When Pittman fumbled after a 6 yard rush, Exeter regained control of the

ball.

Now on a roll, Exeter carried its luck into its next drive, as quarterback Dean Braknis, and tailback Deshaies carried the offensive to the Andover 8 yard line. As the second quarter began, so did the scoring. Braknis found fullback Terrence Shea in the end zone on a rollout pass. After a unsuccessful extra point attempt, Exeter led 6-0, with 9:42 remaining in the first half.

The Blue Bounce Back

Discouraged by the Exeter touchdown, yet seeking revenge, the Andover offense played with rage after the kick off. After starting at its own 37, running gains by Pittman of 7, 5, 8, 3, 7, and 2 yards entrenched Andover in Exeter territory at the Red 31 yard line.

Eight plays later, in which Newell

ran three times and Pittman four, the Blue were knocking on the door at the 1 yard line. Pittman did the honors with a dive up the middle, and after Gocella's successful PAT, the Blue had finally taken a 7-6 lead, with 3:30 remaining in the half.

Because of a roughing-the-kicker penalty during the extra point, Andover's Ray Denoncourt kicked off from the Exeter 45. Willie Newell rose to the occasion by downing Exeter's return at the 8 yard line, in an awesome display of special team prowess.

Because of its poor field position, Exeter threw the ball, and was forced to punt after three plays, giving Andover the ball at the Red 43. But the clock ran out before Andover's offense could punch it in and the score remained 7-6 Andover at the half.

Slow Third Quarter

During the third quarter, both teams displayed the talent of their defense. The third quarter was scoreless, and was chiefly composed of futile drives by both teams followed by punts.



Photo/Schriebl

Exeter began first, and recovered the ball at its 29 yard line after Andover's kick-off. A series of running plays successfully earned Exeter a first down. With the ball now near midfield, Blue linebacker, Mike Cataldo, hammered Exeter QB Braknis for a loss of three yards. While Cataldo has undoubtedly been the strongest defensive player all season, his level of play peaked during this portion of the Exeter game.

Exeter was forced to kick on fourth down, and Andover caught and downed the ball on their own 18 yard line. But once again, penalties shut down the Blue's offensive drive. On second and five, Gocella stepped back and threw long, but the pass was incomplete and Andover was slapped with a fifteen yard offensive interference penalty. Now second and twenty from the eight yard line. Gocella again dropped back to pass, but the snap was fumbled. After Gocella reclaimed the ball, he was sacked near the endzone. Forced to punt on fourth down, the Blue managed only

continued on page 6

... Andover Slays Exeter

continued from page 1

to get the ball out to its own 35 yard line.

The heroic defense returned to the field, and with the help of lineman Scott Curry, James Badway, Josh Frechette, and Ray Denocourt, the Blue refused to allow Exeter's struggling offense to find a first down. The Exeter kicker then overpunted the ball into PA's endzone, allowing Andover to try to motivate its offense from its own 20 yard line.

However, the Blue offense was unable to move the ball past midfield. Though three running plays by Pittman and Newell gave the Blue a first down and pushed the ball to the 34 yardline; Andover went no further and again punted on fourth down past midfield to the Exeter 45 yard line.

The Andover Defense swarmed the field. Making up for the struggling offense, the Blue's defense played extremely well. They not only kept Exeter yardless on this drive, but also pushed back the Red squad 15 yards with penalties. Highlighting this defensive exhibition, 6'6" tackle Scott Curry pursued the Exeter quarterback and batted down an ill-fated pass attempt. This play was rewarded with an avalanche of cheers, and sparked life back into a dying Andover crowd. However, crowd support again fizzled when Andover offense was unable to put together a meaningful drive by the close of the third quarter.

Luck And Cataldo

If the third quarter could be marked as uneventful, the opposite was stated about the fourth. Exeter began a solid march at the opening of the quarter. After two long passes from Braknis, the Red was in dangerous striking position on the Andover 20 yard line.

During 2nd and 9, Braknis dropped back and fired a pass to tight end Jeff Wilner at the five yard line. Unable to catch the pass, Wilner accidentally tipped the ball up into the air, where it fell into the arms of wide receiver Nick Frasca in the end zone. While the Exeter fans were going crazy, the referees were getting together. The whole play was called back because of illegal motion on the Exeter line. Andover fans retaliated, screaming, "In your face" to the penalized Exeter squad.

Confused by the penalty, Exeter came out distraught on the next play. QB Braknis rolled right and tried to find McLoy in the flat. End Ray Denocourt followed the Exeter quarterback all the way and got a piece of the ball, which sailed into the waiting arms of Cataldo. Intercepting the ball on the Andover 30, Cataldo made a mad dash into Exeter territory, to move the ball to the Exeter 24.

Two plays later, Gocella found receiver Willie Tate wide open at the Exeter 5 yard line, and drilled a pass into his arms. After falling back 4

yards, Tate put Andover on the 1 yard line. On the following play, Newell plugged a dive into the endzone, capping off a critical touchdown drive. As Gocella's kick sailed between the uprights, the Blue was sitting pretty, holding a 14-6 lead with 8:00 remaining in the game.

Exeter Nearly Comes Back

Now leading on the scoreboard, Andover's boosted confidence enabled the Blue to ride the rest of the game out. Exeter put together a strong passing and running attack and marched to the Andover 20 in just 6 plays. Then, on a first down, tailback Deshaies cut straight up the middle to the Andover 2 in a broken play situation.

From the 2, on first down, Braknis rolled right, and again found fullback Terrance Shea in the end zone, pulling Exeter within two at 14-12 with 4:10 remaining in the game. Realizing that the extra point was going to determine the winner of the game, Exeter called a time out to plan the two point conversion attempt.

Braknis appeared nervous, coming out of the huddle clearly feeling the pressure of the moment. After the snap, he dropped back unusually far to ensure his safety from the Andover pass rush. Desperately trying to find an open receiver, Braknis finally saw the jersey of tight end Wilner in the end zone. Braknis fired...and struck home. Wilner fell to the ground in possession as Cataldo and cornerback Tom Bean mauled him in anger. The Exeter side went crazy. But no! He was out of bounds, almost three yards out of bounds, and the conversion was no good.

Andover Holds On

In a last-ditch effort, Exeter kicked the ball onides on the ensuing kickoff, only to see Willie Tate recover it at the Andover 38. The Blue offense then chewed away at the clock, with runs by Newell and fullback Cam MacDonald.

Moments later, after an Andover first down and numerous Exeter attempts at stalling with time outs, the game whistle blew. Andover was left with a 14-12 victory, a successful 7-1 season and Andover's third consecutive victory of Exeter.

"Not A Fun Game"

Unlike the previous game under the lights against a noticeably weaker Wilbraham and Monson team, the Blue did not attempt to dazzle the crowd during the Exeter game. In fact, a win at Exeter was more important for qualifying Andover in the New England prep school league championship that it was for tradition. For this reason, the Blue concentrated only on a victory rather than on pleasing the Andover fans. As Head Coach Leon Modeste explained, "The whole school knew that this was a game that we had to win. It wasn't a fun game. Although it was exciting at the end, it cer-

tainly wasn't a fun game to play."

The Exeter game was played not to win, but rather not to lose. Andover, even with its well-established passing game, only threw the ball nine times. It did not want to risk anymore direct turnovers after the second pass play of the game was intercepted.

"I think we played flat and not to lose," Modeste later admitted. "But I don't blame the kids for that, I blame myself. We played much too conservatively, because let's face it, a lot of us had an eye on this Saturday's game [against St. Paul's]. It worked out that we won, but I know if I had to do it again, I would have passed more."

Despite the apparent flatness and simplicity of the offense, Pittman completed the day with an outstanding 142 yards on 26 carries with a touchdown. With these yards, Pittman has pushed his season total over the 1000 mark, with a total of 1040, in just six and one half games.

As Modeste explained, "Whenever someone at the high school level breaks a thousand, that's pretty good...He's just a great back, supported by an outstanding line."

Assistant Coach Lou Bernieri also praised Pittman, saying, "I've coached for thirteen years in this league, and I've never seen a running back as good as Tony Pittman. He's just in another league."

Defensively, Andover was force to adjust to a completely different Exeter approach. As Modeste put it, "Offensively, they came out with a totally different game plan than [they had been using] all year."

Known as a running team, Exeter had only thrown twice against Cushing. However, against the superior Andover defensive line, the Red offense took to the skies, shocking Andover's defensive backfield for two touchdowns. Exeter QB Dean Braknis did an exceptional job of keeping the Blue frantic, often widdling passes between two or three Andover defensive backs and of course finding Shea twice in the end zone.

This is not to say that the Blue line stuffed the entire Exeter running attack. Exeter running back Deshaies was a serious headache for the interior linemen, picking up 103 yards on 17 carries. With an unpredictable game plan and smart calls by Exeter Head Coach Frey, the Exeter offense was a force to be contended with. As Modeste commented, "We were surprised, but even then, the first touchdown was set up by our fumble and bad offense...the defense didn't play poorly, they played fine."

But in the end, Andover finished on top. It was not a glorious victory by any means, but it was a game that could be won only through hard work. When it had to, Andover rose to hold back Exeter's formidable threats and pressure Andover's image as a football force.

Football Falls Just Short of Dream

Solid Defense, Explosive Backs Lead Charge

By MATT REID

For the Andover football team, the 1989 season was a season of firsts. It was the first season in which the New England prep school championship was determined by a playoff. It was the first season in which Brothers Field became a "Field of Dreams," as the turf was illuminated with new lights, bringing the raucous excitement of night football to Phillips Academy. It was the first season in which Andover defeated three opponents over a three week period by a combined score of 85-0. It was also the first season in which PA football proved that it has what it takes to maintain a winning tradition, a dynasty that looks like it is here to stay. The Blue finished the season a strong 7-2, including three impressive shutouts, and three games that were won or lost by a total of 4 points.

The team's remarkable success can be attributed to a variety of factors. For the first time, enthusiastic supporters consistently cheered the team on at the games. More students considered themselves avid fans of the 1989 squad than any other team in PA history.

Coaching was another critical factor. With Leon Modeste at the helm, and coaches Bernieri, Smith, and Carter guiding the team, Andover football was destined for a memorable season.

Starting off With a Bang

The dream season kicked off at a dreary Taft, under extensively inclement weather conditions. Torrential downpours and sub-zero temperatures reduced the field to a murky pond of mud. However, the small throng of Taft fans and the excited Andover bench were treated to a genuine nail-biter.

Taft drew first blood in the second quarter, but failed to convert the two pointer, closing the first half leading 6-0. But An-

do ver rose to the occasion, as PG quarterback Rocky Goccela started the second half with a crisp dump to fullback Jon "Jack" Floto, giving Andover a slim 7-6 lead.

Minutes later, Senior captain running back sensation Tony Pittman dashed a hard-earned 55 yards into the endzone, putting Andover up 13-6. "It was the best run that I've ever seen in a football game," quipped Coach Leon Modeste, as Pittman's stellar season had begun with flying colors.

But late in the fourth quarter, Taft drove up the field and punched in a touchdown. With only twenty seconds remaining in the game, Taft gambled and went for the two-point conversion. Sweeping right, the Taft runner was stuffed by Senior end Martin Shea, falling short as time expired. Chalk up PA's first victory; 13-12.

Tabor was Andover's next victim. With a strong contingent of Blue Key supporters arriving in buses, Andover jumped ahead early, and came away winners of a rather dull and uneventful contest 12-8. With short yardage strikes from Pittman and Tony Ryan, the Andover offense was patiently conservative all day.

From the slow Tabor game, Andover found a new beginning, as the amazing Blue defense, led by Josh Frechette, Jim Badway, Scott Curry, Mike Cataldo, Jason Thomas, and Rejean Denoncourt, would not give up a single point for the rest of the month.

Shutouts

The first team to fall prey to Andover's domination in this streak was Choate. The first half of this game told the story. QB Gocela played out of his mind, throwing three touchdown passes, including two to split end Tommy Bean (60 and 15 yards), and one 12 yarder to Pittman. After Cataldo mauled the Cushing quarterback into his own endzone



Rocky Gocella on a bootleg

minutes later, the first half was over, as was the scoring, 28-0.

With a solid 3-0 record under its belt, the team felt confident a week later in its trip to Cushing, and for good reason. In an unbelievable display of complete offense, the Blue machine annihilated the awe-struck Cushing squad, 44-0. With incredible touchdown sprints from Willie Newell (88 yards) and Pittman (97, and 10 yards), Andover amassed 526 yards of total offense, including 217 rushing yards from Pittman. Modeste could only call it a "perfect game" for Andover, and had good things to say about Pittman: "He's so good he outruns my mistakes; he makes me look good on the field."

Continuing on this hot streak, and defending a 4-0 record, Andover was out for a little revenge the next week against NMH, who crushed the 1988 Andover team 21-6. After a nervous slow start,

Cam MacDonald capitalized on a Tony Pittman fumble recovery in the early second quarter, pushing Andover ahead 6-0. Minutes later, Gocela found a wide-open Tom Bean for a forty yard touchdown strike. Andover's lead: 13-0. The score would not change. Intense defensive line play from Curry, Badway, and Frechette compensated for a now injury plagued offense, as Pittman, Gocela, and Cataldo all suffered second half injuries.

The Agony of Defeat

Deerfield was the next opponent on Andover's schedule, but it wasn't the same Andover team that had brutally shut out its three previous opponents. Starting QB Gocela, sensation Pittman, and linebacker extraordinaire Cataldo were all out with ailments. Rising to the occasion was halfback Tony Ryan, who played the first half with a broken arm, before being sidelined. According to Coach Bernieri,

Andover's starting lineup "would have killed Deerfield." As it was, Lower backup quarterback Todd Lubin had his baptism of fire, but managed to throw a thirty yard touchdown pass to Bean. However, Deerfield's experience and depth proved too much, as Andover suffered its first loss of the season, 14-7.

Wilbraham and Monson was the unfortunate target of Andover's aggression the next Saturday, as Andover football "nightstyle" was born. Under the new lights, and in front of the largest crowd ever at a non-Exeter game, PA abused Wilbraham 21-0. With touchdowns from Newell, receiver Willie Tate, and Gocela, and exceptional defensive play from ends Thomas and Denoncourt, Andover dominated the entire game.

Exeter

It could have been made into a movie. A storybook finish to a

nail-eating battle. The situation: Andover was 6-1 and heavily favored. Exeter was 0-7, and had lost the week before 21-12 to the same Cushing team that Andover had beaten 44-0 earlier in the season. Of course, it was still an amazing game.

The scoring was simple. Exeter drew first blood with 9:42 left in the second quarter. Andover bounced back six minutes later, as Pittman capped off a 63 yard drive with a dive from the one. After a defensively superb scoreless third quarter, Newell dove from the one, capping off a critical Andover drive with eight minutes remaining, as Andover now led 14-6. However, Exeter refused to give in, and plugged in six points with 4:40 left in the game.

Attempting a two point conversion, the Exeter QB rolled left and completed a pass to his receiver, but the pass was out of bounds. Andover hung on to capture a 14-12 victory, completing a glorious 7-1 season.

But it wasn't over yet. St. Paul's, who was undefeated in their regular season, made a trip to experience PA football "nightstyle" the following week, in a game that would decide the supremacy of New England prep school football.

Unfortunately for Andover, St. Paul's proved to be a better match as they pulled off a 14-13 squeaker. An injured Tony Pittman watched in frustration from the sidelines, as he was not able to help his team through this battle.

Despite the final loss, this was one of the finest football teams that has ever set foot on Brothers' Field. Most fans felt that the 1989 defense was the best they had ever seen. With a 7-2 record and an ongoing obligation to excite the school, the 1989 football team will go down as one of the most memorable Phillips Academy football teams in history.

SPORT: BOYS' SOCCER

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: "BO" WILMER

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH BILL SCOTT

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 LOST 6 TIED 2

ANDERSON, BRUCE T.
BAZZY, JARED M.
BERMAN, JOHN S.
BROOKFIELD, CHRISTOPHER M
CAREY, PAUL S.
CARROLL, ALEXIS G.
COOPER, DAVID R.
DRENCH, ZACHARY D.
GALVIN, ADAM J.
GARDNER, ANDRÉ A.
GLASS, CHARLES F., Jr.
HARRIS, PAULETTE A.T. (M)
HAYES, REJJI P.
JAMES, STEPHEN M.
LEE, BRYAN M.
MAMMEN, SANDEEP P.A.M.
O'BRIEN, KEVIN J.
OSUJI, S. UCHE
REESE, EVAN C., III
SIMMONS, RICHMOND K.
WILMER, H. BOND, III (C)

LETTER WINNERS

BOYS' SOCCER

1989-90

Sat., Sept. 23	Loomis Chaffee	home	1-2
Wed., Sept. 27	Holderness	away	4-0
Sat., Sept. 30	Tabor	away	2-1
Wed., Oct. 4	M.I.T.	home	3-1
Thurs., Oct. 12	Tufts	home	0-1
Sat., Oct. 14	Cushing	home	4-1
Wed., Oct. 18	Harvard	home	2-3
Sat., Oct. 21	NMH	home	1-2
Wed., Oct. 25	Madison Park H.S.	home	4-4
Sat., Oct. 27	Deerfield	away	3-4
Sat., Nov. 4	Worcester	away	3-0
Wed., Nov. 8	New Hampton	home	0-1
Sat., Nov. 11	Exeter	away	0-0

A Positive Loss: Boys' Soccer

By HARRY SHOEMAKER

Despite the negative connotations of a 4-0 loss, the Boys' Varsity Soccer Squad realizes the results of the Belmont Hill scrimmage to be positive. The match exposed exactly what the team must work on before Saturday's season opener.

The final score was actually deceiving. Belmont Hill was a highly experienced team; the squad played together on a twelve game trip to Europe this summer, and through to the early fall. Conversely, Andover has been together for less than a week and has yet to make final roster adjustments. Furthermore, the defense had only three significant lapses, but each of them resulted in a goal.

Andover's main problems were with passing. Balls were not always played well, and on the receiving end the team had difficulty handling them. As a result, Andover struggled to string passes together and present a constant offensive threat.

Positive aspects of the game included the squad's hard work on all parts of the field. On offense or defense, the team could never be criticized for lack of trying. In fact,



Andre Gardner makes the pass.

Andover played with a lot of heart to the very end, even when the loss was imminent.

In the coming weeks, Andover will only get better. Passing and trapping will improve and defensive

mistakes will go fewer and farther between. This is a team that expects success and is willing to work for it. Boys' Varsity Soccer should win at least its share of ballgames this fall.

Photo/MacNeale

Andover All the Way: Boys' Soccer Beats Holderness 4-0

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

"Brilliantly simple," Coach Bill Scott repeated. From the kickoff to the fourth goal, Andover played a controlled, precisely executed game. Holderness could not interrupt the Blue's offensive plays or penetrate the defensive line.

Andover's fourth and final goal exemplified the team's method of play vs. Holderness. PG Richmond Simmons was about to blast in his second goal of the game when he was inside the penalty box. Taking the penalty shot, Lex Carroll '91 calmly placed the ball in the bottom left corner of the goal, while the Holderness goalie dove the wrong way.

Despite the tripping and sliding tackling play of Holderness, Andover controlled the game with excellent passing and strong defense.

Backs Brian Lee '91, Evan Reese '90, Bruce Anderson '90, and Steve James '90 made it an easy day for goalkeepers Zack Drench '90 and Stu Williamson '92. Andover's defense gave up only four shots.

While Holderness could not put an offense together, Andover did not have that problem at all. The team connected pass after pass, scoring first on a Richmond Simmons cross to Rejji Hayes '93, who headed a hard shot which the goalie was just able to get a hand on. David Cooper '90 followed instantly with a diving header.

'Andover came together as a team Wednesday, improving its midfield play greatly with the help of Adam Galvin '90. Captain Bo Wilmer '90 will return for Saturday's game vs. Tabor; the team will only get better.

Phillips Academy Boys Varsity Soccer 1989

No.	Name	Year	Ht	Wt	Position
-	Bo Wilmer	90	6'5"	200	Goal
-	Zack Drench	90	5'11"	183	Goal
-	Stewart Williamson	92	5'8"	135	Goal
2	Lex Carroll	91	5'10"	150	Mid/Back
3	John Berman	90	5'10"	157	Mid/Back
4	Jared Bazy	90	5'7"	140	For/Mid
6	Evan Reese	90	5'7"	155	For/Mid
7	Richmond Simmons	90	5'8"	153	For/Mid
8	Andre Gardner	90	5'8"	138	Forward
9	Uche Osuji	91	5'7"	143	Mid/For
10	Bryan Lee	91	5'6"	155	Mid/Back
11	Adam Galvin	90	5'11"	163	Forward
13	Bruce Anderson	90	5'7"	135	Mid/Back
14	Chris Brookfield	90	5'9"	150	For/Mid
15	Dave Cooper	90	6'3"	160	For/Mid
17	Rejji Hayes	93	5'7"	135	For/Mid
22	Paul Carey	90	5'10"	160	Mid/Back
24	Steve James	90	5'4"	157	Mid/Back
25	Kevin O'Brien	92	5'11"	155	Mid/Back
26	Sandeep Mammen	91	5'11"	145	Midfield

9/2/91



Three in a Row for Boys' Soccer; PA beats MIT, 3-1

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

The Boys Varsity Soccer Team broke out of the huddle at the start of the game with the cheer, "Roll on!" And that's exactly what they did, winning their third consecutive game Wednesday, against MIT.

Intimidated at first by the college team, the Blue soon put it together connecting on a goal halfway through the first half. The ninety yard break away goal started with Adam Galvin's ('90) clear from inside the penalty box right to the feet of David Cooper '90 at mid-field. Cooper calmly turned to the right and split the remaining two MIT defenders with a simple through pass to a streaking Richmond Simmons '90. Simmons blew by his defender, caught up to the ball, took a few touches and blasted a shot from twenty five yards out to the far post.

However, the Andover lead was short lived. Thirty-one seconds later off a direct kick, an MIT striker dove in front of goalkeeper Bo Wilmer '90 and tipped the ball into the goal, tying the game.

The Blue's intensity did not let up. Wilmer grabbed the ball out of the back of the net, and had it run up to the center circle. Andover wanted the goal back immediately.

Within five minutes of aggressive blue play, Andover scored. Jared Bazy '90 stepped up to win a ball, intercepting an MIT pass, and crossed the ball from the right touchline to a wide open David Cooper in the center. Cooper turned and placed it in the bottom left hand corner for his fifth goal of the season.

That would be all the scoring for the first half, with Andover leading 2-1.

MIT started the second half intensely, playing a physical game. This did not affect the Blue, however. Andover's excellent defense tightened up and with help from outstanding play by Bryan



Richmond Simmons cuts past an MIT defender.

Photo/Schriebl

Lee '91, shut out MIT in the second half. "Magicmen" Lex Carroll '91 and Galvin led the attack, frustrating MIT's defense. Halfbacks Reggie Hayes '93, Chris Brookfield '90, Paul Carey '90, and Sandeep Mammen '91 combined to control the midfield. It was truly an excellent team effort.

Andover put the game out of reach when center midfielder Carroll's shot was blocked and rolled straight back to stopper Bruce An-

derson '90. Anderson lofted the ball from thirty five yards over the leaping keeper and into the upper right corner.

The final score was 3-1, for an Andover victory.

After the game Coach Scott simply said, "I really enjoy watching these kids play. This is a team with a lot of heart." Wednesday, the Blue proved that once again and after every game the heart grows stronger.

20-1000

Athlete of the Week: Dave Cooper

By SUSAN ABRAMSON

"We've drastically improved our mid-field play, especially in passing and setting up coming opportunities into goals," explained fellow Boys' Varsity teammate Zach Drench. Two year varsity soccer player Dave Cooper, '90, otherwise known as "Coop," is a three year senior here at Andover.

In the first four games, Dave scored 50 percent of the team's goals. Coopers' achievements have surpassed Coach Scott's expectations, "My wish list was for Dave

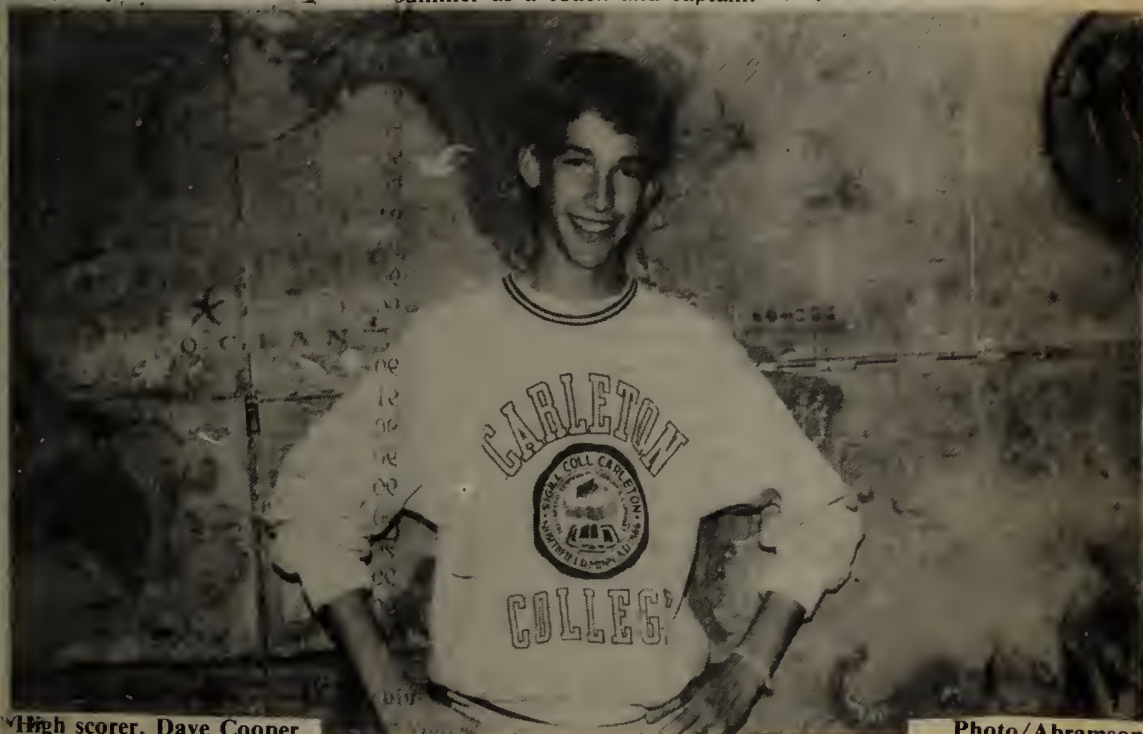
to score maybe six goals, the entire season, but he will definitely exceed this as he has already scored five times." Not only is Cooper strong independently, but he is a team player as well, boasting 3 assists. In Wednesday's game against MIT, Dave scored a surprising goal, with his dribbling techniques catching the goalie offguard.

Cooper has nine years of soccer experience behind him. Before coming to Andover, he played in his hometown of Fort Worth, Texas, on a select area team. He also played indoor soccer this past summer as a coach and captain.

Cooper hopes to play soccer in college. His first choice (Stanford) has a competitive Division 1 team.

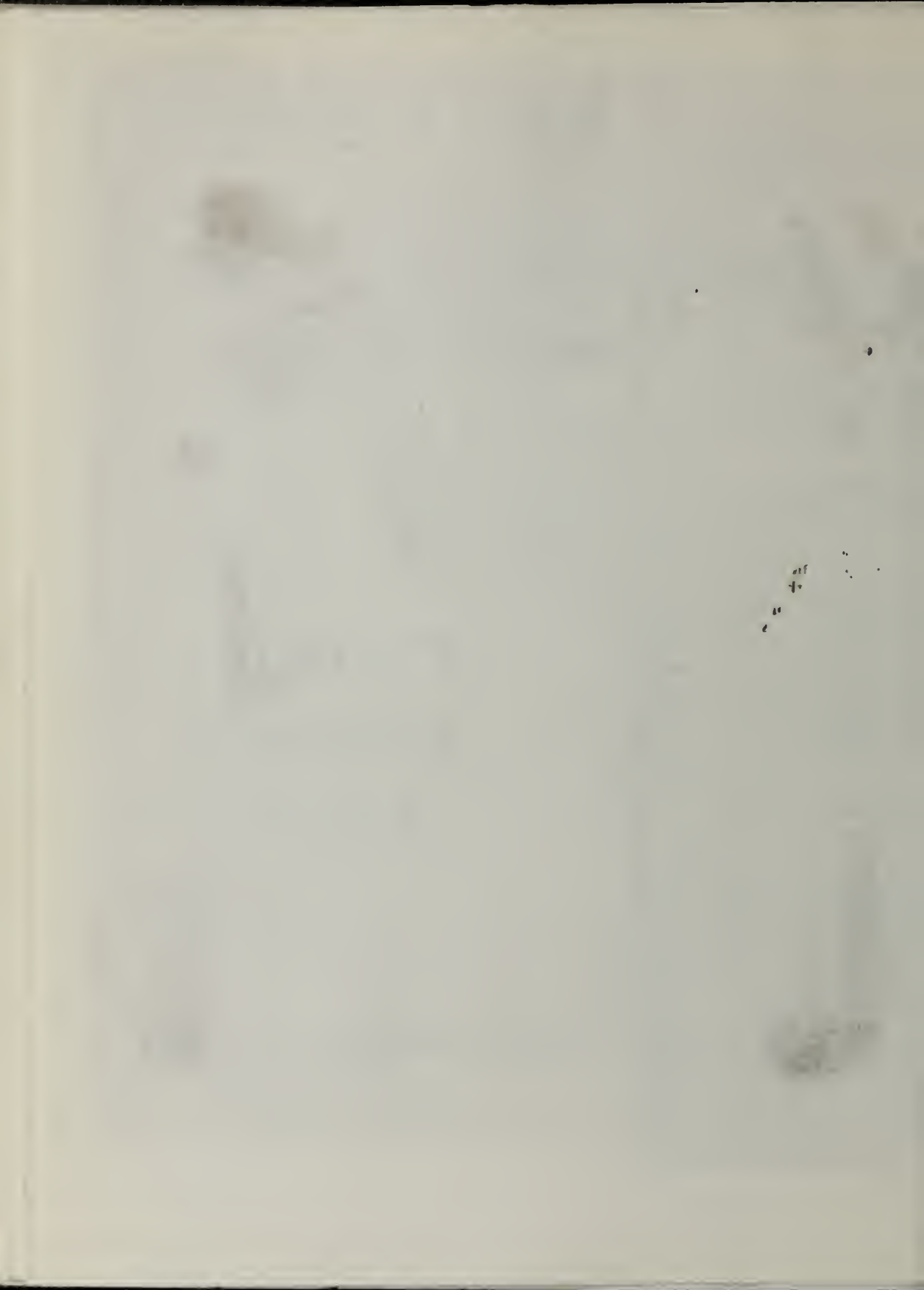
Dave also enjoys writing creative stories and sailing. Cooper's biggest interest is scuba diving. In the past two years, he has reached the level of rescue diver.

Dave Cooper has started with an impressive season and is sure to continue. Coach Scott concluded, "Coop has improved dramatically in a year. He is now a leader in practices and out on the field. Dave is a different player: last year he was just the average high school player, now he is a force."



High scorer, Dave Cooper.

Photo/Abramson



Boys Varsity Soccer: Mixed Record

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Although the Boys Varsity Soccer Team has played well this week, they have dropped their record to 4-3. Last Thursday the Blue played a hard, tough game against a physical JV Tufts squad, and lost in the final four minutes, 1-0. However, against Cushing Saturday, Andover roared back from the loss, controlling the game 4-1. Then on Wednesday, after leading the game 2 to 0 at halftime, the Blue let up and the Harvard freshmen slipped by with a 3-2 victory.

Tufts University

The first game on the new field inside the track didn't go as well as Andover had hoped, breaking their three game winning streak. Throughout the game, the Blue was able to withstand the tripping and slide-tackling play of Tufts. The game was evenly matched with both teams having scoring opportunities.

The stalwart defense of Bryan Lee, Evan Reese, Bruce Anderson, Steve James, and Bo Wilmer in goal played exceptionally well, shutting out Tufts to what looked to be a 0-0 tie. Unfortunately Tufts was able to slip in a goal off a long through pass that was deposited into the back of the net with the clock reading four minutes left. Andover simply ran out of time.

Cushing Academy

After the heartbreaking loss two days before, the Blue displayed its character by winning a decisive victory over a physical Cushing team that was no match for the Blue.

The Cushing squad struck early by slipping through a lackadaisical defense in the beginning of the first half. This would be all the scoring Cushing would do that day, as the defense tightened up and shut them out for the rest of the game.

Shortly following the goal, Andover started to play and returned the Cushing goal with two of its own within five minutes. The first goal started with a beautiful corner kick from Bryan Lee to the head of Sandeep Mammen. Mammen drilled it past the diving Cushing keeper. Richmond Simmons placed the second goal in the back of the net off the rebound of a beautiful shot off the crossbar taken by Andre Gardner. Not much later, Mammen connected with his second goal of the game making the score 3 to 1 at the end of half.

In the second half, Andover continued to dominate and added on one more goal. The goal came midway through the half when Simmons, in pressure, flipped it up to himself and blasted a volley into the bottom left corner.

Coach Bill Scott called it a good game but nonetheless they still have things to work on. Coach Scott also mentioned how they still have to win a close, one to nothing game,

and hoped it would come against Harvard.

Harvard University

From the whistle, Andover was ready to play. Even though starters Bryan Lee and Adam Galvin were unable to play, this didn't discourage the Blue as they jumped on top first. The Harvard Crimson tried bringing the ball out of the back slowly, using short passes which Andover kept taking away by "closing the door." The relentless play gave the Blue many scoring opportunities, which resulted in two goals. Lex Carroll had his second of the season when he beat a Harvard defenseman and unloaded a rocket from the eighteen which flew past the diving keeper into the lower right corner. The other goal was set up by a string of passes with Uche Osuji assisting a streaking Richmond Simmons ten yards in front of the goal. Andover ended the half with the lead.

However, the second half did not end the same way. The Harvard Crimson changed its lines and came out of the second half ready to go. They scored soon after the kickoff, and added another ten minutes later. Andover still did not give up but was unable to score. With eight minutes left, Harvard broke the tie on a mad scramble in front of the goal. Andover kept coming back and almost tied the game on a Dave Cooper shot that hit the far left post, but unluckily bounced out of the goal. The final was 3 to 2 Harvard.

As Coach Scott said after the game, "Let's just get this one behind us and concentrate on Saturday. We've got a big game." The Blue will be playing a strong NMH team for this parents weekend. It is a crucial game for Andover; in order to win the Dunbar Cup and qualify for the New Englands, they must beat NMH.



the ball from Cushing.

Photo/Hitchcock

Deerfield a Heartbreaker for Boys' Soccer, 3-1

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

After a tough loss to NMH and a heartbreaking 4-4 tie in a wild game against Madison Park, it appeared that the Boys' Varsity Soccer team's magic had run out when Deerfield took control by the score of three to one at the end of the first half. During Coach Scott's halftime talk he told the team, "I wish I could take my magic wand and have the magic return, but I can't. It must come from you and we have to go back to the things that made us successful at the beginning of the season." These words seemed to sink in when Andover put things together and roared back to a 3-3 tie. But the luck that the Blue had been missing all year was once again not there, as Deerfield scored in the final eight minutes. This time Andover was unable to come back, and the clock ticked down to the team's record 4-5-1.

In the first half of the game, Deerfield started quickly, resulting in an early two-goal lead. Andover then started to play, picking up the tempo and trying to match the aggressive play of Deerfield. The Blue soon scored off a mad scramble in front of the net in which leading scorer, David Cooper, side-volleyed in with his left foot. However, Andover's comeback was set back more, when Deerfield connected on another goal. Neither team would score again in the half, with the score at 3-1.

Then after Coach Scott's halftime talk, the Blue came out ready to play, sparked by the hustle of David Cooper. Andover battled

back. Uche Osuji, playing an excellent game, started the scoring with a goal, blasted from the top of the penalty box. The next goal came soon after, when starter Sandeep Mammen was tripped from behind inside the penalty box. Lex Carroll was elected to take the penalty shot. He calmly placed the ball in the lower, left corner. The score was now tied, three all, with fifteen minutes to go.

The defensive foursome of Bryan Lee, Evan Reese, Bruce Anderson, and Charlie Glass did an excellent job of containing the strong attack of Deerfield during the second half for keeper Zach Drench, but once again the ball seemed to bounce the wrong way for the Blue. After sweeper Evan Reese stuffed a Deerfield striker's shot, the ball immediately rolled back to another Deerfield player who quickly touched it into the back of the goal before anyone could react. This would be the game winner for Deerfield since Andover could not score before time ran out.

Shutout of Worcester Pulls Boys' Soccer Record Up to 5-5-1

KEVIN O'BRIEN

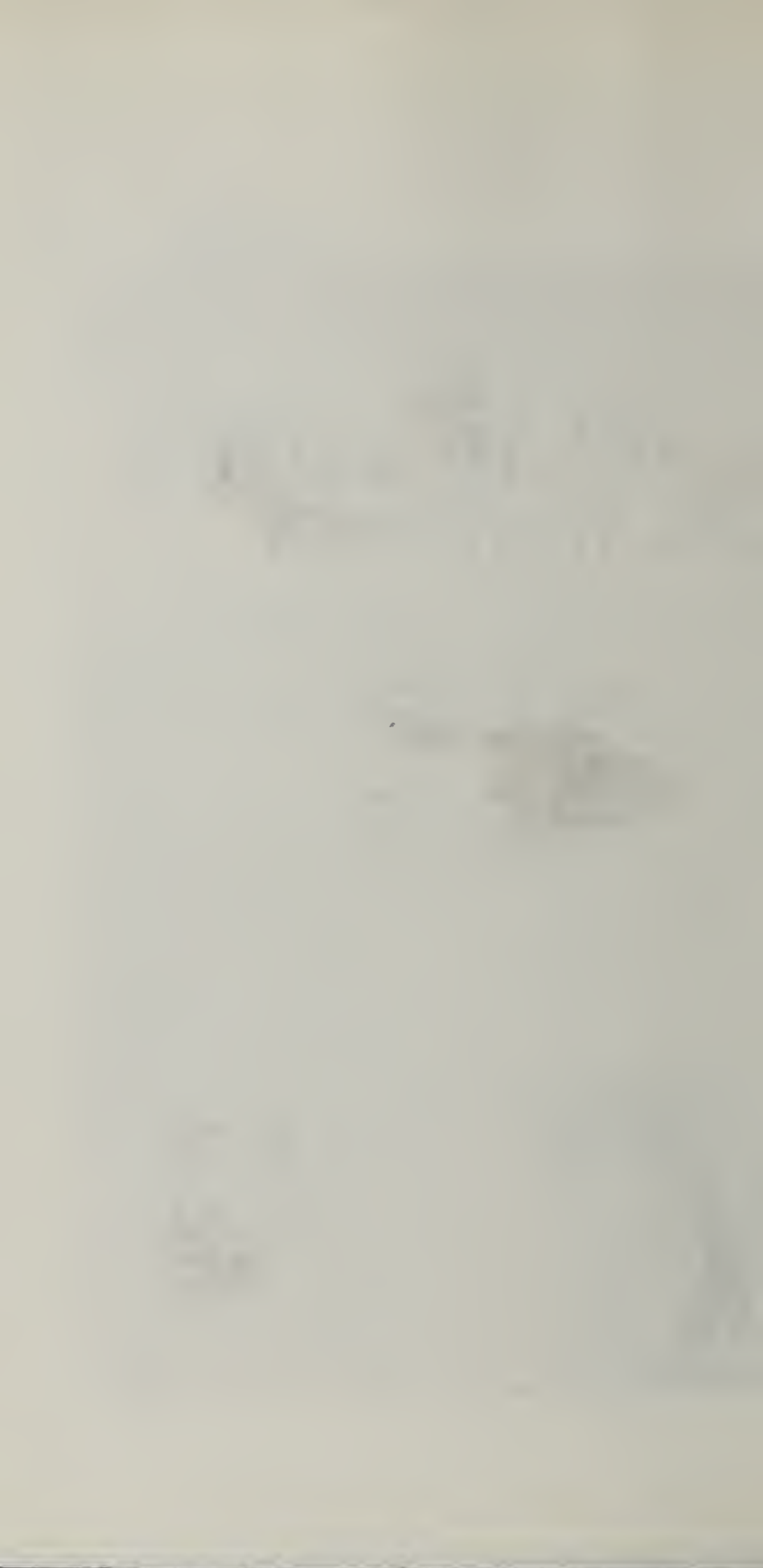
On Saturday, Boys Varsity Soccer traveled to the small muddy field of Worcester Academy for a decisive victory, 3-0. Andover came ready to play after practicing hard the previous two days in the cold rain and mud of the girls' small JV2 field as preparation. Coaches Bill Scott and Ray Webb stressed the importance of the team being accustomed to the conditions and to the small field by spreading the play across the field and safely building the ball out of the back. All of the hard work paid off. Andover performed what it practiced, improving its record to 5-5-1.

Right from the whistle, Andover took control. Worcester Academy was not ready for either the Blue or the weather conditions. The field was basically a huge mud puddle, and Andover was not afraid to get down and dirty. The Blue was not at all timid, charging through the deep mud to win the fifty-fifty balls and the many passes that had stopped dead. The result of the hustle was two first half goals for Andover, and a goal in the second half, all scored by David Cooper. Cooper's first goal came off a Bruce Anderson tackle at midfield; Anderson beat four defenders before passing off to

Cooper. Cooper soon followed with another goal. Lex Carroll passed to Richmond Simmons, who set up Cooper perfectly on the right wing for a blast into the lower corner. Cooper's final goal, to complete his second hat trick in as many games, came in the second half off a rebound from a direct kick by Carroll.

Cooper was not the only one to have a great game. The strong defensive foursome of Evan Reese, Bruce Anderson, Bryan Lee, and Steve James, just returned from injury, combined to absolutely shut down the attack of Worcester, giving Zack Drench and Captain Bo Wilmer a fairly easy day in goal. The excellent midfield play of Carroll, Adam Galvin, Sandeep Mammen, and Chris Brookfield controlled the field, setting up numerous scoring opportunities. Uche Otsuji played well once again and just missed on a few chances to score. Simmons also had an excellent game. It was an overall beautiful team effort to which everybody contributed.

Tomorrow is Exeter, the game of the season. The Blue has been preparing all week and is ready to win. Kickoff is at 11:00, so be on the early bus and cheer the team on!



Boys' Soccer Ties Favored Exeter

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Exeter had a 7-3-2 record - Andover, the underdog, was sub .500 team at 5-6-1. However, records do not matter when it comes to Exeter, and on this past Saturday afternoon this adage was proved once more.

For Andover it had been a team short on luck, but full of heart. According to Coach Bill Scott, Andover was "a team that deserved to win," but just didn't have the luck. Coach Scott also believed in the strong heart of the team, a heart that never would not stop until the final whistle. This was the same team that came back from a first-half deficit against Deerfield. This was also the team low on luck; Deerfield scored with minutes remaining to win, 4-3.

Andover was also plagued with injuries. Rarely was the team at full strength. Captain Bo Wilmer missed the first two games with a knee injury. Starting left back Bryan Lee was hampered with nagging injuries throughout the season. Starting right back Steve James hurt his knee and missed two games. The excellent play of Adam Galvin was sorely missed for much of the season. Midfielder Lex Carroll was out for a few days as well, suffering from a shin contusion. Uche Osuji, who came on strong at season end, broke his hand. Jared Bazy and Andre Gardner were also limited with minor injuries during the season. Starter Reiji Hayes pulled a muscle in his leg and missed a tough game against New Hampton. These were not excuses for the team, though; the heart was not hindered, although their play often was.

But the final game was Exeter, and nothing else mattered. The Blue traveled up to the "afterthought" as underdogs, and they knew it. Exeter knew it as well, and Andover was glad. The team knew Exeter would be overconfident.

Then it came down to game time. No more words, no more waiting, just ninety minutes of intense soccer.

The Blue and the Red battled back and forth to maintain control of the game, but neither succeeded. The teams played as if evenly matched, with Andover rising to the occasion and played all out. The odds were with Exeter; they had size and height, home field advantage,

and a better record. But Andover had heart and desire. 5' 7" Steve James out-headed and out-hustled his opponents. 140 pound Bruce Anderson sacrificed his body without hesitation to win the fifty-fifty balls. Uche Osuji dove to block the shots for the team. The whole team gave its all.

The game progressed and play grew physical. Andover did not back down and kept battling back. Each team had an equal amount of scoring opportunities, but neither was able to connect. Bo Wilmer's play kept the net off-limits to Exeter. The first half ended in a deadlock, 0-0.

The Blue came back out from halftime with a slight letdown, but their intensity returned before Exeter had a chance to capitalize. Both teams, unable to score, continued to battle. Lex Carroll, Adam Galvin, and Sandeep Mammen tried to control the play, but so did Exeter, and neither team could generate the goal that would make the difference. Time wound down until regulation play ended in a tie.

The outcome would be decided by two five-minute overtimes. After these the game was over, lose, win, or tie. Andover won the toss and chose to defend with the strong wind to their backs, a wind that made Wilmer's punts fly even further. This would be the last ten minutes of the season and both teams played without pausing for a breath. This was it, and Dave Cooper knew it. With this in mind, Andover's leading scorer almost performed his magic once again for the final time in an Andover uniform. Cooper, with the ball at his feet, faked and danced by the Exeter defender, beating him for a shot on the goal. This would be the shot of the season. Cooper let it fly, curving the ball around another defender, towards the far left post, out of reach of the Exeter keeper. And once again the luck just wasn't there. The ball hit the post and bounced out.

Play continued, and no one scored. The first half of the overtime ended. The second half soon followed, but followed suit. The final score of 0-0 indicated a draw, but everyone knew that underdog Andover, with its superior play and hustle, had beaten Exeter.

SPORT: GIRLS' SOCCER

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: KATHARINE MARSHALL & GRETCHEN VOSS

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH KAREN KENNEDY

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 3 LOST 8 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

AUSTIN, NATASHA A.
CALLAHAN, CAITLIN J.
CHOE, KYUNG W.
CROWE, SUSAN L.

DANIELSON, ERICA M.
DOUCETTE, MICHELLE
GALLAGHER, SARAH C.
JACKSON, KATINA R.
JAMISON, RACHEL C.
KIP, STEPHANIE
KNIGHT, ALEXANDRA A.

MARSH, CARTER S.
MARSHALL, KATHARINE E. (cc)
POISSON, NICOLE M.
POWELL, ELIZABETH E.
SMITH, MARGARET E.
THOMPSON, ALEXANDRA A.
TODT, KIERSTEN E.
VOSS, GRETCHEN M. (cc)
WADHAMS, CAROLINE P.
ZETLAN, MICHAEL D. (M)

GIRLS' SOCCER 1989-90

Wed., Sept. 27	Pingree	home	5-0
Fri., Sept. 29	Brooks	away	1-3
Wed., Oct. 4	BB&N	away	0-3
Sat., Oct. 7	Holderness	home	2-1
Sat., Oct. 14	Harvard	away	0-8
Mon., Oct. 16	Newton C.D.	home	1-5
Sat., Oct. 21	NMH	home	0-2
Wed., Oct. 25	St. Paul's	home	0-2
Sat., Oct. 28	Noble & Greenough	away	0-8
Sat., Nov. 4	Deerfield	home	3-1
Sat., Nov. 11	Exeter	away	1-3



Girls Soccer Shuts Out Pingree 5-0

9/29
By ERIC ROBERTSEN

A desire, even a goal, of the Girls' Varsity Soccer team was to get off on a strong foot. The squad succeeded with ease as they stormed past Pingree by a margin of 5-0 in the season's first game on Wednesday. With consistency from the veterans and sparkle from the younger players, Andover put on an offensive display. The 1989 girls' squad has not only started off on the right foot, but will carry strong momentum into the first half of the season.

Andover jumped out to an early lead when, two minutes into the game, Junior forward Carter Marsh notched the season's first goal on a ball from Nicole Poisson '92. Poisson maneuvered the ball into the center and sent Marsh down the rightside. Carter Marsh shot low into the far left corner for the goal.

Andover continued to control the tempo of the game, keeping possession in the Pingree end for most of the half. Near the middle of the half, Andover posted its second goal when Natasha Austin '92 poked in a rebound off an Alex Thompson '91 shot. The second goal was a near mirror image of the first; Austin dribbled into the center of the offensive zone before feeding Thompson down the right wing. This time, the goalie was able to get a piece of the shot, but Austin closed in on the rebound and put it home.

There would be no more scoring in the first half, and when the buzzer sounded it was Andover-2, Pingree-0. The entire first half was dominated by the Andover offense, and the defense barely gave up a shot on goal.

Andover continued its dominance from the kickoff of the second half. Returning Senior Kiersten Todt got credit for the third goal, but Andover can also thank the Pingree defender for the goal. After Todt touched the ball, a Pingree defender and their goalie crossed signals and before they could recover, the ball was in the



Playmaker Gretchen Voss directs the ball downfield Photo/Hitchcock

net.

Poisson and Todt each got their second point of the game when Todt set up Poisson in front of the goal for the fourth Andover score. After a scramble in front, Todt escaped with the ball, and set up Poisson, who chipped the ball into the upper right-hand corner.

Before the game ended Andover would tally one more. Carter Marsh scored her second goal of the game on a precise pass from Poisson. Marsh ended the day with two goals, while Poisson had a goal and two assists to her credit.

Although they weren't as active, Andover's defense and goaltending were invincible. The defense was led by veterans Gretchen Voss '90, Caitlin Callahan '90, and Katherine Marshall '90. Both Michelle Doucette '91 and Karen Choe '90 were solid in the nets. Combined with an explosive offense, Andover looks to have a stellar season. Said the co-captains Voss and Marshall, "It was a great way to start off the season. The underclassmen were outstanding and the returners showed leadership and consistency."

Downhill Turn for Girls' Soccer: Loses Last Two

By ERIC ROBERTSON

After opening the season with a strong victory over Pingree, Girls' Varsity Soccer dropped their last two matches to Brooks School and BB&N.

Last Friday, Girls' soccer travelled to North Andover to face a faster, more experienced, and more physical Brooks squad. Andover suffered a 3-1 loss, but Senior Caitlin Callahan explained, "they weren't more skilled than we were, just more effective."

Scoring Andover's only goal, lower Nicole Poisson highlighted Andover's offensive game. With three goals this season, Poisson is dependable scorer.

On Wednesday, Andover entered the BB&N game with plans to boost their record above the .500 mark. Andover could not, however, put a single point on the scoreboard while BB&N posted three swift goals. Although the girls in blue repeatedly pushed the ball up the field they could not successfully complete a single offensive play.

Junior Carter Marsh and Poisson contributed strong offensive ef-

forts and co-captain Gretchen Voss starred on the mid-field, but even these players were stumped by BB&N's defense.

In preparation for Saturday's match versus Holderness, the An-

dover girls will practice completing their plays and putting the ball in the net. As soon as they solve these technical problems and improve their speed, girls' soccer will dominate prep school soccer.

Girls' Soccer Beats St. Marks, 2-1

By SHANE COOPER

Girls' Soccer started the season strongly with a scrimmage victory over St. Mark's School. From the beginning, Andover was off and running. The team scored in the opening minutes with a shot from Carter Marsh '93, assisted by Nicole Poisson '92. This first goal clearly indicated Andover's power and ability.

The rest of the game followed with "kick and chase" play, leaving both sides gasping. Both teams took many shots, but were unable to connect for a goal. This con-

tinued until the last five minutes, when a St. Mark's forward struck one in from just outside the 18.

Coach Karen Kennedy responded by substituting four rookie players with the words "you got one minute to score, do it." Immediately carrying out this order, Junior Rachel Jamison pushed one up for Upper Sara Gallagher to strike into the net.

Though the game did not clearly demonstrate the hard work of the talented Andover squad, the girls' soccer team should nonetheless be proud of their win.

Holderness Victim of Girls' Soccer's Rebound

By ERIC ROBERTSEN

The mark of a good team is its ability to come from behind to win a game or bounce back from a losing slump. Last Saturday, the Girls' Soccer team redeemed itself with a win over Holderness. After losing two straight games against Brooks and BB&N, Girls' Soccer came out smoking against Holderness to earn a 2-1 victory.

The game was evenly matched as both squads fought for control of the ball. Neither team could keep the ball in the offensive zone for a substantial amount of time. Andover tallied the first point of the contest. Reflective of Andover's offensive strengths, the goal was a mirror image of many of the season's previous goals. Lower Nicole Poisson maneuvered the ball into the center of the goal box before sending Junior Carter Marsh in alone on the right side. Marsh placed the ball well out of the goalie's reach to put Andover on top 1-0.

Before the half ended. Holder-

ness responded with a goal of its own. The shot, blasted from a mid-fielder, deflected down into the net. Andover's goalie had no chance to save it.

Early in the second half, Andover was awarded a free kick after a Holderness foul and Junior Sarah Gallagher elected to take the kick. Gallagher kicked a clean shot on the goal which the goalie managed to get a piece of, but Senior co-captain Gretchen Voss was right on the door-step for a rebound. Voss put the ball away for the second Andover goal and for what would prove to be the game winner.

Holderness had several chances to equal the score but Andover's defense was insurmountable. As the buzzer sounded, Girls' Soccer walked away with their second victory of the season. This year's squad possesses all of the tools necessary to continue their successes against the Harvard JV's this weekend. With revived confidence and a strong win under their belt, Girls' Soccer can only increase its good fortune.

The Rocky Season Continues: Girls' Soccer Loses To Harvard And NCDS

By ERIC ROBERTSEN

After a strong, rebounding performance against Holderness, Girls' Soccer began the week with high expectations. Facing Harvard last Saturday and Newton Country Day School the following Monday, Andover hoped to improve its record to 4-2. These hopes were shattered, though, as Andover suffered a 9-0 defeat at the hands of the Harvard JV and a 5-1 downing by Newton Country Day. It is important to mention that Andover faced both opponents without Senior co-captain Gretchen Voss, who was sidelined by a sprained ankle the day before the match with Harvard. Andover sorely missed Voss's leadership and mid-field force in both contests.

The Crimson Challenge

Against Harvard, Andover came out strong, playing evenly with their Crimson opponents. Both teams fought for control of the ball and each squad had several early opportunities for goals. It was Harvard that capitalized first on a shot from just inside the penalty box.

Harvard notched its second goal on a pass from a penalty kick to an open forward in front of the net. Andover seemed a bit unorganized and before they could recover, the score was 2-0.

Before the end of the half, Harvard tallied one more to give them a 3-0 lead at half-time. For most of the half, Andover played with the same authority that helped them defeat Holderness, but when Harvard scored a few goals, Andover started chasing after the ball and had a tough time controlling the play. Harvard was able to control the open field and penetrate the Andover defense with relative ease near the end of the half.

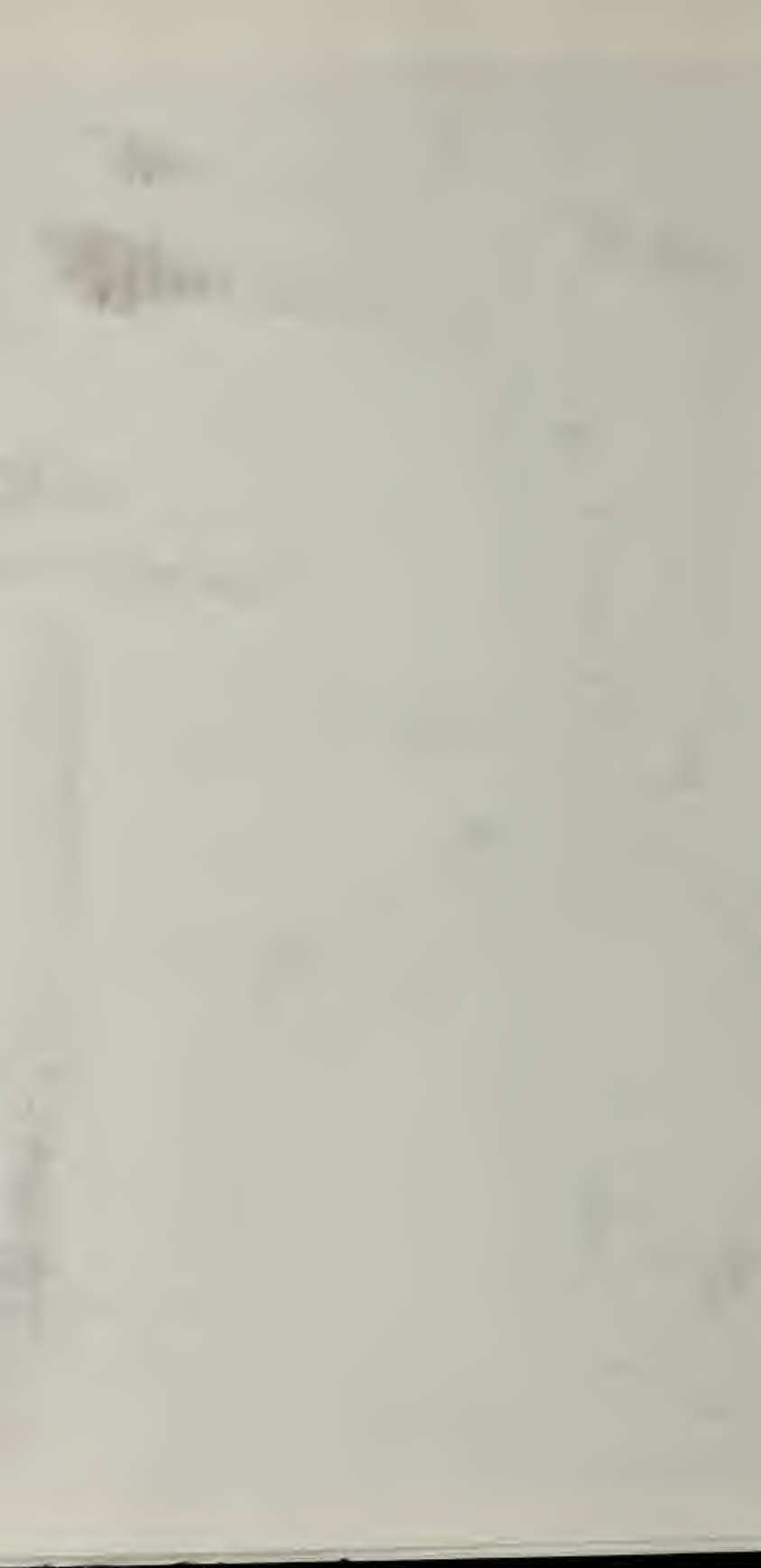
As the second half began, the Andover girls appeared to have regained their composure as they came out fired up, but before they could harness their momentum, Harvard added its fourth goal. Andover then fell into the same habit of chasing the Harvard passes and allowing Harvard to open the up the field. As the Blue scrambled for the ball, Harvard proceeded to find the back of Andover's goal five more times, handing Andover a 9-0 loss.

NCDS Defeat

With such a defeat hanging over its head, Andover needed to fight back against Newton Country Day (NCDS). Although NCDS jumped out to an early 2-0 lead, Andover bounced back with a goal from Rachel Jamison assisted by Sarah Gallagher. Gallagher fed a wide-open Jamison on the right side who beat the goalie low on the far side. NCDS scored before the end of the half and Andover found itself trailing 3-1 at half-time. Despite an improved level of play compared to the Harvard game, Andover had trouble putting the ball in the net, and keeping opposing players from out of scoring position.

Andover was scoreless in the second half as NCDS scored two more times to increase the final score to 5-1. In both contests Andover was not as outskilled as the scores might indicate. This year's girls squad is overflowing with talent. Andover needs only work as a unit and become more aggressive.

Amidst the frustrations concerning a 2-4 record, there are many bright spots in the future of this year's girls' soccer squad. One of them is forward Nicole Poisson. Poisson, a new Lower at Andover this fall, has been a sparkplug in the Andover offense this year. Playing center forward, she is among the scoring leaders in all three of the scoring categories: goals, assists, and total points. Poisson is a proven team player, and has been a formidable offensive threat every time on the field. Hailing from Andover, Poisson not only co-captained the local Pike School team, but played for a local travel team as well. This year Poisson has moved from her original position of center halfback to forward -- a switch from which Andover has profited greatly. Look for Poisson and the other Andover forwards to get back on track and explode against NMH on Saturday.



Two Bids For Victory Slip By Girls' Soccer

By ERIC ROBERTSEN

With the arrival of Parents' Weekend last Saturday came renewed enthusiasm and desire among the Girls' Soccer team. Andover hoped to improve their 2-4 record against Northfield Mount Hermon in front of a boisterous home crowd. The NMH game was the first of two opportunities that Girls' Soccer had to boost their record to the .500 mark; the second chance came on Wednesday against St. Paul's. On both outings, though, Andover fell just short as they suffered 2-0 losses to both opponents.

Against NMH, Andover came out on fire as the team fought with NMH for control, and the action moved up and down the field. Both squads had numerous opportunities to score but neither could capitalize on their chances. Andover held NMH scoreless for almost the entire first half thanks in part to the magnificent goalkeeping of Michelle Doucette. Doucette made countless saves, but the highlight of her performance was a stellar save on a NMH breakaway. A NMH forward broke loose from the defenders and launched a shot headed for the upper corner. Doucette, in mid-air, managed to get a piece of the shot with one hand and deflected it wide of the goal.

Unfortunately, NMH broke through before the end of the half. Their right wing crossed the ball to a forward open in front of the net; she redirected the pass into the net. At the buzzer, NMH lead 1-0.

In the second half, Andover again had many chances to score, but failed to capitalize on their opportunities and put the ball in the net. Junior Carter Marsh had several scoring chances. In one instance Marsh was robbed of a sure

goal on a breakaway when the goalie just got a piece of her shot, and on another occasion her shot sailed just over the net. Andover controlled much of the second half and managed to keep the ball in the NMH half for most of the match, but it was NMH that tallied their second and final goal midway through the second half. A NMH forward was able to sneak a goal in off a cross. Doucette had no chance on the deflection. Although Andover had controlled the game, they lost 2-0. In preparation for St. Paul's the team thought about following through and capitalizing on its opponents' mistakes and its own chances.

In the first half against St. Paul's, Andover again matched the play of its opponents. Both teams fought for ball control as neither squad could contain the other for any length of time. The first half was scoreless due to excellent defensive play by both teams.

In the second half, St. Paul's opened the scoring off a corner kick. Doucette came out to intercept the pass, but the ball squirted loose and an open St. Paul's forward knocked in the rebound.

Though fatigued, Andover never lost face. Missing six players due to injury didn't help Andover's cause. They managed to maintain pressure, but the back of the net eluded PA once again. Before the end of the game St. Paul's added another goal, again on a rebound.

Looking back on both games, Andover can't be ashamed, as they didn't play poorly by any means. Plagued by the inability to score, Andover will concentrate heavily this week on taking advantage of its chances as the team prepares to take Nobles by storm on Saturday.



Natasha Austin directs the ball downfield

Nobles Shuts Out Girls' Varsity Soccer, 8-0

By ERIC ROBERTSEN

Saturday, Girls Varsity traveled to Nobles and enough School for a rematch of last year's playoff. S. Andover hoped to repeat year's victory over Nobles and over their 2-6 record. With age on their minds, Nobles rolled much of the game and led Andover a disheartening 8-0.

At the start of the match, Andover had trouble controlling the ball and finding the open player. Aggressive play combined with a lack of aggressiveness allowed Nobles to jump out to an early 2-0 lead over Andover. Nobles scored their first goal when a forward freed herself from coverage and headed an oncoming cornerkick into the net. The second Nobles goal came from an open forward who managed to get a foot on a loose ball.

After the team rallied themselves for a comeback, they realized that by putting pressure on the Nobles players they could force mistakes. However, again, though, Andover's efforts to capitalize on opportunities proved futile. Right before the buzzer sounded for halftime, a Nobles player lifted the ball over the outstretched hands of Andover's Michelle Doucette, to increase Nobles' lead to 3-0.

In the second half, Andover's attempts at a comeback again came short as they were held scoreless. Andover has been shut out in the last three outings. This recent lack of scoring powers has come as a surprise to players and spectators alike, for Andover possesses some of the best offensive talent around. Nobles notched five more goals be-

fore the end of the game to make the final score 8-0.

A recent surplus of injuries has also contributed to the team's misfortunes. Senior Co-captain Gretchen Voss, along with classmate Liz Powell, Upper Shane Cooper and Lower Nicole Poisson and Natasha Austin have all been nursing injuries for a significant

amount of time. Hopefully with the return of these players will come renewed vigor and enthusiasm for a talented but frustrated squad.

With only Deerfield and Exeter remaining, Andover can hope to finish out the schedule on a strong note and salvage what has been a frustrating season.



Girls' Soccer Finally Successful: 3-1 Over Deerfield's First Team

By ERIC ROBERTSEN

With the return of most of their injured players, and the presence of a boisterous and overflowing crowd, Girls' Soccer hoped to soundly defeat Deerfield's first Girls' Soccer team and add win number three to their record. Their goal was achieved with a definitive win.

Saturday at Andover, PA controlled the play. PA kept the ball in the Deerfield zone for the majority of the first half and contained the Deerfield forwards on every occasion. The team worked together to display penetrating offense, aggressive defense and sharp goaltending.

The return of Lower Nicole Poisson to the front line proved unfortunate for the Deerfield squad as Poisson notched two goals, one in each half. Poisson opened the scoring in the first half, with an unassisted goal.

Poisson's goal, Andover's first in four outings, sparked the rest of the Andover squad. Poisson's recent acquisition of the nickname "Sparky," displayed on a banner created by Adams Hall, certainly seemed fitting at this point. The banner was one example of the zealous crowd support last weekend. Coach Kennedy engaged

the services of Seniors Dan Groot and Martin Shea to restrain the crowd, who, in its enthusiasm engulfed Andover's bench. Commented Kennedy, "Where are MY players?"

Andover's inspired play resulted in another goal before the end of the half. This time it was Sarah Gallagher, assisted by Natasha Austin, whose shot found the back of the net. As the buzzer sounded the end of the first half, Andover had built a commanding 2-0 lead over Deerfield.

A few minutes into the second half, Nicole Poisson and Natasha Austin each earned their second point of the day. After a scramble in front of the Deerfield goal, Austin fed Poisson who notched her second goal of the day, and increased Andover's lead to 3-0.

Deerfield's mild attempt at a comeback fell short by a large margin. Deerfield could only muster one goal in the second half to save themselves from the disgrace of a shutout. The comeback trail ended abruptly for Deerfield at the sound of the buzzer, rendering Andover victorious 3-1.

With only Exeter left on the schedule, Girls' Soccer has a win in their pocket and a week of practice to prepare for the traditional battle.



Natasha Austin dribbles past a Deerfield defender



Girls' Soccer: Team Effort not Enough Against Exeter

By ERIC ROBERTSEN

When one thinks of Andover-Exeter, one thinks of rivalry, tradition, and record books. At Exeter on Saturday, all these things were cast aside long enough for the Andover Girls' Soccer team to face the girls from Exeter.

Andover-Exeter usually means the last game of the season, and tends to bring the team together for one last time. In the case of Andover Girls' Soccer, it was one of the first times all season that the whole squad had the opportunity to play together. Both Senior co-captain Gretchen Voss and Senior Liz Powell who missed the majority of the season, returned for this game. So before Andover could pull everything together for one last time, they had to reacquaint themselves with each other. Despite a 3-1 loss, Senior leadership and consistency combined with some scoring from the underclass ranks produced a great all round effort.

Although Andover had five seniors and a few more returners this year, many of them have fought with injuries for most of the season. Thus, many young players were thrust into starting positions at the Varsity level for the first time. This year's squad played host to twenty brand new faces who had to adjust this year to a new style of play. Due to these factors, Andover played a nervous brand of soccer when they met their arch rivals.

Exeter scored the first three goals of the contest before Andover responded with a tally of its own. Junior Carter Marsh snuck a shot past the Exeter keeper, unassisted, to bring Andover within two. The

comeback effort fell just short as the buzzer sounded before Andover could conclude their rally.

Despite the loss, some great individual efforts highlighted the contest. Michelle Doucette was stellar in goal, playing her finest game of the year. Doucette, one of the many newcomers to the squad this year, improved tremendously this season, and will likely continue her brilliance in the net next season.

As in many previous games Senior Katharine Marshall again proved herself a force. One of this years co-captains, Marshall, along with Meg Smith, led the Andover defense, with prowess and consistency. Playing defense, Marshall's outstanding contributions were sometimes overlooked, but without her leadership and control, Andover's fate could have been worse than it is. As the last player in line before the goalie, Smith had her hands full with Exeter, but held her own.

At midfield, Senior veterans, Caitlin Callahan, Kiersten Todt, Liz Powell, and Gretchen Voss contributed great efforts. Voss and Powell, back from injuries for their final game in Andover uniforms, and Callahan and Todt, were a looming presence in the eyes of their opponents.

Offensive strength came from Marsh's goal and strong efforts from Upper Alex Thompson, Lowers Nicole Poisson, and Natasha Austin, and Junior Rachel Jamison.

Despite losing to Exeter, Andover played with great effort and showed character in mounting the beginning of a comeback. The squad will miss its senior starters but looks forward to next season.

SPORT: Volleyball

YEAR: 1989

CAPTAIN: Lauren Chang

HOME ADDRESS 26609 Menominee Place, Rancho Palos
Verdes, Ca.

MANAGER Sherri Shafman

HOME ADDRESS 12 E. Dracut Rd. Methuen, Ma 01844

COACH Kimberly Hagib

ASSISTANT COACHES Nancy Boutilier

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 5 TIED 0

LETTER WINNERS

AMIS, JENNIFER L.
BLOCK, MARGARET S.
BRYANT, CATHERINE E.
CHANG, LAUREN K. (C)
CLEMONS, ROSHANDA R.
CULLEN, REBECCA A.
FORD, ALLYSON K.
KAPLAN, KRISTINA M.
POMMEZ, ALEXANDRA V.
POMMEZ, STEPHANIE O.
RHEE, JI Y.
SHAFMAN, SHERRI S. (M)
SOLNES, LILJA B.
SUN, JAMIE H-C.

QUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
1) S. L. W. L. S. Trenton, NJ	5' 5"		Sr	outside hitter
2) E. E. Ryan Camden, NJ			Sr	
3) C. L. W. L. S. Archery, Mo			Sr	
4) M. A. Kaplan NY, NY			Sr	
5) M. D. D. D. D. New York, NY			Jr	
6) J. G. F. F. F. New York, NY			Jr.	
7) C. C. C. C. C. Folsom, Calif.			Sr.	
8) F. F. F. F. F. Valley, ME			Sr.	
9) R. R. R. R. R. New York, NY			Lw.	
10) C. C. C. C. C. New York, NY			Sr.	
11) S. S. S. S. S. New York, NY			Lw.	
12) S. S. S. S. S. New York, NY			Upper	
13) Y. Y. Y. Y. Y. New York, NY			Upper	
14) S. S. S. S. S. New York, NY			Lower	Manager

VOLLEYBALL 1989-90

Fri., Sept. 22	Lynnfield High	home	0-2
Wed., Sept. 27	No. Reading High	home	3-2
Sat., Sept. 30	Dracut High	home	1-2
Wed., Oct. 4	Gre. Law. Tech.	away	3-1
Wed., Oct. 11	Cushing	away	3-1
Sat., Oct. 14	Stoneham High	away	2-3
Wed., Oct. 18	Lynnfield High	away	2-0
Sat., Oct. 21	NMH	home	3-0
Wed., Oct. 25	Cushing	home	3-1
Tues., Oct. 31	Chelmsford	away	0-2
Sat., Nov. 4	NMH	away	1-3

Volleyball Splits, Record at 2-2

By MARGIE BLOCK

The 1989 Varsity Volleyball squad, headed by Captain Lauren Chang, Head Coach Kim Hagin, and Assistant Coach Nancy Boultier, is comprised of 7 Seniors, 2 Uppers, 2 Loweres, 1 Junior. Seven of these are returning varsity players.

After 4 games the team has compiled a 2-2 record. Coach Hagin says, "The team got off to a really choppy start at the beginning of the season but now, having gained more confidence in each other, it shows in their play."

On Saturday, despite the school's focus on the Tabor games, the team managed to scrape up some fans. Unfortunately, they couldn't please

them with a victory over Dracut. losing the match 2-1. Andover volleyball restored their confidence by outspiking Greater Lawrence 3-1. After losing the first game 11-15 because "they were falling asleep on the court," the team came out playing a win. In the second game, the team walked on the court with smiles, enthusiasm and concentration. Chang's sets, placed directly to spikers Jamie Sun '91 and Roshanda Clemons '90, led Andover to victory in the next 3 games 15-2, 15-2, 15-11.

In a short two weeks the team's level of play has improved. When asked what she sees in the future for this year's team Coach Hagin replies with a smile. "Success."

By MARGIE BLOCK

In preparation for Wednesday's Cushing game, Volleyball Coach Kim Hagin, planned a strategy which included a completely new starting lineup. Some of these players had never before played in a varsity game, but the six worked together to beat Cushing 15-2 in the first game.

In this game of experiment, the six rookies used a new setting formation to disturb the Cushing defense. Andover added another setter to its lineup so that the strikers received sets from two players. The new game plan increased Andover's scoring capabilities and resulted in the decisive 15-2 victory.

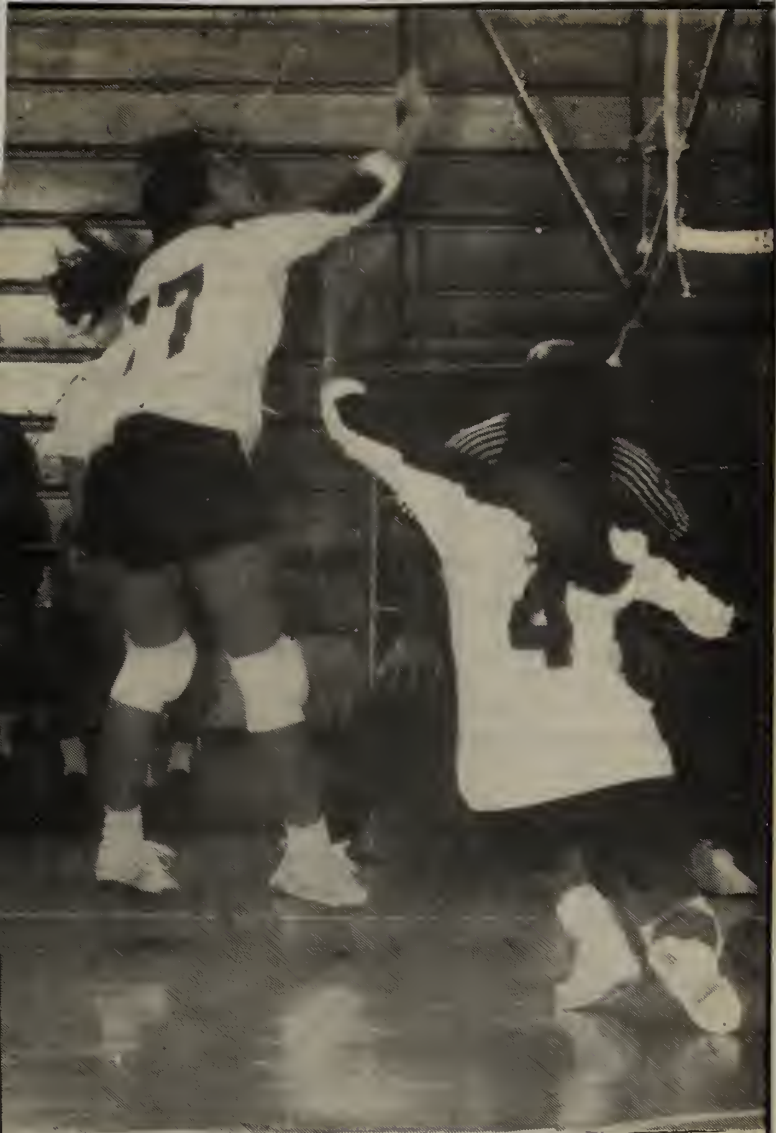
The Andover girls entered the second game with less intensity which allowed the very determined Cushing to turn an early lead into a 15-10.

Entering the third and deciding game, Andover focused all of its concentration on capturing the win. The six new players who proved their abilities in the first game, returned to the court for

ball Over ing, 3-1

the third. Complementing one another's talents, Lauren Chang and Becca Cullen showed consistency in setting powerful hitters, Kristina Kaplan and Jamie Sun. From start to finish, the third game belonged to Andover and ended the match 3-1.

According to Lower Alison Ford, "The fact that no one person stands out makes us a strong team where each player's effort helps." Andover Volleyball plans to use this collective strength on Saturday in its battle with three time Massachusetts State Champions, Stoneham High.



**Jamie Sun returns Captain Lauren Chang's dig, as Andover wins 3-1
vs. North Reading High**

Photo/Blanchard



Volleyball Just Misses At Stoneham High

By **MARGIE BLOCK**

Volleyball played Stoneham, the three-year state champions, away. When Andover first entered the gym they were quite intimidated, but as the warm-up continued Pa proved it was a much better team than Stoneham. Andover held on until the last period, but it could not achieve the victory, losing 3-2.

As the starting six stepped onto the court their concentration levels were at their peaks. Their arms out and bodies low to the ground, all that went through the players' minds was, "I want the ball." Andover was barraged, but never missed a ball. On the court, Blue worked well as a team with teammates calling the balls for each other. Head Coach Kim Hagin explained, "The team worked really well. They played over their heads. When I walked into the gym at Stoneham I was not expecting to win but when the first few points of the game were finished, I knew we had a good chance." Roshanda Clemons led the team to a 2-0 lead with her bullet spikes and many blocks.

As the match continued, the team had momentary lapses, causing an amount of mistakes. Blue began relying on Stoneham to miss their serves, and spikes; Clemons stated, "For the first two games the team played really well but we began to take our 2-0 lead for granted in the third game." A seven-point comeback in the third game was still not good enough, and Stoneham outspiked PA 15-8. The level of spirit declined, the players were tied, and even the players on the bench were exhausted from their cheering. One could not tell how badly the team wanted to win the fourth game but when the fifth game rolled around PA was back on its toes with lots of enthusiasm. Again working as a team, Blue truly fought a battle in this game. Bump, set, and spike kept going through the players'

10/20
minds. The score remained at 11-11 for quite awhile, and then both teams decided it was time to push for the win. The match score was 2-2, the game score was 15-14, Stoneham in the lead, and it was Stoneham's serve. After the serve, bump, set, and spike followed again from one side of the net to the other. The series had to end sometime. Unfortunately, that sometime came on Andover's side of the net. Stoneham beat Blue 3-2 in the best match that the Volleyball team had played yet this season. Clemons said, "We could have been the state champs if we were in the league!"

With energy still in their bodies from Saturday's game, Andover walked into Lynnfield's gym on Wednesday with revenge in their eyes. Jamie Sun declared, "Lynnfield beat us before but that was our first game. We have improved a lot since then." Although the warmup was too long, the referee was late, and it was a dreary day, Andover was ready to play. Despite their readiness, Andover's play in the first game was unspirited and lazy, the team relied on instincts to win the first game, 15-9. Coach Hagin said, "We won the first game by the skin of our teeth." After a pep talk from the coaches, Blue went out on the court ready to work and win the second game. With fabulous serving by Jen Ames and consistent setting by Becca Cullen, the team grabbed the second game quickly to win the match 2-0. Captain Lauren Chang slyly grinned, "It's so nice to get revenge."

On Saturday Volleyball will face NMH. Chang predicts, "I think we're going to be really competitive in the next few games. If we keep on improving at the rate we are, we're going to be right in there playing just as well as everyone else. Our teamwork is amazing!"



Volleyball's Momentum Carries Them On

By MARGIE BLOCK

10/27
The Varsity Volleyball team rocketed to a tremendous lead in the first game of their match against Northfield Mount Hermon on Saturday. Pounding on NMH 3-0, the team was out on the court with energetic faces, eager to impress their parents or relatives. Jen Amis said with enthusiasm, "It was awesome. We took it straight!"

As always, the teamwork was there and the team's consistency was at its peak. Though spike after spike went right through the hands of the opponents, the match was not quite as easy as it would appear. It was still necessary to work hard, and work they did. Each point was a new point that Andover didn't let slip away. A 6-2 formation, with Becca Cullen setting, gave Captain Lauren Chang a chance to exhibit her dominating spikes. Steph Pommez highlighted the Andover attack with blistering serves that NMH could only hope to return. The games passed by in no time with Andover shutting out NMH.

Against Cushing, Andover continued its domination and sailed to a 3-1 victory. The first game began with Chang's serve clearing the net one after another, bringing PA to a 8-0 lead. Despite their hopes for a shutout in the first game Andover fell just short, as they

cruised to a 15-2 triumph. Due to Cushing's lack of communication, Andover was able to capitalize on their opponents' idleness on the court. The team had a positive attitude on court and captured the second game with little difficulty. Andover had a 2-0 lead in the match, but stepped on the court for the third game with too much confidence. Although the setters led the team well, Andover thought it had the match in hand. After losing the third game 15-12, PA pulled itself back together in preparation for the fourth and final game. Andover's serving, combined with Roshanda Clemons' blocking, won the fourth game and the match for Andover. According to Lilja Solnes and Jen Amis, "the Cushing game was a massacre."

This year's team is a great group of players who combine skills, teamwork, and a competitive spirit to build a team with great character and a winning record.

"At the beginning of the season we were blindly hitting the ball, but now we fit together like a puzzle," commented Jen Ames on the team's success.

The team looks forward to facing NMH once more; this time, however, Andover will make the long trek to Western Massachusetts to display their dominating force.

Volleyball Falls to Chelmsford

By MARGIE BLOCK

"I am not going to pressure you to win this game, just play your best," said Coach Kim Hagin during the first time-out of Volleyball's match against Chelmsford on Tuesday. Andover struggled throughout the match and eventually lost, 2-0.

Prior to the start of the match, team members encouraged each other not to get intimidated by the strong hits clearing the net during Chelmsford's five minute warm-up. Although it was difficult, the Blue managed to clear their heads, and walk on the court with confidence. The trouble began right at the start. Andover could not get a decent pass to the setter and had trouble making good, solid hits. Cat Bryant said, "Our opponents dominated the entire game; there was nothing we could do." Their skills ranged from fakes to fast sets, floating serves to top spin, many of which Andover had not learned to control and/or defend. The Blue sunk to a 15-1 loss in the first game.

Back on the court and on its toes, Andover was more on top of the play in the second game. Though the Blue gave its opponent more of a challenge this time, it could not unsettle Chelmsford's confident and precise play. The team's serves were not up to par. Andover played hard but was not prepared for a match of this caliber. The Blue went on to lose this game, 15-10.

Bryant says, "Even though we lost the game, we played the best we could and that is all anyone can ask for!"

Volleyball Closes Out Season with NMH Loss

By MARGIE BLOCK

On Saturday, Girls' Volleyball faced Northfield Mount Hermon in their last game of the season. Having crushed the team in a previous confrontation, Andover went into the match confident of a win. Unfortunately, PA could not pull through, and lost the match 3-1.

Upon arrival at NMH, Andover soon learned that its opponents had been running hot and cold in their level of play. Entering the game, the Blue quickly realized that it was meeting NMH on one of its hot days. In the first game the team lapsed in every aspect of their play, having difficulties setting the ball to the spikers. Lack of communication as well caused the team to fall to a 15-7 loss in the first game.

Andover shaped up in the second game. PA realized that it had to gain its concentration back and start to play the team's own style. Hit after hit kept racking up the points for PA. Andover went on to win, 15-12.

"We're back at the beginning,"

ier. "It's as if we're playing a two out of three match now. We're all evened up. Let's do it!" This quick encouragement gave the team some energy and a big boost in just going out on the court and playing as hard as they could. But the third game was also a lapse in Andover's level of play. Careless mistakes and again lack of communication brought Andover down in the third game, 15-12.

In the fourth game, Andover was quickly down by five points. With the Blue's outstanding skills exhibited on court, the team managed to bring the game to seven all. Finally playing up to par, PA put up a good fight, but not good enough. Due to careless mistakes in the beginning of the match Andover lost, 3-1, and ended its season with a winning record of 7-4.

Assistant coach Kim Hagin, a teaching fellow who will be leaving the team, described the season as "...great. I had a lot of fun and loved getting to know those people on my team that I really didn't know. I'm gonna miss you guys!"

SPORT: WATER POLO

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: JOHN SAFRAN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH MYLA JORDAN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 8 TIED

ARATA, CHRISTOPHER W.
ARNHOLT, RICHARD W.
BONNET-EYMARD, ERIC C.
CARUSO, NOAH J.
DAMBREVILLE, MARJORIE (M)
ELKUS, JAMES H.
GILBERT, DANIEL B.
GRAHAM, DANIELLE M.
HEIM, JASON L.
HILL, ROBERT J.W.
LISIAK, PAUL K.
PECK, STEPHEN W.
RAMSEY, MARK P.
SAFRAN, JONATHAN B. (C)
STERN, A. CHADWICK, II
WACHS, WILLIAM P.
YANG, EDWARD H.
YASUDA, JEFFREY G.

LETTER
WINNERS

WATER POLO 1989-90

Sat., Sept. 23	NMH/Hotchkiss	away	15-7 (NMH) 8-15 (Hotchkiss)
Wed., Sept. 27	Exeter	away	3-14
Sat., Sept. 30	Suffield/Little Rhodyhomb		9-7 (Suffield) 7-8 (Rhody)
Sat., Oct. 7	Greenwich High	Exe.	3-13
Wed., Oct. 11	Wilbraham & Monson	home	11-5
Sat., Oct. 14	Suffield/Deerfield	away	4-8 (Deerfield) 13-8 (Suffield)
Sat., Oct. 21	NMH	home	17-5
Wed., Oct. 25	Hebron	home	11-8
Sat., Oct. 28	Dollard/Hotchkiss	away	5-17 (Dollard) 9-5 (Hotchkiss)
Wed., Nov. 1	Exeter	home	3-15
Sat., Nov. 11	Interschols	Exeter	
	Suffield		5-8
	Choate		9-5
	Deerfield		9-8

Waterpolo Works Toward Success

By **DANIELLE GRAHAM** and
JON SAFRAN

Led by Captain Jon Safran and coaches Myla Jordan and Paul Murphy, the Andover Water-polo team heads into its fourth year as a varsity program.

Last year's team finished at .500, and this year the squad is pumped to post its first winning record. "We are really gearing up for the coming season, and this year I think we will beat our arch-rival, Sutfield Academy," commented Teddy Yang '90.

Though six of last year's starting players have graduated, the water polo team refuses to content itself with a mediocre rebuilding season.

Returning underclass members Rob Hill '91, Noah Caruso '91, Steve Peck '91, and James Elkus '92 are primed to fill three of the vacant spaces. Another boost to the team will be PG Eric Bonnet-Eymard, who previously played for the Little Rhody Polo Club. Returning Seniors Teddy Yang, Dan Gilbert, Wil Wachs, and Danielle Graham will augment the strength of the underclassmen, also counting on the next work of veteran goalie Safran.

Looking forward to Saturday's opening games at Hotchkiss, coach Jordan remarked, "After a tumultuous first week, the team has begun to work together and resemble winners."

NMH falls to Water Polo, 15-7

By JON SAFRAN

The Varsity Water Polo team opened the 1989 season with a tremendous effect, crushing NMH on Saturday. The Blue controlled the game from the start, building up an early 8-1 lead before finishing at 15-7.

Andover's passing and counter-attacks were crisp, as was the defensive play.

Eric Bonnet-Eymard '90 led the attack with four goals and Dan Gilbert '90 added another three. Steve Peck '91, Will Wachs '90, Chris Arata '90, James Elkus '91 and Jason Heim '90 each added one, while Rob Hill '91 scored two to balance off the attack.

Assistant coach Paul Murphy, rotated the roster to give bench players some action and keep the starters fresh for the second half of the double-header.

Shortly after winning the first game, the Blue returned to battle Hotchkiss. The team tried to play the second game at the same fast pace, but were unable as they were tired and without the injured

Bonnet-Eymard. Hotchkiss was able to muscle the Blue on defense, forcing them into making bad passes.

The defense also sagged, allowing Hotchkiss to score 11 fast break goals.

The Blue offense came and went and managed to score seven goals. Ted Yang '90, Will Wachs, and Rob Hill each scored two while Dan Gilbert had one goal.

On Wednesday, the Blue travelled to Exeter. The team was definitely not up to the challenge. In a game in which the defense was at times nonexistent, the Blue was helpless against the Exeter attack.

There were some flashes of brilliance, though, including some fine defensive play and excellent shots by Yang and Bonnet-Eymard. The final score was 14-3. Goalie Jon Safran '90 pulled down 11 saves, making up for the disappointing first two games.

In the end, Coach Nekton of Exeter remarked, "You guys were really impressive. You just have to work on defense a little."

9/29

10/6 Water Polo Finally Defeats Suffield

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

After three years and six losses to archrival Suffield Academy, Varsity Water Polo finally did it.

Last Saturday the Blue came back from a tie in the third quarter to win by a two goal margin, 9-7.

Ted Yang '90 led the coring drive with 3 goals, followed by Eric Bonnet-Eymard '90 and Noah Caruso '92, who each added two more. Rob Hill '91 tallied four steals, while goalie Jon Safran '90 contributed to the win with 12 blocks.

Earlier in the day, Andover was defeated 8-7 by Little Rhody, a club team from Providence, Rhode Island.

Andover played well on defense

in this game, but was not able to capitalize on enough offensive opportunities to boost their score for a win.

Bonnet-Eymard, a Little Rhody alumnus, was again the top scorer, racking up 3 goals against his former teammates. James Elkus '91 also played an impressive game with 1 goal, 2 assists and a steal.

The team did not have a game this week, so the players have been preparing themselves for their games on this Saturday versus Greenwich. These should be great games to see, as the Blue attempts to settle its score with the team that blocked Andover's chance for a medal at last season's championships.

Greenwich Easily Defeats Water Polo 10/13

By JON SAFRAN

The Andover Water Polo team was defeated by last season's New England Champion, Greenwich High School. The Cardinals of Greenwich were just too physically overpowering for the Blue. Greenwich rolled to a 7-0 lead in the first period as the Blue played in a daze, often leaving their opponents open in the defensive end of the pool.

Once the game settled down, however, the Blue exhibited some excellent play. Eric Bonnet played well until he was ejected on a questionable call in the third period. Upper Rob Hill played an excellent third period, stealing 3 passes, but he too ran into foul trouble.

The final score of 13-3 doesn't reflect the dramatic transformation of the Blue during the game. They began the game a helpless victim for Greenwich to toy with, but by the end, the Blue were displaying some muscle of

their own. If not for some key missed opportunities, the score would have been much closer.

On Wednesday, the Blue mauled a much weaker Wilbraham-Munson squad. Andover exploded to an early 8-2 lead before slowing down the pace to practice several offensive patterns.

Senior Will Wachs, and Upper Rich Arnholdt and Chad Stern were impressive in the second half, as was Lower goalie Paul Lisiak who allowed only 3 goals. Senior Ted Yang also had an impressive game, scoring three quick goals before sitting out the entire second half.

The final score was 11-5, and if not for some weak shots, the Blue could have easily scored twenty. Adam Martin, a spectator, commented after the game, "It was the first game I ever saw, but it seems like you guys crushed them."

Waterpolo Takes Two Easily From NMH And Hebron

By JON SAFRAN

Andover Water Polo exploded to a easy 17-5 win over NMH on Parents' Weekend. The Blue ended the game with an even 5-5 record and with high hopes for their first winning season ever.

The Blue jumped to an early lead from the start of its largest crowd ever. Before the game, the team had a meeting during which they decided on game plans hopefully to score easily, allowing everyone the chance to play.

The game was won in the second quarter. After listening to some advice from alumna Eric Gregg,

Blue slowed down the pace and completely dominated the game. They scored on seven consecutive

shots and put the game out of reach by halftime, 9-2.

Goalie Jon Safran had six saves in the first half before sitting out the entire second half. That raises his season total to 102, two above the school record set by Cadir Lee last year.

The Blue had played an excellent first half and continued to play strongly until the game's end. Andover played so well, in fact, that they were told to stop fast-breaking for fear of humiliating NMH.

Eric Bonnet had 5 goals while playing only 2 1/2 quarters. That raised his season total to 29, twelve shy of the record set by Dave Mainen last season.

By game's end, every Blue player

scored a goal and put on an excellent exhibition of water polo for their parents.

On Wednesday, the Blue faced an overwhelmingly undermatched Hebron team and defeated them easily without playing a starter until 1:37 left in the game.

Instead, the backup players were thrust into the spotlight, where they shined. Dan Gilbert led the Blue attack with four goals and goalie Paul Lisiak had five saves.

The Blue now have a 7-5 record which they take to Loomis this weekend. There they will play in a four team tournament including Loomis, Hotchkiss, and a club from Canada.



11/3 Water Polo Loses to Canadians, Beats Hotchkiss

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

On Saturday, Varsity Waterpolo traveled to Loomis Chaffee to play in a tournament against Hotchkiss and Dollard, a club team from Montreal.

Andover played the Canadian team in its first game. The Blue started out strongly, scoring the first goal, but it was quickly evident that Dollard was the better team. The Canadian club went on to win the match, 12-4. Andover had trouble defending some of Dollard's offensive plays, as they were not the ones currently used by New England teams.

Rob Hill turned in a strong performance from the two-meter position, while Noah Caruso and Eric Bonnet-Eymard were able to score off fast breaks.

The second game was a success for the Blue as the squad soundly defeated Hotchkiss 8-5, with all-around strong play and teamwork.

Earlier in the season, Andover had lost to Hotchkiss by a large margin. This game exemplified the improvement the team has made during the season.

Will Wachs played an impressive offensive game, as did Caruso, continuing his streak of fast breaks. Ted Yang scored while driving from the point position, assisted by Hill at the two-meter. Steve Peck showed strength defensively with a number of steals, while Jason Heim scored on a great offensive move with his Heimlich maneuver, a lob shot over the head of the Hotchkiss goalie.

With only a game against Exeter remaining in the season, Andover has tallied a 7-4 league record, which should secure the squad either the fourth or fifth berth at Interschols, and marks Waterpolo's first winning season ever.

AWARDS AND TROPHYS

FALL TERM

1989-90

HALLOWELL CROSS COUNTRY CUP - Awarded annually to a member of the boys and girls cross country team who during the season has displayed outstanding sportsmanship, performance and team spirit.

MALE RECIPIENT: PHELPS JACKSON

FEMALE RECIPIENT: LEAN SWEENEY

SMOYER SOCCER CUP - Awarded annually to a member of the boys soccer team who, in his association with the sport, has contributed most to the team through sportsmanship, effort and ability.

RECIPIENT: DAVID COOPER

DRAKE SOCCER AWARD - Awarded annually to a member of the girls varsity soccer team who through ability, dedication, and love of the game has inspired in her teammates the will to win.

RECIPIENT: KATHARINE MARSHALL

ABBOT ACADEMY FIELD HOCKEY AWARD - An award to that member of the varsity field hockey team who has contributed most to the sport through endeavor, ability and team spirit.

RECIPIENT: LOUISE PARSONS

MVP VARSITY FOOTBALL AWARD

RECIPIENT: TONY PITTMAN

MVP VOLLEYBALL AWARD

RECIPIENT: LAUREN CHANG

MVP WATER POLO AWARD

RECIPIENT: ROBERT HILL

WINTER
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1989 — 1990



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

Paul Kalkstein, Director
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(508) 475-3400
Extensions 390, 391, 392

1989 — WINTER ATHLETIC SCHEDULE — 1990

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29

Basketball (B V)	BROOKS/GDA/	3:30
	CHELMSFORD	
Hockey (B V)	at St. Paul's	3:30

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2

Basketball (B V)	at Cushing	5:00
Basketball (B JVI)	at Cushing	2:45
Hockey (B V)	at St. Mark's	2:30
Hockey (G V)	TABOR	3:00
Squash (B V)	at Harvard	3:00
Squash (G V)	at Harvard	2:00
Swimming (G JV)	EXETER	2:00

SATURDAY, JANUARY 6

Basketball (B V)	CHOATE	3:30
Basketball (G V)	N.M.H.	6:30
Basketball (G JVI)	N.M.H.	6:30
Hockey (B V)	CHOATE	3:30
Hockey (B JV)	at Lexington High	3:00
Hockey (G V)	at St. George's	3:00
Swimming (B V)	at Choate	3:30
Swimming (G V)	at Choate	3:30
Track (B V)	at Dartmouth Relays	9:00

TUESDAY, JANUARY 9

Hockey (B JVI)	CHELMSFORD	3:30
----------------	------------	------

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 10

Basketball (B V)	at Harvard	7:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at Pingree	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	at Pingree	4:30
Basketball (G V)	at Harvard	5:30
Basketball (G JVII)	B. B. & N.	2:15
Hockey (B V)	ST. SEBASTIAN'S	2:30
Hockey (G V)	at Proctor	4:00
Hockey (G JV)	at Brooks	2:00
Skiing Alpine	at Tilton (Gunstock)	2:15
Squash (B JVII)	BELMONT HILL	3:00
Squash (G V)	at Middlesex	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	CATHOLIC MEMORIAL HIGH	4:00
Track (B V)	ANDOVER HIGH	3:30
Track (G V)	ANDOVER HIGH	3:30

FRIDAY, JANUARY 12

Basketball (B JVII)	GR. LAW. TECHNICAL HIGH	4:30
---------------------	-------------------------	------

Gymnastics (B V)	LONDONDERRY HIGH	7:00
Hockey (G JV)	LAWRENCE ACADEMY	3:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 13

Basketball (B V)	TABOR	7:00
Basketball (B JVI)	TABOR	5:00
Basketball (G V)	at Middlesex	2:00
Hockey (B V)	at Deerfield	6:30
Hockey (B JV)	at Deerfield	4:30
Hockey (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	2:45
Squash (B V)	at Choate Tournament	11:20
Squash (B JVII)	AMHERST REGIONAL HIGH	11:00
Squash (G V)	at Choate Tournament	11:20
Squash (G JVI)	BROOKS	1:00
Squash (G JVII)	BROOKS	1:00
Swimming (B V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	2:30
Swimming (G V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	2:30
Wrestling (B V)	DEERFIELD	2:00
Wrestling (B JV)	DEERFIELD	2:00

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17

Basketball (B V)	at St. John's	4:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at St. John's	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	CHELMSFORD	5:00
Basketball (G V)	THAYER	3:30
Basketball (G JVI)	THAYER	3:30
Basketball (G JVII)	CHELMSFORD	5:00
Gymnastics (G V)	SALEM (NH) HIGH	6:30
Hockey (B V)	CUSHING	2:30
Hockey (B JV)	AUSTIN PREP.	4:30
Hockey (G V)	LAWRENCE ACADEMY	6:30
Hockey (G JV)	at B. B. & N.	2:15
Skiing Alpine	at K.U.A. (Ascutney)	2:15
Squash (B V)	at Tabor	4:00
Squash (B JVII)	BROOKS	2:00
Squash (G V)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Squash (G JVI)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Swimming (B JV)	ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL	3:30
Swimming (G JV)	WINSOR	3:30
Track (B V)	ALVIRNE HIGH SCHOOL	3:30
Track (G V)	ALVIRNE HIGH SCHOOL	3:30
Wrestling (B V)	CUSHING/HYDE	2:45
Wrestling (B JV)	CUSHING/HYDE	2:45

SATURDAY, JANUARY 20

Basketball (B V)	at Deerfield	7:00
Basketball (B JVI)	at Deerfield	4:30
Basketball (B JVII)	at Deerfield	4:30
Basketball (G V)	DEERFIELD	3:00
Basketball (G JVI)	DEERFIELD	1:00
Gymnastics (B V)	at Andover High School	3:00
Hockey (B V)	at Noble & Greenough	2:00
Hockey (B JV)	at St. Paul's	4:30
Hockey (G V)	GROTON	2:00
Hockey (G JV)	at Concord Academy	4:00
Squash (B V)	MIDDLESEX	3:30
Squash (B JVI)	at Middlesex	2:00
Squash (G V)	EXETER	2:30
Squash (G JVI)	EXETER	2:30
Swimming (B V)	at Suffield	3:30
Swimming (G V)	at Suffield/Hotchkiss	3:30
Wrestling (B V)	at Worcester	2:30
Wrestling (B JV)	at Worcester	2:30

MONDAY, JANUARY 22

Gymnastics (B V)	at Revere High	4:00
Hockey (B V)	BROOKLINE HIGH	4:30

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24

Basketball (B V)	at Exeter	3:00
Basketball (B JVI)	at Exeter	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	at Andover Freshman	3:15
Basketball (G V)	at Noble & Greenough	4:30
Basketball (G JVI)	at Noble & Greenough	3:00
Basketball (G JVII)	ANDOVER FRESHMAN	3:30
Gymnastics (G V)	NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL	3:30
Hockey (B JV)	NORTH SHORE RAIDERS	6:30
Hockey (G V)	ST MARK'S	2:30
Hockey (G JV)	at St. Mark's	2:15
Skiing Alpine	HOLDERNESS (Waterville)	2:15
Squash (B V)	at St. Paul's	3:15
Squash (B JVI)	at St. Paul's	3:15
Squash (B JVII)	GROTON	2:30
Squash (G V)	GROTON	2:30
Squash (G JVI)	GROTON	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS	6:30
Swimming (G JV)	BOYS & GIRLS CLUBS	6:30
Track (B V)	WESTON HIGH	4:00
Track (G V)	WESTON	4:00

Wrestling (BV)	WILBRAHAM & MONSON/TABOR	3:30
Wrestling (B JV)	WILBRAHAM & MONSON/TABOR	3:30

FRIDAY, JANUARY 26

Basketball (G V)	at Tabor	6:30
Basketball (G JVI)	at Tabor	5:00
Hockey (B V)	CENTRAL NEW HAMPSHIRE	8:00
Hockey (G V)	CHELMSFORD YOUTH HOCKEY	6:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 27

Basketball (B V)	N.M.H.	3:30
Basketball (B JVI)	N.M.H.	3:30
Gymnastics (G V)	at N.M.H.	4:00
Hockey (G JV)	at Tilton	3:15
Squash (B V)	MILTON	4:00
Squash (B JVI)	MILTON	4:00
Squash (G V)	MILTON	2:00
Squash (G JVI)	MILTON	2:00
Swimming (B V)	at Deerfield	3:30
Swimming (B JV)	DEERFIELD	3:30
Swimming (G V)	at Deerfield	3:30
Swimming (G JV)	DEERFIELD	3:30
Wrestling (B V)	at St. Paul's/N.M.H.	3:00
Wrestling (B JV)	at St. Paul's/N.M.H.	3:00

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 31

Basketball (B V)	at Tilton	3:30
Basketball (B JVI)	at Tilton	5:00
Basketball (B JVII)	at Gr. Law. Technical High	4:30
Basketball (G V)	CUSHING	3:30
Basketball (G JVI)	CUSHING	3:30
Basketball (G JVII)	at Gr. Law. Technical High	3:00
Gymnastics (B V)	at Salem (NH) High	7:00
Gymnastics (G V)	at Andover High School	3:45
Hockey (B V)	at Milton	5:00
Hockey (B JV)	at Chelmsford	3:10
Hockey (G V)	at Exeter	2:45
Skiing Alpine	at Tilton (Gunstock)	2:15
Squash (B V)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (B JVI)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (B JVII)	at Exeter	2:30
Swimming (B V)	HAVERHILL "Y"	6:30

Swimming (B JV)	at Milton (at Blue Hills, MA)	3:00
Swimming (G V)	HAVERHILL "Y"	6:30
Swimming (G JV)	at Milton (at Blue Hills, MA)	3:00

Track (B V)	NEWTON SOUTH	3:15
Track (G V)	NEWTON SOUTH	3:15
Wrestling (B V)	VERMONT ACADEMY	4:00

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 1

Hockey (G JV)	MIDDLESEX	3:30
Squash (G V)	MIDDLESEX	3:30
Squash (G JVI)	MIDDLESEX	3:30

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 2

Hockey (B V)	BOWDOIN	3:30
--------------	---------	------

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 3

Hockey (B V)	at Harvard	3:00
--------------	------------	------

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 4

Hockey (B V)	at Dartmouth	2:00
--------------	--------------	------

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 7

Basketball (B V)	K.U.A.	4:15
Basketball (B JVII)	BROOKS	2:15
Basketball (G V)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Basketball (G JVI)	at St. Paul's	2:45
Basketball (G JVII)	PINGREE	4:00
Gymnastics (B V)	READING HIGH	3:30
Hockey (B V)	K.U.A.	4:15
Squash (B V)	at Belmont Hill	3:00
Squash (B JVI)	at Belmont Hill	3:00
Squash (B JVII)	at Commonwealth School	2:15
Squash (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	2:45
Squash (G JVI)	ST. PAUL'S	2:45
Swimming (B V)	MERRIMACK VALLEY PIRATES	7:00
Swimming (G V)	MERRIMACK VALLEY PIRATES	7:00
Wrestling (B V)	CONCORD-CARLISLE	3:30
Wrestling (B JV)	CONCORD-CARLISLE	3:30

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 8

Hockey (G V)	at Milton	5:00
--------------	-----------	------

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 10

Basketball (B V)	at Williston North Hampton	3:30
Basketball (B JVI)	PROCTOR	5:30
Basketball (B JVII)	PROCTOR	5:30
Basketball (G V)	EXETER	2:00
Basketball (G JVI)	EXETER	3:30
Gymnastics (G V)	DANVERS	2:00
Hockey (B V)	at Belmont Hill	2:00
Hockey (B JV)	BELMONT HILL	2:00
Hockey (G V)	at N.M.H.	6:30
Hockey (G JV)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	4:00
Squash (B V)	DEERFIELD	2:00
Squash (B JVI)	at Deerfield	3:00
Squash (G V)	at Noble & Greenough	2:00
Squash (G JVI)	at Noble & Greenough	2:00
Swimming (B V)	N.M.H.	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	at St. George's	3:30
Swimming (G V)	N.M.H.	2:30
Swimming (G JV)	at St. George's	3:30
Track (B V)	N.A.P.S./DEERFIELD	2:30
Wrestling (B V)	at Governor Dummer	2:00
Wrestling (B JV)	at Governor Dummer	2:00

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 11

TRACK (G V)	at Holy Cross Invitational	9:00
-------------	----------------------------	------

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14

Basketball (B V)	at Worcester	3:00
Basketball (B JVI)	at Worcester	3:00
Basketball (B JVII)	at Chelmsford	4:30
Basketball (G V)	B. B. & N.	3:15
Basketball (G JVI)	B. B. & N.	3:15
Basketball (G JVII)	at Chelmsford	3:30
Gymnastics (B V)	at Salem (NH) High Invitational	7:00
Hockey (B V)	at Berwick Academy	3:00
Hockey (B JV)	AUSTIN PREP	4:30
Hockey (G V)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	3:00
Skiing Alpine	at Holderness (Waterville)	2:15
Squash (B JVI)	at Noble & Greenough	2:45
Squash (B JVII)	at Noble & Greenough	2:45
Squash (G V)	HARVARD	2:30
Squash (G JVI)	WINSOR	3:30
Squash (G JVII)	at Noble & Greenough	4:00
Wrestling (B V)	at Exeter	2:30
Wrestling (B JV)	at Exeter	2:30

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16

Basketball (G V)	at N.M.H.	6:30
Basketball (G JVI)	at N.M.H.	4:30

Basketball (G JVII)	at N.M.H.	4:30
Gymnastics (G V)	at Dana Hall	6:30
Squash (B JVI)	M.I.T.	4:00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 17

Basketball (B V)	at N.M.H.	7:00
Basketball (B JVI)	at N.M.H.	7:00
Hockey (B V)	TABOR	7:30
Hockey (B JV)	TABOR	5:30
Hockey (G V)	at Brooks	4:15
Squash (B V)	at Dartmouth	12:30
Squash (B JVII)	DUBLIN	2:00
Squash (G V)	at Groton	1:30
Squash (G JVI)	at Groton	1:30
Swimming (B V)	HEBRON	2:30
Swimming (G V)	HEBRON	2:30
Wrestling (B V)	INTERSCHOLASTICS	10:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 21

Basketball (B V)	DEERFIELD	4:30
Basketball (B JVI)	DEERFIELD	4:30
Basketball (B JVII)	NEW HAMPTON PREPATORY SCHOOL	2:30
Basketball (G V)	at Exeter	2:30
Basketball (G JVI)	at Exeter	4:00
Gymnastics (G V)	at Walnut Hill	4:30
Hockey (B V)	NEW HAMPTON	3:00
Hockey (B JV)	at Belmont Hill	2:30
Hockey (G V)	at Holderness	3:45
Squash (B V)	GROTON	2:30
Squash (B JVI)	GROTON	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Milton	2:30
Squash (G JVI)	at Milton	2:30
Squash (G JVII)	at Winsor	3:30
Swimming (B V)	at Exeter	3:30
Swimming (B JV)	WORCESTER	3:30
Swimming (G V)	at Exeter	3:30
Swimming (G JV)	WORCESTER	3:30
Track (B V)	at Harvard	2:30

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 24

Basketball (B V)	ST. PAUL'S	4:00
Basketball (B JVI)	ST. PAUL'S	2:30
Hockey (B V)	at N.M.H.	3:00
Hockey (B JV)	at N.M.H.	4:30
Hockey (G V)	B. B. & N.	4:00
Hockey (G JV)	at Tabor	2:00
Squash (B V)	at Interscholastics	9:00
Squash (B JVI)	at Milton	2:00
Squash (B JVII)	at Belmont Hill	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Interscholastics	9:00
Squash (G JVII)	at Noble & Greenough	3:00

Track (B V)	at Interscholastics	1:00
Track (G V)	at Interscholastics	1:00

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 25

Squash (B V)	at Interscholastics	9:00
--------------	---------------------	------

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28

Basketball (B V)	at Dartmouth	5:00
Basketball (G V)	at Tournament	3:30
Hockey (B V)	at Pingree	3:45
Hockey (B JV)	at Cushing (Gardner)	4:00
Hockey (G V)	HANOVER GIRL'S TEAM	6:30
Hockey (G JV)	EXETER	3:30
Squash (B V)	EXETER	2:30
Squash (B JVI)	EXETER	2:30
Squash (B JVII)	EXETER	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Exeter	2:30
Squash (G JVI)	at Exeter	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	at Exeter	3:00
Swimming (G JV)	at Exeter	3:00
Track (B V)	EXETER	2:30
Track (B JV)	EXETER	2:30

FRIDAY, MARCH 2

Basketball (G V)	at Tournament	3:00
------------------	---------------	------

SATURDAY, MARCH 3

Basketball Alumni	ALUMNI	2:00
Basketball (B V)	EXETER	8:00
Basketball (B JVI)	EXETER	6:30
Basketball (G V)	at Tournament	1:30
Diving Boys	at Interscholastics	9:30
Hockey (B V)	EXETER	7:00
Hockey (B JV)	EXETER	4:00
Hockey (G V)	EXETER	2:00
Swimming (B V)	at Interscholastics	12:30

SUNDAY, MARCH 4

Diving Girls	at Interscholastics	9:30
Hockey (B V)	ALUMNI	1:00
Swimming (G V)	at Interscholastics	12:30

**** ALL GAMES IN CAPITALS ARE PLAYED AT HOME ****

SPORT: BOYS' BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: TODD ISAAC

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH LEON MODESTE

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 LOST 9 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

AIME, ANTHONY J.
BRADLEY, BRIAN G.
GOCELLA, JOHN P.
GOSSELIN, JAMES M.
ISAAC, TODD A. (C)
JORDAN, TERRENCE K.
LEVY, SAMUEL G.
LUBIN, TODD A.
PITTMAN, C. ANTHONY
RAEDLE, DANIEL R.
RAND, MICHAEL G.
SMITH, MARGARET E. (M)
WHITE, CHRISTOPHER A.

BOYS' BASKETBALL 1989-90

Sat., Dec. 2	Cushing	away	53-60
Sat., Jan. 6	Choate	home	70-74
Wed., Jan. 10	Harvard	away	60-70
Sat., Jan. 13	Tabor	home	82-63
Wed., Jan. 17	St. John's	away	83-50
Sat., Jan. 20	Deerfield	away	97-65
Wed., Jan. 24	Exeter	away	83-108
Sat., Jan. 27	NMH	home	64-71
Wed., Jan. 31	Tilton	away	89-71
Wed., Feb. 7	KUA	home	90-65
Sat., Feb. 10	Williston No.Hmptn	away	75-71
Wed., Feb. 14	Worcester	away	65-86
Sat., Feb. 17	NMH	away	68-84
Wed., Feb. 21	Deerfield	home	92-60
Sat., Feb. 24	St. Paul's	home	67-47
Wed., Feb. 28	Dartmouth	away	62-80
Sat., Mar. 3	Exeter	home	89-100

Boys' Basketball Rolls to Two Straight Wins

By JOHN McGRATH

Although it has already started as a disappointing season, the Boys' basketball team is bouncing back. After the first three games resulted in close defeats, the season looked dismal at best. But the losing streak ended against Tabor last Saturday, and with the 83-50 Andover slaughter against St. John's on Wednesday, the players have demonstrated improvement and have distinguished themselves as a team.

Poor Start

According to both the coach and the players, the overlapping Football season was one of the main reasons why Andover began so poorly. With Coach Modeste still occupied with the Head Coaching position of the Football team, it is no wonder that the team began so unorganized. Add that to the fact that a good percentage of the basketball team was also in the same position, and it is easy to understand why the team began the way it did.

After only one organized scrimmage, the Blue played its first game against Cushing before the Christmas break. But the lack of experience, along with a slow Andover offense hurt the team, and they fell by only seven points. Because of their football injuries, key players Tony Pittman and Rocky Gochella were unable to play in this defeat.

A teeth-clenching Choate game followed the first Saturday after vacation. With little practice, the team was edged out in a 70-74 disappointment. Choate smoked the Blue's defense, scoring 12 points before the Andover had put points on the board. With the help of point guard Todd Isaac, who had 24 points, Andover rallied before halftime. The team wore out in the third and fourth periods, and the Blue have to settle for another loss.

Although Andover lost, the team played well in its next game against the Harvard JV. But Harvard pulled ahead within a span of under two minutes when a Crimson sharpshooter sank four three-pointers in a row, while the entire starting lineup took a short break on the bench. Coach Modeste blames this particular defeat on himself and admits to "poor coaching decisions."

The Tabor win, however, was near flawless. With the support of a home crowd on Saturday night, the team picked away at Tabor's defense. According to Coach Modeste, "It was the first time the team really came together." More importantly, it was the first of a series of overdue victories.

Crushing St. John's

With the starting lineup of guard Tony Pittman, point guard and Captain Todd Isaac, forwards Chris White and Jim Gosselin, and center Sam Levy, Cushing was no match. According to Leon Modeste, the 83-50 win "was by far our best game of the year. Everything went well. We were more prepared and reloaded quickly." Modeste also highlighted that the success of the



Rocky Gochella goes up for a one-hander

Photo/Hitchcock

Blue's double zone defense, which allowed the team 18 steals.

In terms of score and control, Andover and Cushing remained close throughout the first quarter. However, the Blue spread the lead by twelve in the second half, and by 22 by the end of the third period. With a comfortable lead, the Blue sailed through the fourth period, to finish 33 points ahead of Tabor. Todd Isaac and guard Danny Raedle led the scoring fest with 16 and 17 points respectively.

Unlike last year's team, Coach Modeste explains that, "This year's team is very young, and very well balanced." Modeste

later went on to say, "If Isaac or Raedle continue to have big games, we will have a strong season." But probably the biggest strength of the team comes from the depth in the bench. Because of the skill of the second stringers, the starting lineup isn't dragged through the whole game. The performances of these non-starters will be especially important against a large Deerfield squad this Saturday night. "If we play like we did Wednesday, Deerfield will be an easy win," Todd Isaac assured. "Just because we lost a few games, don't count us out for an awesome season. We're ready."

Boys' Basketball Victorious Over Deerfield, Loses to Exeter

By JULIO CANTRE and JOHN McGRATH

Following an impressive 97-62 blowout at Deerfield, it looked as though the Boys' Basketball team was finally on a roll. But last Wednesday, the Blue lost against a towering and overpowering Exeter squad. In this, the fourth loss of the season, Andover fell behind 105-83.

Deerfield was the classic victory. With 26 points scored by point guard Todd Isaac, 20 by Tony Pittman, and 15 from Danny Raedle, the offense was nearly unstoppable. Andover dominated throughout the game, and led going into the second half 54-28. According to the team, the Blue's defense also reached a new high. This victory boosted the Blue's confidence going into the Exeter game.

Turned Around at Exeter

The tables were turned at Exeter. Although starting sloppily, the Blue kept up with Exeter, with the score reading 44-36 in favor of Exeter at half-time. In first half struggle, Captain Todd Isaac scored 12 points and Danny Raedle sank 3 three-pointers. But Exeter's own Big Man, Greg Frame, led the first half with 15 points. A post graduate, Frame was rated the number one player

in all of Maine last winter. Along with Frame, Exeter also acquired a 6' 9" center. Although managing to keep him under control during the first half, Andover had to double-team him in order to contain the Exie offense.

Though the game was close at the end of the second period, Andover lost control during the first five minutes of the second half, when Exeter initiated a successful scoring drive. Players then began to wear mentally, resulting in Andover's downfall.

Despite a dismal second half, Dan Raedle gave the Blue some offensive spark with 4 three-pointers in the second half, and finished the game with 21 points. Todd Isaac led Andover scoring with a remarkable 30 points.

Dominating the Blue in both rebounds and creating turnovers, Exeter took control with their tough defense. Andover's defense, however, was picked apart. Exeter dominated the baseline by giving the ball to Frame who drove inside. Exeter's offense appeared almost specifically designed to beat the Andover defense. In fact, rumors held that Exeter went so far as to send down scouts from New Hampshire, in order to get

an early glimpse of the Blue in full form.

Andover was not totally blinded as to Exeter's game plan. Starting forward Chris White '93 said, "We knew what they were trying to accomplish on offense, but we just couldn't stop it. We were worried about their big man."

Other players echoed White's sentiments. While everyone on the Andover team tried to stop the big center, other players on the Exeter team picked up the slack by hitting numerous outside shots. In fact, the oversized center, showing little coordination, foolishly missed two open-court slam dunks. Andover basically dominated the inside game, but Exeter controlled the perimeter shooting.

Reflecting on the loss, one has to remember that Exeter's squad could very well be their strongest team in years, and is arguably the strongest team in the division.

Andover's 3-4 record reveals the sporadic quality of the team's play throughout the season. With a 2-2 division record, Andover shows potential to compete with good teams, but faces a long path ahead.



Boys Basketball Struggles toward a .500 Record

By JOHN McGRATH and JULIO CANTRE

Whenever a basketball team faces a clearly weaker opponent, the score should be a blowout. It is for this reason that boys' basketball's 89-71 victory at Tilton was far from encouraging. Despite the 18-point margin of victory, the Blue should have outscored Tilton by 40 points while relying solely on the second stringers. The Tilton victory will, however, add another game to a lonely Andover win column.

With the record standing at a mediocre 4-5, the Blue have been unable to cap victories in close games. This was the case when Andover dropped a home game to NMH by seven points last Saturday. During the game, the Blue fell behind early and were losing badly by the end of the first half. After catching up in the third quarter, the Blue threatened to lead for the rest of the game. Both teams were now sinking everything, and Andover chipped NMH's lead down to nine points with six minutes left on the clock. Then, with a three-pointer by Todd Isaac, Andover was only down by two baskets with less than a minute left. But NMH smothered PA's last offensive charge by stalling offensively and running the clock out.

According to the team, NMH proved to be the strongest opponent Andover has faced this year. As guard Tony Pittman explains, "NMH was a very tight ball club. But it was our team's ball effort thus far." Overall, the Blue played extremely well against NMH last Saturday. The offense began to rally late in the game, while the defense managed to hold off the attack of NMH's point guard in the second half. In the loss, point guard Todd Isaac had another great game with 18 points, while Tony Pittman played his best game of the season.

A Disappointing Win

After facing an overpowering NMH, the Blue were eager to face Tilton. Probably the easiest game of the season, Tilton would be an ideal opportunity for the squad to try new formations and to sub in the bench.

Although Tilton lived up to its poor record and lousy reputation, the Blue didn't win as decisively as they had planned. According to Captain Todd Isaac, "We were sloppy. We should have killed them." Other teammates believe that the Blue failed to play well because Tilton was so bad. With no guiding pressure, the Blue lost their intensity and relaxed with their lead. Either

way, the Blue became satisfied with their comfortable lead, and finished the game with little effort or concentration. It was a classic case of a team playing down to another team's level.

Other team members feel that the lack of points can be attributed to the Blue's foul trouble. While none of the people on the starting line-up fouled out, many of them received three or four fouls, and one player received a technical foul for talking back to the referee. This not only leveled their aggressiveness, but it ran down the clock and gave Tilton the opportunity to score on free throws. "If we want to win in the future," Todd Isaac later said, "we are going to have to stop getting so many senseless fouls."

The Blue won't play a game this Saturday because of Long Weekend. However, the team will face another strong team in KUA next Wednesday. They will also have to face Exeter and NMH, both teams which Andover lost to earlier this season. However, the players remain confident that they will finish the season with a string of wins. As Tony Pittman claims, "If we play with the intensity that we showed against NMH, we will win those tough games in the future."



Danny Raedle offers up yet another three pointer

Photo/Jamie

Athlete of the Week: Todd Isaac

By BECCA NORDHAUS

"He deserves all the credit he gets. Todd is an amazing player and is definitely someone to admire," says teammate Todd Lubin. Exploding onto the varsity last year, Todd 'Robotodd' Isaac has matured into an immeasurably talented point guard. In his best game of the season on Wednesday, Isaac scored thirty-two points, in full domination of the court.

Isaac has played basketball since elementary school, but never on an interscholastic level before coming to Andover. A Senior from the Bronx, New York, Isaac's real inspiration has always been his father. "My Dad played basketball and he had a chance to play college ball, but wasn't able to. He's kind of living it through me," Isaac adds that Coach Leon Modeste helped him grow as an athlete. "Coach has been a great influence, especially being so hard on me and expecting so much last year."

As captain of hoops, Isaac has been a strong, supportive, demonstrative leader. His superior skill is recognized by Coach Modeste, "Todd makes everyone around him look better. Basketball-wise he's above everyone else here. He's on a different level. He's the most unselfish player I've ever coached." One of the attributes that makes Isaac so immensely special is the effect he has on younger players. Says teammate Chris White '93, "He's someone you can look to in a game and depend on to give 110 percent. If you do something wrong he never

discourages, but only encourages you. This is the sign of a true leader."

But Isaac's leadership is not restricted to the court. He is a Rockwell Proctor, and explains why he decided to do it: "I was in Carriage House [Junior year] so I had no proctor. I missed out; I really needed one! I didn't want others to miss out too. Isaac is also a Blue Key and a member of the Afro-Latino-American Society.

Todd Isaac, the superstar point

guard is as Coach Modeste puts it, "A genius when he gets that basketball in his hands." To spectators he makes it look routine, dodging opponents effortlessly, soaring through the air for layups. His influence on the team has been tremendous. Adds Lubin, "Todd is in control on the court. He comes through on big plays and exudes the confidence to bring the team back from a potential loss or secure a strong lead."



Man of the hour Todd Isaac drives the paint

KUA Falls, 90-65, as Boys' Basketball Climbs to .500 Plateau

By JOHN McGRATH

Andover basketball finally made its way up to a .500 record last Wednesday with its 90-65 win over KUA. While an even record is nothing to boast about, the Blue have been striving to hit this mark all season after a disappointing start. With the team, on a two game winning streak, with the .500 hurdle behind it, Captain Todd Isaac assures a winning record and is confident that, "The team is ready to win again, and again."

A Firm Victory

There were hints of an Andover win even before the game started. KUA appeared weak when both teams were warming up and running through lay-up lines. Not only was the KUA team smaller, but many of the players were out of shape, and others found trouble in basic dribbling. However, several KUA players proved to be as

good as the Blue's best starters. Unfortunately for KUA its weakest link was its shallow bench, which forced the majority of KUA's starting line-up to play the entire game.

Both teams played aggressively during the first quarter. The ball changed possession rapidly during a long series of strong defense by each team. Because of this neither the Blue nor KUA were able to establish an effective offense early in the game. Instead, both teams tried to drive the ball to the net, and took quick, poorly aimed shots.

Defensively, the Blue switched from man-to-man to a more successful zone coverage. The defensive switch broke apart KUA's passing game, allowing Andover to play a tighter defense. The Blue's offense became much more organized and passed around the spread-out KUA defenders very

effectively. The Blue were now firing out the KUA's squad, and by the end of the first half were leading 39-30.

The third quarter began where the second half left off. The Andover zone intercepted all of KUA's sloppy passes, and the offense worked the ball well. The Blue really began to turn it on when center Sam Levy pulled in rebound after rebound and found guards Todd Isaac and Tony Pittman down the court for easy lay-ups. When a flustered KUA called a time-out, the score read 50-39 Andover with 5:24 left in the third quarter.

The time-out proved to be ineffective, and the Blue continued to dominate the game. Coach Modeste alternated the line-up, while KUA kept playing the same line. The play of the game came late in the third quarter, when back-up guard Kip Jordan went coast to coast, passed three KUA defenders, and floated in an underhand lay-up for the two points. The whole team and Coach Modeste jumped to their feet in excitement, while Jordan modestly returned to defense.

The Blue kept up its domination through the final quarter. Coach Modeste played his entire squad, and the starting line-up only had to play a fraction of the fourth quarter. The Blue increased its lead even more, and at this point it was clear that KUA considered itself out of the game. With twenty seconds left on the clock, the Blue bench and the Andover spectators sang "Happy Birthday" to Coach Modeste, who was celebrating his 39th birthday.

Although KUA has not been one of Andover's strongest opponents, the Blue can be credited with a good performance on Wednesday. The whole team, particularly the defense, managed to bring all its resources together, and play as well as it has all season. The KUA game also gave the Andover bench good playing time. The success of the second stringers will be important when the Blue takes on Williston North Hampton this Saturday. Although there are admittedly a handful of easier games to come, this team must remember that later in the season, the squad has to replay NMH and Exeter. Undoubtedly a stronger team now, the Blue still needs to play well in order to beat these stronger teams. If, however, the team continues on its winning streak, the .500 barrier may turn out to be a stepping stone to a successful season.



Chris White goes over KUA for the short jumper

Boys' Basketball vs. KUA

Name	Field Goals	Free Throws	Pts	Steals	Rebounds
Todd Isaac	12-20	4-4	32	2	1
Sam Levy	3-5	1-3	7	-	7
Rocky Gocella	3-5	1-2	7	-	4
Danny Raedle	5-18	-	13	9	9
Ryan Bradley	4-8	1-2	9	4	10
Tony Pittman	3-11	0-2	6	5	3
Todd Lubin	1-1	-	2	1	3
Chris White	2-11	0-2	4	6	8
Mike Rand	1-3	2-2	5	-	-
Kip Jordan	1-2	-	2	1	-
Tom Gosselin	-	3-4	3	-	1



Boys' Hoops Blown Away by Worcester Academy

By JULIO CANTRE

Last Saturday Boys' Basketball prevailed over an impressive Williston North Hampton squad in a close but controversial game by a score of 75-71. Outstanding play by center Chris White '93 (15 rebounds) and Sam Levy '91, who provided Andover with the key baskets down the stretch. They helped give another victory, bringing their record above .500, to 6-5.

Andover fought for a six-point edge at halftime, but Williston was able to catch up in the second half. They got some help from the referees who started making very questionable foul calls. But an intense Andover squad was able to make a comeback, as Levy sank important free throws towards the end of the game to put PA ahead to stay.

Wednesday at Worcester

On Wednesday, Andover took a trip down to Worcester Academy. Once there, the Blue was startled as they received their sixth defeat of the year in the hands of a much larger and more experienced Worcester team. The final score of the game was 87-68.

Worcester took no time in setting the temp of the game as they scored off of the tip-off and stole the ball the next three times Andover tried to being the ball up-court. They jumped out to a 12-2 lead in the first three minutes, but a hustling Andover team pulled to within four points with fifteen minutes left in the first half, as they altered their game plan from a slow, defensive game, to a "run-and-gun" style of play.

Worcester responded by going on a 14-0 run, bringing their starts back into the game. At halftime, Andover was in the hole twenty points. Worcester proved

to be a very deep squad as their bench helped to maintain this twenty point cushion throughout the remainder of the game.

Although losing by a wide margin, Coach Leon Modeste was very happy with the way his team performed. He admitted that Worcester's squad was much better than ours, saying "Even if we had played an amazing game, I think they would have still probably beaten us."

The Blue never quit, though, as Coach Modeste said that he was extremely happy with the amount of hustle his team showed throughout the game, and with how PA was able to adjust to a much bigger Worcester team; Worcester had four players who were either as tall or taller than Andover's 6'4" center Chris White.

Captain Todd Isaac provided the team with some offensive spark scoring 25 points, as did Tony Pittman with 19 points, and Dan Raedle with 15. One of the offensive problems, however, was Andover's inability to get the ball down low to the centers, forcing the guards to take numerous low percentage outside shots.

Modeste Assesses the Future

Coach Leon Modeste believes that out of all the teams his squad has faced, Worcester, Exeter, and Northfield Mount Hermon have proven to be the best teams, with Exeter's squad topping the list.

Looking ahead to the rest of the season, Modeste assesses, "If we can win either the Northfield Mount Hermon game, the Deerfield game, or both, it would help to create somewhat of an 'up' tempo which we could carry with us into the Exeter game."

On looking to this Saturday's two-and-a-half hour trip to NMH, playing a team the players can perform as well as they did at Worcester. Following the NMH game, which closes a three-game road trip, Modeste comments, "It'll be nice to finally be home."

Hoops Shot Down by NMH; Comes Home to Beat Deerfield

By JULIO CANTRE

Last Saturday night, the Boys' Basketball team concluded a dismal three-game road trip at Northfield Mount Hermon with crushing loss to NMH, 84-68. But on Wednesday afternoon, in splendid homecoming fashion, the team blew out Deerfield Academy, 92-60.

The situation looked bleak at the outset of the game, as both team captain and scoring leader Todd Isaac '90, and rebounding specialist Rocky Gocella were sidelined with injuries. This didn't prove to be much of a factor as Lower Anthony Aime and Upper Kip Jordan filled Isaac's place in fine style. Andover maintained the game throughout the entire game, but more importantly, they showed how deep they are as a team.

The game started out very slowly, with the score reading 5-0 in Andover's favor after five minutes of play. Andover clearly controlled the tempo of the game, but Deerfield cut the PA lead down to three points with 8:30 left in the first half. That was as close as Deerfield came for the rest of the game; the score read 35-23 at halftime.

Andover easily dominated the second half of the game, steadily increasing its lead, even with its starters out of the game. Aime lit up the beginning of the second half by hitting a jumper from the top of the key, then coming back down the court a second time with a beautiful drive up the middle of the lane, hitting a lay-up and drawing a foul.

Andover's offense was no less than brilliant as Senior guard

Tony Pittman led the scoring with 23 points, and Dan Raedle putting in 15. Upper Sam Levy played an excellent game under the boards with 12 points and 11 rebounds.

The intensity of the game was easily summed up when two Deerfield players left the gym, limping with crutches in hand. Both teams had trouble staying off the ground, climaxing when play was halted in the last ten minutes of the second half because a Deerfield player was injured while fouling guard Jim "Goose" Gosselin who had six points.

The best second half highlights came in two beautifully executed plays. With nine minutes left, Lower guard Mike Rand dished an impressive pass to forward Brian Bradley driving down the lane, who sunk the lay-up. The second play came with 2:45 reading on the clock. Aime started off the play with a steal, drove down the court, and canned a lay-up, bringing the score to 86-52.

Coach Leon Modeste was pleased with the win, commenting that "This win is great testament to our team's ability to come back without our best players. I was pleased with Dan Raedle as he clearly showed how well he could play all three guard positions. We asked everyone to pick it [the quality of play] up a notch, and they did."

Sam Levy had this to say about how Aime took the place of an injured Isaac, "We were all behind Anthony 100 percent. We all knew he could get the job done."

Aime, on his performance, replied, "I was nervous at the start of the game, but once I got used to being out there, I started playing better basketball." Watch out for this 5' 7" Lower in the future.



Pittman skies over NMH

Photo/Schriebl



Pittman buries one

Todd Isaac

By AP WIRE

"He deserves all the credit he gets. Todd is an amazing player and is definitely someone to admire," says teammate Todd Lubin. Exploding onto the the Varsity team last year, Todd "RoboTodd" Isaac has matured into an immeasurably talented point guard.

As the team finished the season with a respectable 9-10 record, Isaac spent the final moments of his Andover basketball career amidst a barrage of applause. Coming of the court minutes before its closing, Isaac received a standing ovation as the community paid tribute to a legend. Said Isaac, "I was sad; it was my last game at Andover and [even] if I play in college I know it just won't be the same."

Isaac has had a stellar season. With an average of over twenty three points per game his performance on the court could make or break a game. Isaac

came through consistently strong, evident in the Dartmouth game. After being out with the flu for a week, Isaac came back to score twenty five points two days after being discharged from the infirmary. In his best game of the season, against KUA, Isaac scored thirty two points in full domination of the court.

Isaac has played basketball since elementary school, but never on an interscholastic level before coming to Andover. A Senior from the Bronx, New York, Isaac's real inspiration has always been his father. "My Dad played basketball and he had a chance to play college ball, but wasn't able to. He's kind of living it through me." Isaac adds that Coach Leon Modeste has helped him grow as an athlete. "Coach has been a great influence, especially being so hard on me and expecting so much last year."

But Isaac's leadership is not restricted to the court. He is a Rockwell Proctor, and explains why he decided to do it: "I was in Carriage House as a Junior so I had no proctor. I missed out. I really needed one! I didn't want others to miss out too." Isaac is also a Blue Key and a member of the Afro-Latino-American Society.

Todd Isaac, the superstar point guard is, as Coach Modeste puts it, "a genius when he gets a basketball in his hands." To spectators he makes it look routine, dodging opponents effortlessly, soaring through the air for layups. His influence on the team has been tremendous. Adds Lubin, "Todd is in control on the court. He comes through on the big plays and exudes the confidence to bring the team back from a potential loss or secure a strong lead."



Lethal Weapon Todd Isaac

Photo/Hitchcock

SPORT: GIRLS' BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: SHANE SPALTEN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH NANCY BOUTILIER

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 LOST 10 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

ASQUITH, KRISTEN L.
BROWN, HEATHER R.
CHARAT, JENNIFER N.
GIMM, EDITH G. (M)
HANNA, LINDA S.
KOKESH, CHRISTINE M.
MAHONEY, MEGAN R.
MARSH, CARTER S.
MILNER, ELOYSE L.
POMMEZ, STEPHANIE O.
SPALTEN, SHAYNE M. (C)
STUBBS, JANE M.
TWOMEY, ERIN L.

GIRLS' BASKETBALL 1989-90

Sat., Jan. 6	NMH	home	29-59	
Wed., Jan. 10	Harvard	away	17-65	
Sat., Jan. 13	Middlesex	away	18-42	
Wed., Jan. 17	Thayer	home	33-52	
Sat., Jan. 20	Deerfield	home	36-62	
Wed., Jan. 24	Noble & Greenough	away	11-54	
Fri., Jan. 26	Tabor	away	29-56	
Wed., Jan. 31	Cushing	home	37-62	
Wed., Feb. 7	St. Paul's	away	31-33	O.T.
Sat., Feb. 10	Exeter	home	19-65	
Wed., Feb. 14	BB&N	home	34-46	
Fri., Feb. 18	NMH	away	31-50	
Wed., Feb. 22	Exeter	away	29-45	

Girls' Hoops

By ANDREW HOINE

Last Saturday PA's Girls' Basketball Team fell to the balanced offensive attack of Deerfield, 62-36. This was Deerfield's first girls' team ever, but as in previous games, the Blue got off to a slow start, and allowed Deerfield to score a majority of its points early on. But in the third and fourth quarters the team played well, and even matched Deerfield to show that the team is steadily improving.

The loss of starting center Linda Hannah, out because of sickness, hurt the team in the middle when they needed key rebounds. This setback was the key to the girls' defeat. Good performances were given by guard Jane Stubbs, who scored 16 points, and Stephanie Pommeze, who grabbed many rebounds and added 10 points of her own.

An Overpowering Nobles

On Wednesday, PA took on Nobles and Greenough, a towering opponent. Unable to rebound, PA was crushed 67-14 by a powerful Nobles team. Former Celtics superstar John Havlicek's daughter was the standout on the Nobles and Greenough squad. She accounted for about half of

the team's offensive attack.

The PA girls' biggest problems in the last two games and throughout the season are the lack of scoring and rebounding. Because they have been unsuccessful in running their offense, the girls have also had troubles shooting and in committing key turnovers. But this is sure to become better in the second half of the season.

"Rebuilding" best describes this year's team. With three Lower and five Uppers, the squad lacks

the experience needed to be extremely competitive this season. But while their young age is a handicap at the present, it translates into a great deal of potential for the future. This potential is starting to reveal itself. As Jane Stubbs commented, "We are starting to play like a team, knowing where each other is going to be on the court." The team's record, now at 0-6, can only get better as the season progresses. Watch out for this team in the future.



Winning Opportunity Barely Evades Girls' Basketball

By ANDREW HOINE

On Wednesday, the Girls' Varsity Basketball team travelled to St. Paul's, only to be sent back home with another loss, 33-31. Even though this loss was tough, team spirits are still high, because the girls now realize they are getting better and are capable of winning some games. For Andover this loss could be actually be translated into a mental victory.

An unyielding defense was the key to Andover's near victory. Causing many turnovers, the defense created breaks; unfortunately Andover had trouble converting these advantages into points. The leader of the defense was Carter Marsh, who has been true throughout the season, and she played especially well against St. Paul's. Late in the game Marsh fouled out, a big loss for the team down the stretch.

As in most games, Andover started slowly, falling behind by 5 points at halftime, 16-11. The shining moment of the game came in the third quarter when Andover took the lead for the

first, and last, time, going up 22-20. In the fourth quarter the team once again fell behind, but never let up. Carter Marsh hit a deep outside shot in the closing moments of the game to bring Andover within two. With about one minute remaining, Jane Stubbs iced two foul shots to send the game into overtime. During the overtime period, St. Paul's pulled ahead with under two minutes to play and clinch the victory.

Four Andover players gave the St. Paul's crowd its money's worth. Marsh played outstanding defense, while Jane Stubbs, Andover's biggest offensive threat, led the team with 16 points. But the two players who made the biggest contribution were Linda Hannah and Megan Mahoney. Both had great games in the paint, pulling down every rebound that came near them. Without this force under the boards, the Andover team could never have stayed in contention with St. Paul's as long as they did.

The weakest points of the game had to be foul trouble and lack of shooting. For most of the contest Andover was in heavy foul trouble, and this did not allow the team to be as aggressive as they could have been. The foul problems became especially important in the fourth quarter and in the overtime; Andover had to hold back on defense instead of surge after the ball when necessary. The shooting, an improvement over past performances, was still marginally accurate. There were a lot of shots missed that should have been made.

The Andover record stand at 0-9 at the moment, but team morale is nonetheless high. The girls know they are a young team and will keep on improving. They are confident that they will win some games this year, hopefully starting with Exeter on Saturday. As Megan Mahoney stated, "We're going to beat Exeter this weekend, there is not even a question about it." The entire team is looking forward to getting that first tally in the win column.

SPORT: Boys' Varsity Gymnastics

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: Michael Diodati

HOME ADDRESS 22 Thomas Road
Lawrence, Mass. 01843
Day Student

MANAGER Brianna Jeffries/Linda Rodriguez

HOME ADDRESS 1210 Croes Avenue Bronx, N.Y. 10472
2000 Valentine Avenue Bronx, N.Y. 10457

COACH Ken Maglio

ASSISTANT COACHES NONE

SEASON RECORD

WON NONE LOST 5 TIED NONE

AJOSE, OLUWATOYIN O.
BAUTISTA, ROY
COHEN, DARRYL T.
CONTRERAS, FRANCISCO X.
DAVIS, JOSHUA I.
DIODATI, MICHAEL P., Jr (c)
FARROW, ZEKE B.
GREENHUT, ERIC R.
JEFFRIES, BRIANNA T. (M)
JORDAN, SHELDON S.
KAPLOWITZ, ROBERT B.
ODO, JONATHAN S.
PARK, THOMAS
RASNER, MICHAEL J.
SARKAR, RANAJIT
SHIN, DONG S.
WATTS, JUSTIN W.
WENNIK, JESSE W.
YANKELEVICH, MATVEI E.

LETTER WINNERS

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Jose, Oluwatoyin 9 Steward Lane Greenville, N.C.	5'11	194		
Autista, Roy 75 Lincoln Ave. 7F Brooklyn, N.Y.	5'9½	147		
Erruti, Julian 8 Avenue De La Cripolla 2150 Suresnes France	6'1	155		
Hung, Daniel 510 Meadow Drive Blue Bell P.A.	5'10	134		
Onen, Darryl 316 Piney Branch Rd Silver Spring M.D.	5'9½	130		
Contreras, Frank Negra#202 6260 Garza Garcia Mexico	5'8½	136		
As, Puru 1A Woodlands 00026 Bombay India	5'10	134		
Avis, Joshua 805 Elba RD Alexandria V.A.	5'10	150		
Modati, Michael 2 Thomas RD Andover M.A.	5'8	142½		
Arrow, Zeke R1- Box 52 Randolph Center V.T.	5'8	154		
Ala'n, Augustin 7-31 64th St. 2-R Woodside, N.Y.	5'8¼	132		
Greenhunt, Eric 60 Old Pond RD Great Neck N.Y.	5'7	157		
Su, Yu #7 Minzu Xueyuan Nanlu Beijing Peoples rep. Of China	5'6	128		
Jordan, Sheldon 2912 Gunther Ave. Bronx, N.Y.	5'9	133		
Kaplowitz, Robert 134 Osgood St. Andover, M.A.	5'6¼	122½		

QUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

2	ela, Victor St. Nicholas Ave. York, N.y.	5'5	127		
3	Jon 4 lunaai St. lua H.I.	5'4	132		
4	k, Thomas Lovejoy RD over M.A.	5'6	137		
5	im, Rahim Northwest Skylark LN 90 Port Charlotte F.L.	5'4	99½		
6	ner, Michael Kingston ST. th Andover M.A.	5'7	143		
7	kar, Ranaiit Kingston ST. th Andover M.A.	5'9½	130		
8	n, Dong Swan ST arence M.a.	5'9½	157		
9	kelovich, Matvei Mapelwood Ave ton, M.A.	5'4½	114		
10	lott, Seth Cardinal Drive ellite Beach F.L.	5'8½	145		
11	see Wemik	5'7	152		
12	stin Watts				
13	onathan tower				
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					

DATE OF CONTEST: Janurary 13, 1990

OPPONENT: Londonderry High

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: LONDONDERRY 113.3
 ANDOVER 90.1

DATE OF CONTEST:

January 20, 1990

OPONENT:

Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED:

at ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL

RESULT:

ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL 97.8

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

88.3

DATE OF CONTEST:

January 22, 1990

OPONENT:

Revere High School

WHERE PLAYED:

at REVERE HIGH SCHOOL

RESULT:

REVERE 94.9

ANDOVER 74.5

DATE OF CONTEST: Feburary 7, 1990

OPONENT: Reading High School

WHERE PLAYED: at HOME

RESULT: ReadingHigh 106.3

Phillips Academy 92.3

DATE OF CONTEST: Feburary, 9, 1990

OPPONENT: ANDOVER HIGH SALEM HIGH
LONDODERRY HIGH WINTHROP HIGH

WHERE PLAYED: SALEM HIGH SCHOOL

RESULT: ANDOVER 95.8
LONDONDERRY 122.8
PHILLIPS 85.9
SALEM 118.2 118.5
WINTHROP 64.1

THIS WAS A INVITATIONAL SPONSERED BY SALEM HIGH SCHOOL!

SPORT: Girls Varsity Gymnastics

YEAR: '89-'90

CAPTAIN: Heather Keller

HOME ADDRESS 69 Brinker Rd.
Barrington Hills, IL 60010

MANAGER Donna Hilttenbrand and Rebecca South
1762 Tutwiler St.
HOME ADDRESS Memphis, TN 38105 25 Wheeler St.
Pepperell, MA 01463

COACH Jack Gleason

ASSISTANT COACHES None

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 LOST 3 TIED 0

LETTER WINNERS

COOPER, ELIZABETH A.
CRAWFORD, VISHANTI N.
DAVIS, ELIZABETH T.
DIODATI, SANDRA J.
EWING, ANNE-MARIE C.

FILOSI, NICOLE
HILTENBRAND, DONNA G. (M)
HURD, R. ELIZABETH
KELLER, HEATHER V. (C)
MCLANE, ALISON
O'BRIEN, KATHLEEN N.
PIRRI, LAURA C.
SUDUIKO, ALYSON K.
WADHAMS, CAROLINE P.

SQUAD STATISTICSNAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Anne-Marie Ewing
Class of '89 & '90 (P.G. year)Heather Keller
Class of '90Laura Pirri
Class of '90Nicole Pilosi
Class of '90Caroline Wadhams
Class of '91Kathy O'Brien
Class of '91Shanti Crawford
Class of '92Betsy Davis
Class of '92Betsy Thurd
Class of '92Alison McLane
Class of '92Sandy Diabetti
Class of '93Alyson Suduiko
Class of '93Elizabeth Cooper
Class of '93

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 31, 1990

OPPONENT: Andover High

WIERB PLAYED: Andover High

RESULT: 114.1 to 125.6 - Andover High

DATE OF CONTEST: January 17, 1990

OPPONENT: Salem High School

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 107.05 to 125.15 — Salem

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 19, 1990

OPONENT: Walnut Hill

COURT PLAYED: Walnut Hill

RESULT: 110.3 to 91.3 - US



DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 24, 1990

OPPONENT: Nashua High

WHERE PLAYED: HOME

RESULT: 118.9 to 119.5 - Nashua

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 27, 1990

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Herman (N.M.H.)

WHERE PLAYED: N.M.H.,

RESULT: 115.15 to 106.2 - US

Girls' Gymnastics Splits Meets, Beats NMH, Loses to Andover High

By LAURI PIRRI

Last Saturday, the Girls' Varsity Gymnastics team faced the NMH squad. Determined to win, the girls confidently entered the NMH gym to stretch out. Among them were the familiar faces of returning team members, but also many new ones, adding to the team's strength and success.

Uneven bar competition opened the meet. The Andover five on bars led the Blue off to a strong start. Executing a solid bar routine, new team member Betsy Davis scored a 6.8. With a particularly impressive performance, Caroline Wadhams won first with a 7.0.

Ali McLane stole the show on the balance beam. She soared above the beam with her split-leaps and stuck every move perfectly. Scoring 8.05, McLane attained her all-time best. Also Alison Seduiko, Anne-Marie Swing, and Elizabeth Cooper performed excellent routines.

Scoring in the high sevens and

eights, the team excelled on the vault. Caroline Wadhams again took first with 8.05. Junior Sandy Diodoti flew gracefully over the vault to a 7.75. Another major force behind the team, Nicole Filosi vaulted to a 7.6.

Andover dazzled the crowd on foot. Betsy Davis tumbled and danced her way through one of her finest routines, rightfully awarded an 8.5. Betsy Hurd pulled off a routine that was better than any of her prior performances. Kathy O'Brien provided the team with a strong floor routine.

Despite the absences of Captain Heather Keller, Laura Pirri, and Shanti Crawford, PA with its outstanding performances, defeated NMH 115.05-106.2.

Andover High

The Phillips Academy Gymnastics team faced fierce competition. Andover High defeated the Phillips team 125.6-114.1. Kathy O'Brien summed up the meet, "We had a great meet, but

couldn't top Andover High's best gymnasts."

Returned from illness, Captain Heather Keller sailed smoothly through her routine to receive a 6.8. Also with their consistently fine performances Betsy Davis and Caroline Wadhams contributed their best scores this year, 7.3 and 7.5 respectively.

The strong threesome lead vault for Phillips. Betsy Davis won vault with a 8.15 for PA. Caroline Wadhams held her own and again scored 8.05. Ali McLane also vaulted well and scored a 7.7.

Unfortunately floor was not a strong event for Phillips Academy due to the hardness of Andover High School's tumbling mat. Elizabeth Cooper, however, put in an outstanding performance.

Heather Keller concluded the Andover High meet with an optimistic outlook, "They had a really powerful team, but we are still improving and have other opportunities to win."

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 16, 1990

OPPONENT: Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Dana Hall

RESULT: 113.15 to 91.80 - US

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 21, 1990

OPPONENT: Walnut Hill, N.M.H., Tabor, Dana Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Walnut Hill

RESULT: 117.05 US (Interscholastics Invitational)

We are defending champ's for
4th yr. in a row!!!

SPORT: Boys Varsity Hockey

YEAR: 1990

CAPTAIN: Jon Malkiel

HOME ADDRESS 76 North Rd
Princeton, NJ 08540

MANAGER Kyung Choe / Silvia Duarte

HOME ADDRESS 224-07 59th Ave. / 2109 Amsterdam Ave - Apt. 3C
Bayside, NY 11364 / NY, NY 10032

COACH Chris Gurry

ASSISTANT COACHES

Grogan

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 LOST 14 TIED 0

LETTER WINNERS

BOLTON, ROBERT P.

CAULKIN, MAXWELL O.B.

COLEMAN, JONATHON J.

CORRENTI, RICHARD J. HIGGINS, SHANE P.

DENONCOURT, R. R&JEAN KELLY, MICHAEL W.

DORMSJO, LEIF A. KING, DAVID J.

DUARTE, SILVIA S. (M) MALKIEL, JONATHAN P. (C)

EZPELETA, MIGUEL J. NICHOLS, JAMES A.

FEELEY, JOHN R., III PHAIR, WILLIAM J.

FLEMING, MATTHEW E. ROBERTSEN, ERIC C.

GARDNER, NORMAN R. SOPP, DAVID A.

GOGUEN, BRUCE D. WILHELM, DAVID C., II

QUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
John Feeley Wetwood Dr Massena, NY 13662	6'1"	215	'90	R. Defense
John Malkiel 76 North Rd Princeton, NJ 08540	6'0"	195	'90	L. Defense
John Coleman 19 Brookside Rd Canton, MA 02021	5'11"	140	'93	R. Defense
Robertson 58 Stevens St Andover, MA 01810	6'0"	180	'90	Goalie
John Dornay 2976 Eaton Rd Shaker Heights, OH 44122	5'11"	150	'93	L. Defense
John King 5 Birchwood Rd Salem, NH 03079	5'11"	165	'90	Center
John Goggin 50 Central Ave New Bedford, MA 02745	5'7"	140	'91	Center
John and Constance 44 NW 50th Doral Cir. N. Miami, FL 33178	6'2"	165	'90	L. Wing
John Supp 9 Sheffield Cir Andover, MA 01810	6'1"	180	'90	R. Defense
Michael Kelly 8 Mayan Dr Tuffery, NY 10901	6'2"	175	'90	R. Wing
John Phair 5 Allison St Lawrence, MA 01841	5'10"	150	'90	L. Wing
John Gardner 24 Servant St Bedford, NH 03102	6'0"	190	'91	R. Wing
Robert Cotton 7104 Stapleton Way Greenboro, NC 27410	5'11"	140	'92	R. Defense
John Higgins 19 Rivendell Dr Essex Junction, VT 05452	5'9"	145	'92	L. Wing
John Oroncourt 432 Beaupaire Dr Beaumont, Quebec H9W 3C4 Canada	6'3"	220	'90	L. Wing

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

[illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/29/89

OPPONENT: St. Pauls School

PERIODS PLAYED: St. Pauls

RESULT: lost 1-6.

One goal scored by Max Caulkins in the third period. Pauls dominated throughout the game. Goalie Robertsen had 81% save percentage. Goal assisted by Rob Bolton

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/2/89

OPPONENT: St. Marks

WHERE PLAYED: St. Marks

RESULT: lost 2-3

Both goals scored by Bruce Goguen; one during 2nd period, one during the third. Very close game. Robertsen (Goalie) had 88% save percentage. ~~Do~~ many penalties. Both goals were assisted by Dave King and Max Caultkins both.

DATE OF CONTEST: ~~E~~ 1/6/90

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: lost 2-7

One goal by Dave Wilhelm from Dave King. The other by Jon Malkiel (C) from Bruce Goguen and Mick Kelly. Goalie Robertson had 80% save percentage. First home game. Choate overpowered us in the number of shots taken on net.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/10/90

OPPONENT: St. Sebastians

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 4-1

First win! 4 goals: ① by Bruce Goguen from Jon Coleman, ② by Max Caulkins ~~from~~ unassisted, ③ by Mickey Kelly from Dave King and Jon Coleman, and ④ by Rip Correnti from Ryan Demoncourt and Matt Fleming. Very many penalties with one major and one double minor, both for Andover. Goalie Robertsen had 97% shot save percentage

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/13/90

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: lost 2-4

Both goals scored by Bruce Goguen. First goal assisted by Dave King; second assisted by Mickey Kelly. Andover outpowered Deerfield in shots taken on net during the third period. ~~Both~~ The two goals were scored during 2nd + 3rd periods

Boys' Hockey Gets First Win, Five Losses

By BEN STOUT and MAX CAULKINS

Most people know what it's like to give it your all and come up short almost every time. This year's Boys' Hockey team has experienced this frustration throughout its early season games. In nearly every game this year, the team has put in three periods of effort, to be beaten by teams who, quite simply, have had more talent and experience.

Surrender Shutout to Cushing

Last Wednesday, the team took on Cushing, who has been a perennially unstoppable force. This year was no exception, as Cushing brought its extremely physical and pass-oriented game into Summer Smith Rink to skate away with a 8-0 win. A few cheap shots on both sides slightly marred the game which was otherwise well-regulated by the referees.

Unfortunately, PA was not able to contain the give- and -go tactics of Cushing. Only 2:29 into the game Cushing jumped out to a 2-0 lead. First, Cushing's Silvorio pounded the puck into an open net after PA Goalie Eric Robertsen had let a rebound off his chest. Fifteen seconds later, a scramble behind the net led to the second goal as the puck was wrapped around low to Robertsen's glove side.

PA settled down, and Robertsen didn't let in another goal until 6:55 was left in the first period, and one more about three minutes later. Robertsen made some stunning saves, though, constantly smothering any rebound he happened to let out, and working his way out of trouble several

times at the beginning of the first period.

In the second period, the Andover offense simply could not capitalize on its chances, and failed to find the net. In the other end, Robertsen remained strong, through 12 shots on net. He let in one goal off a slapshot from the left point which trickled in off his blocker. An unassisted breakaway at 10:19 resulted in another. A minute later a beautiful shot right after the face-off just beat Robertsen's low, glove side.

The third period saw Andover fail to get on the scoreboard, despite 6 powerplay opportunities. Bruce Goguen (5 goals and one assist this season) had several opportunities including a lost rebound in front on a powerplay.

Robertsen let in only one goal, a tip off a slapshot from the top of the right face-off circle. He left the game with 3:55 remaining, feeling sick. Overall, he played a strong game, turning aside 21 saves. Andover's main problems was the offense's inability to penetrate deep enough into the offensive zone without getting forechecked into oblivion. When they did get a shot off, the sharp Cushing goalie kept Andover scoreless.

Team Gets First Win over St. Sebastian's

Eric Robertsen came up with 32 unbelievable saves when Andover scooped up its first win of the season over St. Sebastian's two Wednesdays ago. Bruce Goguen scored the opener when he drove into the slot on the power play to lift a beautiful shot high off the goalie's glove and into the corner.

After St. Sebastian's tied it up, Senior Max Caulkins slid a low wrist shot across his body and the goal mouth, and into the far corner to make it 2-1 and to get the eventual game-winner. Andover's Richard Correnti put the team up by two by taking an outlet pass from Dave King and going in by himself. Mickey Kelly scored the final goal after a mix-up in front of the goal saw him with the puck on his stick and he drove it by the helpless goalie.

Although Andover did not play the most aggressive game on defense, it did get the job done, with a great deal of help by Robertsen. Lack of backchecking led to many wide open shots, but luckily Robertsen met the call making many key saves.

Losses Mount

Other losses to St. Paul's, St. Mark's, Choate and Deerfield have led to a somewhat disappointing 1-5-0 record. Robertsen remained hot, though amassing twenty to thirty saves in each game. Stars like Captain John Malkiel '90, Dave King '90, Max Caulkins '90, and Bruce Goguen '91 have been high points in the season.

Unfortunately, the powerplay has been somewhat ineffective, and the team has trouble carrying momentum for more than a few minutes. But overall, the team has moment when it looks like it could compete with the best, all they need to do is maintain that intensity level. Otherwise, they will continue to work, hustle, and drive, only to come up on the losing end.

1/19



Goguen skates to meet the puck for a shot

Photo/Hitchcock

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/20/90

OPPONENT: Nobles.

WHERE PLAYED: Nobles

RESULT: lost 4-6

1st goal scored by Norman Gardner during the 1st period, assisted by James Nichols. 2nd and 3rd goals (one during 1st period & the other during 3rd) were scored by Rylean Demmoncourt. Dave King and Bruce Goguen assisted the 2nd goal & while Jon Malkiel (C) and Dave King assisted the 3rd. 4th goal by Rob Botten from Shane Higgins. Goalie Robertsen had 83 % save percentage

Boys' Hockey Draws a Split

By BEN STOUT and MAX CAULKINS

Once again, this past week Boys' Varsity Hockey rode the wild roller coaster that has made up its season, despite playing very good hockey. Against Nobles, the team lost 6-4 even though they went 2 for 4 on the power play, and had 29 strong saves by goalie Eric Robertsen. Just days later they bounced back for a great win over Brookline High with a score of 3-1.

A Loss Despite Fine Play

The Nobles game was highlighted by some spectacular goaltending from Robertsen in the first period. He tallied 14 saves, getting pelted from all around the crease, but only let in three. All goals came from his left side, 1:28, 3:15, and one more with 9:42 left to play in the period.

Andover kept it close, though, scoring a goal only 21 seconds after Nobles' third, and the second came at 10:36. The first was a blistering slapshot from the right side by Norm Gardner, off a feed from James Nichols. The second goal was scored by Rejean Denoncourt. Bruce Goguen skated in, drew the defense, and dished off to Rey, who slid it by the goalie from virtually the same spot as Gardner. Although the shot was a fine one, much of the credit goes to Bruce.

Nobles dominated the second period, which turned out to be the determining factor. Andover

only got three shots off, while Nobles pounded ten shots and two goals off of Robertsen. Again, both came in on his left side. One goal came while PA was shorthanded via a Dave King holding penalty.

Andover entered the third period with new life, and rifled shot after shot at the Nobles goalie to pound two home. Denoncourt scored his second of the night on a tip-in of a Jon Malkiel blast from the point at 2:48. Three minutes later, Rob Bolton scored off a great pass from fellow Lower, Shane Higgins. These goals pulled Andover within one, but with 7:02 left, Nobles put it away with its sixth goal from right in front, to close the scoring at a 6-4 loss for the Blue. Two power play goals and constant rallying throughout the first and third period were impressive, but just not enough to beat the clearly skilled Nobles team. Overall, PA played an excellent game for two periods, and might have picked up one in the win column if the team could have kept up its fine play into the second, though Andover can be satisfied with its play in the other two periods.

Victory!

On the 22nd, Andover came out with an impressive 3-1 win when they faced Brookline High. All the scoring came in the first and third

period, and the Andover defense didn't let in a goal from 11:4 of the first on. On the offensive, Andover picked up two goals in the third to skate away with the victory. Eric Robertsen continued his strong goaltending to stop Brookline on 34 of 35 shots, and pick up the team's second win of the season.

In the first, with 7:19 left, no one had scored until Jon Malkiel gave Andover a lead it would never lose completely on a blast from the right point. PA was tied up four minutes later on a shot from just off the left point, and the score remained tied until the third period. This was mainly a result of spectacular play in the net at both ends.

Robertsen survived much pressure from the front, and the Brookline goaltender Kelly shielded off blasts from all angles, evaded screens, and held off attempted stuff-ins from left and right. It was especially nice to see Robertsen resist so much pressure from the front, as all six goals against him in the Nobles game came from that area.

The third period provided the winning goal, a spectacular shorthanded shot from directly in front by Mickey Kelly, with assists from Dave King and Rejean Denoncourt. Both Denoncourt and King are having great weeks with a combined total of 3 goals and 5 assists in the last two games. One of those goals came with just 3 seconds left, when King slid the puck into the empty net (the goalie was pulled for an extra attacker) to ice the sweet win for PA.

Coming Together

These past two games have shown a lot of promise for the rest of the season. The power play has finally come together in fine fashion, going 3 for 7. The shorthanded unit killed 7 of 8. Robertsen continued his top-level performances, racking up 64 saves in two games. Finally, the team just seems to have that rhythm that lacked throughout its first two games.

Said one player, "We can play with any team in the league; we can see that with our two wins. We just have to learn to play 100 percent for all three periods... We can't give up stupid goals early on, like we have in some of our games." Let's hope they can carry their fine play into the next two games against Central New Hampshire (Friday at 8:00 on the Sumner Smith Rink) and then at Milton.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/22/90

OPPONENT: Brookline High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 3-1

2nd win! Andover scored one during first period and two during the third. 1st goal by Jon Malkiel (C) from Dave King. 2nd by Mickey Kelly from Dave King and Rيجان Demmoncourt. 3rd scored by Dave King from Jon Coleman. Goalie Robertson had 97% save percentage.



Date of Contest: 1/26/90

Opponent: Central New Hampshire

Where played: Andover

Result: Won 9-0.

Andover was in lead all of the game. They were most aggressive and scored three in first period. The scoring continued with four in the second and one in the third.

Miguel Espilata played for the third period, giving Eric a break from the game.

Boys' Hockey Rollercoasters

By MAX CAULKINS and BEN STOUT

Once again, for the second week in a row, the Boys' Hockey team split their two games, annihilating Central New Hampshire 10-0 and dropping a close one to Milton by 4-2. Once again the team's play was up and down, looking very impressive one minute, and only marginal the next. Once more Andover came out of the week with a 1-1 record, to put the season record at 3-7-0. Andover needed to play consistently, but again failed to do so.

It was a sweet victory over Central New Hampshire. Even though they outnumbered the team by almost a 3 to 1 margin, Andover did skate well, and found the goal ten times over the course of the game. Still riding on this victory, they rode up to Milton, but they were handed a 4-2 loss.

Blowout

B.J. Phair, Max Caulkins, Rob Bolton, Shane Higgins (2), Norm Gardiner, Bruce Goguen, Rejean Denoncourt (2), and Mickey Kelly. Ten goals. Count 'em up. Almost unbelievable ... well, almost. Even though the other team had only six skaters for the first two periods, it's always nice to see the home team rack up such a large total. And although our goalies (split between Eric

Robertson and Miguel Ezpeleta) were not pressured as much as they have been in past games, a shutout is always impressive.

Rejean Denoncourt continued his hot play with two goals, both after scrambles in front, during which he found the puck and pounded it past the goalie. He has been one of the hottest sticks on the team recently, garnering multi-goal games twice in the last four games, including against Central New Hampshire.

Loss to Milton, 4-2

The Milton game was highlighted by the worst officiating of the year, including phantom calls by the refs that put player after player in the penalty box, and took a goal away from PA late in the game. Fortunately, Milton couldn't capitalize on its five power plays, but the goal that the refs did not allow hurt (as it always does) Andover incredibly.

The Blue skated well for the majority of the game but occasional lazy play in the defensive zone cost them dearly. Milton pounced on every chance that presented itself in the first period. Milton's opportunistic play resulted in a two-goal deficit for Andover at the end of one. The Blue came out with fire in their eyes at the start of the second, battling their two stingy opponents: Milton and the questionable hometown

officials.

Andover created many scoring chances but lacked that killer instinct when going for the countless rebounds in front of the net. The primary offensive problem was the lack of shots on a very mediocre goaltender. Two Blue skaters did find daylight between the goalie, for a John Mallon goal on a blast from the point in the first, and a John Coleman receiving slapshot that bounced past the goalie just a few minutes later. These goals brought Andover within one, but by the time that their goal was disallowed, they were down 4-2.

The goal was disallowed when, after a mixup, the puck slid past the Milton goalie who swept it out of the net. Normally, anything that goes in is counted as a goal, but not this time, only. The referee was blatantly out of position and missed the vole play.

It was a really disappointing loss, since the Blue outplayed a weaker Milton team, but just couldn't put the puck in when they needed to. That has been the story of the year: Andover needs its hardest but doesn't come up big when it is needed. All that needs to do is stop the up-and-down play that has been such a disappointingly integral part of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/31/90

OPPONENT: Milton.

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: lost 2-4

Both goals scored during the third period.
1st goal by Jon Halliell (C) from Dave King;
2nd by Jon Coleman from Bruce Goguen. Andover
outpowered Milton in number of shots taken on net
during 2nd and 3rd periods. Goalie Robertson had
85% save percentage.



DATE OF CONTEST: 2/2/90

OPPONENT: Bowdoin College - JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 6-4

John Coleman scored at 11:13 in first period, assisted by Michael Kelly. Dave King made the second goal assisted by Ray Denomeant. The third goal was in the 1st period, made by ^{Rob Bolton} ~~Max~~ Cautkins, ~~unassisted~~ assisted by Bruce Goguen.

2nd period Max Cautkins scored at 12:41 left.

3rd period Shane Higgins made a goal unassisted.

4th period, Michael Kelly scored w/ 4:00 minutes left assisted by Jon Coleman and John Feeley.

This game was particularly a rough one, with ~~one~~ teams combined having 21 penalties: Andover 10 Bowdoin 11.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/3/80

OPPONENT: Harvard Univ. - JV

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard Univ.

RESULT: Lost 0-7

A shut out by Harvard. Harvard dominated the game and even though Andover tried hard to come back, they simply could not.

3 goals in the first period.

1 goal in the 2nd period, which gave Andover some hope.

Harvard returned in the 3rd period ~~to~~ making 4 goals, leading to a 0-7 victory. Many of our players were in pain and John Coleman hit his ribs.

It was a hard loss. However Eric Robertsen had 41 saves compared to their goalie who had 14.

Boys' Hockey Plays Well, But Cannot Break Out of Slump

By BEN STOUT

Last week, PA Boys' Hockey played well but, like in past weeks, the team came out with a less than impressive record of 1-2 in three games. Friday, they blew past the Bowdoin JV 7-4, Saturday, they travelled to NCAA champion Harvard and lost to their JV 7-0, and Wednesday, they lost to Kimball Union Academy 5-4.

Bowdoin Blowout

The Bowdoin game, according to Coach Christopher Gurry, was the team's best game so far. "Bowdoin was a good one," he said, adding "We handled them well." Goalie Eric Robertsen amassed an incredible 41 saves, and Dave King added two goals and an assist, as three first period goals helped the Blue overcome the visitors.

Other scorers included Mickey Kelly, Shane Higgins, Dave Wilhelm, and Norm Gardner. The game was marred by endless penalties, with PA amassing 10 and Bowdoin 11. Amazingly, not one of the power plays led to goals, but it set the tone for the game, as PA wasn't going to give an inch. Andover then escaped the scuffling with a strong victory.

Face-Off Against Harvard

The team's score against Harvard was deceiving. The team had to travel to Cambridge and

walk into the rink with the 1989-90 NCAA Championship banner overhead. Coach Gurry commented on how the rink may have intimidated the team a little bit. They were backed up with a shaky first period in which the team only managed three shots on goal.

But going into the second, the team played with renewed spirit. "We skated with them, and we hit them ... We had a great second period," said Gurry. Robertsen turned away 14 shots and let in only one. He finished up the game with another 41 saves.

By the time that the third period rolled around, the team just couldn't compete with the fine-tuned conditioning of the superior Harvard team and were plainly outskated. Harvard racked up three goals (the same as the first period) on fifteen shots. The team's play suffered from exhaustion, and was typified by a double minor penalty taken by Currenti with 3:30 left to go. Overall, the team can't complain with its performance. Despite a lack of offense, it was rewarding enough to be able to keep up with the Crimson for the majority of the game. One has to remember, Harvard does have the best scholastic Hockey program in the country, and in the words of

Gurry, "They simply wore several times in the final minutes. They played an excellent game, kept the checking tight, and made a few mistakes. When Andover collapsed, KUA was all over them, capitalizing on every opportunity."

KUA opened the scoring with its center picked up a rebound and rifled a wrist shot just over Robertsen's glove. PA responded early in the second, when Mickey Kelly scored on a similar play picking up the rebound off a blast by Captain John Maloney and letting a wrist shot fly past dazed KUA goalie.

After KUA took a lead off on a breakaway, PA would again come up the game. There was a huge scramble in front of the net where left wing Gardner and defenseman Coleman both rifled shots that the goalie barely saved. Just after, Shane Higgins fouled the net and brought the Andover team down by the third period.

K.U.A. Takes PA

As has been the story all year, the Boys' Hockey team played three good periods last Wednesday, but were denied the victory by a talented Kimball Union Academy. The lead changed hands four times, and when the battle was through, KUA skated away with a 5-4 win.

The Andover team never gave up, and nearly tied the game up

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/7/90

OPPONENT: Kimball Union Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: lost 4-5

~~Kimball~~ KUA scored first goal at 13:23, beginning
me early on. Andover continued to come back strong,
a goal with another goal. However, third period
scored 2 goals, putting them up one with 3:03

continued from page 5

crowd into the game. Less than 30 seconds later, with 3:49 left in the second, Norm Gardner put Andover ahead, 3-2 from a puck low to the glove side. The goal, assisted by Max Caulkins, capped the Andover scoring. The team seemed to go into a defensive shell until the third consecutive goal by KUA with 3:03 left snapped them out of it. PA put a lot of pressure on the opposing goalie late, and got a huge break when a Kimball player committed a hit-from-behind penalty, giving Andover a chance to score with 27 seconds left.

Comeback Foiled

With Robertsen pulled in favor of an extra skater, the boys in blue had a 6 on 4 skater advantage. They got off several shots, but the KUA goalie had just seemed to get better and better as the game wore on. He stood up to any late pressure that PA put on him.

In the end, the game was a good one, as PA never lost sight of the other team, overcame deficits twice, and took the lead once. The game might have been a different story had three of the team's top scorers not been out

because of disciplinary action. But the real problem, it seemed, was when they went up by two, and slipped into a defensive coma, trying to sit on the lead over a full period to play. They finally poured it on when they suddenly realized that the game was no cinch, but by then it was too late, and KUA came out with the victory.

Giving credit, when due, the team would have fared much worse if not for the hot play of a few players. Eric Robertsen tallied up a baffling 114 saves in the three games, to come out with a .833 save percentage, outstanding considering the amount of shots he faced. Mickey Kelly came up with 2 goals and five points, tops on offense over the past week. Shane Higgins also had three good games with 2 goals and 4 points.

The team is playing its best hockey in weeks, and is looking forward to the upcoming games against Belmont Hill Saturday and Berwick Academy Wednesday (both away). With their record now at 4-9-0, the team has no where to go but up, and these final few games should be a true test of the team's merit.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/7/90

OPPONENT: Kimball Union Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: lost 4-5

~~KUA~~ KUA scored first goal at 13:23, beginning game early on. Andover continued to come back strong, by a goal with another goal. However, third period scored 2 goals, putting them up one with 3:03

Date of Contest : 2/10/90

Opponent : Belmont Hill

Where played : Belmont Hill

Result : Lost 0-3

Belmont Hill dominated the entire game. In the mid period Andover put up a fight and there were more goals. However, Belmont Hill was already 3 and Andover could not get it together to win.

Eric Robertsen, the goalie did have 46 saves compared to the opponent goalie who had 14.
played well.

Boys' Hockey Chalks Up First Road Victory

By CHAD STERN

Boys' Hockey travelled to Belmont Hill this past Saturday to face off the their toughest opponents of the season. In the past Belmont has always been a big, strong, fast club, always placing well in the New England Hockey Tournament at the end of each season. With this in mind, the Andover squad knew they had their work cut out for them, but they were determined to come out on top.

Coming out strong in the first period, Andover held the quick Belmont club at bay with some awesome goaltending by Eric Robertsen and a full team effort that was some of the best play of the season. With 2:33 left in the first period, Belmont finally netted the puck. Facing a one goal deficit proved too much for the Blue entering the second period. Belmont used the situation to their advantage by scoring two quick goals with only 43 and 58 seconds off the clock. Andover came back with the type of play that had sustained them throughout the first period, keeping the Hill away from the net the remainder of the game. In the words of coach Gurry, "They had three lines that could really skate. We played well defensively. We had a few lapses and it cost us."

The efforts of Eric Robertsen were his best of the season. With 46 saves, Robertsen was an impenetrable wall. Coach Gurry comments, "Eric was extraordinary."

All in all it was a strong showing for the Blue against a talented Belmont Hill team. With efforts like these, Andover could come away with some success against the remaining six teams they will face this season.

Boys Hockey Picks Up First Road Victory at Berwick

Andover Boys' Hockey won their first road game of the season by beating Berwick Academy by a score of 2-1 on Wednesday. A weak squad, Berwick was mastered throughout the game by some strong and aggressive play on Andover's part. "The puck remained in their zone most of the game" commented Upper Matt Fleming. "The score does not represent the pace of the game. We had a lot of scoring chances that were [missed]."

Missed chances or not, the Big Blue pulled out the win. A scoreless first period was dominated by the hustle of the Andover team, frustrating the slow and bewildered Berwick club. Andover, looking for its first win away, was powered by the determination to come home winners. Going into the lockers after the first period,

spirits and adrenaline were running high. The first goal came late in the second period, when Dave Sopp connected with Bruce Goguen in front of the net. In pretty play, Sopp pulled the goalie to one side, sliding the puck over to Goguen who stood alone with only the open net in front of him. Entering the third period up 1-0, Andover took control quickly. With 2:47 gone, the third Goguen entered the spotlight again when he dug the puck out of the corner and made a centering pass to Norm Gardner, who put a shot past the Berwick goalie, making the score 2-0 Andover. This goal would prove to be the winner, even though Berwick scored with two minutes remaining on a strong shot from the left, just evading the glove of goalie Eric Robertsen.

After an early first period goal injury, Captain Jon Malkiel came back to play a strong game and was joined with exceptional performance by Dave King. Bruce Goguen played one of his best games of the season, racking up two points and showing some remarkable hustle.

Coming off this win on the road, the Big Blue is looking to take it to their opponents the rest of the way. And with a big game at home this Saturday versus the strong Tabor team, Phillips should be tested early.



Andover Hockey on the attack

Photo/Hitchcock

Date of Contest : 2/14/90

Opponent : Berwick Academy

Where played : Berwick Academy - Dover, NH

Result : Won 2-1

Andover dominated the game with Dave Sopp (#9) and Bruce Goguen (#20) scoring the two goals. Berwick Academy scored once in the third period 1:27 to go. This brought the pressure on, but Andover came out a winner.

Date of Contest: 2/17/90

Opponent: Tabor

Where played: Andover

Result: lost 3-4

Andover and Tabor were closed and both teams played much intensity. However, the last two goals, at 13:20 shortly after at 12:45 in the third gave them the Andover could not come back.

Again, this game was high on the penalties: Andover 9
Tabor 10.

Eric Robertsen had another awesome ~~save~~ saving
number of 46 goals saved compared to opponent.

Hockey Edged by Tabor, Shut Out by New Hampton

By CHAD STERN

The week proved tough for the PA Boys' Varsity Hockey team with losses to Tabor (4-3) on Saturday and New Hampton (3-0) on Wednesday, but the quality of play reached a new level. Both of PA's opponents were awesome hockey powers with strong, fast teams who produced some of the toughest competition we will see this season. However, neither of these teams had an easy time beating the Blue.

When the Boys' Hockey took to the ice last Saturday night, they knew they had their work cut out for them. Their opponent, Tabor Academy, was marked to be the league's dominant team this season as they took powerhouses such as Cushing (10-4) and Belmont Hill (5-0), teams who had beaten the Blue earlier in the schedule. Despite this, the Blue remained undaunted and were actually inspired to play their best hockey of the season.

Watching them, it looked as though there was a new team wearing the blue jerseys. It was a team more organized, more disciplined, and more aggressive than any previously seen this year. Skates were smoking as PA roared out of the locker room.

The Tabor boys were cocky, not knowing the fire they were about to face. They gave up an early lead in the first period when Mickey Kelly (assisted by Dave Sopp and Dave King) and Bruce Goguen (assisted by Shane Higgins) each scored a goal. In the second period, Tabor came alive, keeping goalie Eric Robertsen on his guard. Appearing effortless, Robertsen rejected shot after shot, totaling 46 saves at game's end. Keeping the Blue's efforts alive, Robertsen yielded a single late-period goal after a barrage that would have left any other goalie senseless.

With the score 2-2 after the second period, Andover had Tabor on the ropes. Having lost to the PG power of New Hampton the week before, Tabor's coach was threatening the lives of his team if they lost here. That is what must have happened in the locker room, because in the third period Tabor captured two goals, but not without Kelly netting his second of the night on a pass from Rejean Denoncourt, making the final score 4-3, Tabor. As for the big Blue, it was a show to be proud of. Andover contended they were a team to be reckoned with. No regrets. New Hampton was next.

New Hampton Snags Shut-Out

Having come off a win on the road, and an exceptionally strong game against Tabor this weekend, the Andover Boys' Hockey team was ready for the challenge of facing the PG power from the North, New Hampton Prep. Coach Gurry has been pleased with the way the team has been playing. Their whole attitude seems to be getting more focused and intense, carrying the level of play with it.

The team hustled on the ice from the drop of the first puck, peppering the New Hampton goalie with 28 shots, but nothing went their way. "We actually had a few open net chances," commented B.J. Phair, "we just couldn't put it in." Matt Fleming summed the team's reaction up well when he said, "It's frustrating when you play a great game but you still come out losing on the scoreboard, like the two games for example. We played the best hockey of the season and probably would have beaten many of the other teams in the league. It's not enough to know we played well, we have to win to prove it." With some easy games ahead against opponents such as Northfield and Exeter, the successes should come.

Date of contest: 2/21/90

Opponent: New Hampton

Where played: Andover

Result: lost 0-3

New Hampton dominated the game scoring 2 goals in the first period. Andover held them back in the 2nd, but could not score. In the third NH. scored at 11:47 which gave them their last goal:

John Malkiel had the highest shots, 7 for the game. Mike Robertson saved 34 to opponents saves of 28.



Date of ~~the~~ contest : 2/26/90

Opponent : Pingree Academy

Where played : Pingree Academy

Result : lost 2-3 (O.T.)

Andover dominated the game. First period ~~the score~~ ~~on~~ score was 0-0. Second period Andover scored, Andover following. Third period Pingree at 11:35, Andover at 5:48 by Denuncourt.

In Overtime Pingree scored at 3:45 which gave them a win even though Andover dominated game.

John Malkiel and Max Caulkin, both injured and not play last two periods.

Date of Contest : 3/3/90

Opponent : Exeter

Where played : Andover

Result : lost 1-2

An exciting and difficult game. The first period was still 0-0. However at 14:17 of second period scored. Andover came back at 2:22 to tie game with a goal by Denoncourt.

At 13:57 in the third, Exeter scored again. Andover hard to come back and the pressure of the crowd on. However, the game score ended in 1-2, Exeter.

It was a good game with both teams playing hard.

Eric Robertsen

By CHAD STERN

You watched some hockey at Andover this year you know who Eric Robertsen is hard not to see him there on the ice, standing alone, hands on his knees, studying the game at the other end in net. Or maybe performing a big glove save or kicking the puck away as the opponent makes a run at the net. The fact is, you probably see many unbelievable saves during the course of the game by this talented Senior. This season alone he completed a total of 552 saves in the course of 18 games. With an extremely impressive 30.6 saves a game (3.6 goals a game/89% save percentage ratio), it is hard not to see him in action.

Your year Senior, Robertsen has been a member of the varsity team since his Lower year, starting in net all three years. Especially this season, Eric provided the backbone for the team to rest assured he is quick to point out what he thinks that is important to do well as a goalie, "I've always thought the mark of a good goalie is a goalie who can keep his team in the game when the team is overmatched. I feel that I did that this year." With three consecutive beautiful games with 1, 32, and 46 saves this year against some of the toughest hockey schools in New England,



Stellar Goalie Eric Robertsen

it is fair to say that Eric is a reliable person to have in net.

Personally, Eric feels happy with his season, saying "If you are happy with the way you play and are still having fun, it is almost as good as a successful season." Although Eric admits that the overall team record was frustrating, he feels good about his personal play and improvement. Coming into the season here at Andover having been the winning goalie in the championships of the Hockey Night at Boston tournament (some of the best

Photo/Hitchcock

talent in the nation) over the summer, Eric was polished and confident. After such a personally successful season, and the excellent performance of his summer hockey, Eric will be looking to play at the Div. I level, in the ECAC or Hockey East leagues. Who knows how far Eric Robertsen will continue in hockey, but no matter what happens, he has established himself as more than an ordinary goaltender here throughout his PA career and is more than deserving of the praise he has received.

SPORT: GIRLS' HOCKEY

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: LISA MANCKE & LOUISE PARSONS

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH JON STABLEFORD

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 11 LOST 3 TIED 3

BAXTER, ELIZA W.
BERMAN, JOHN S. (M)
BLANCHARD, DEBORAH G.
BLOCK, MARGARET S.
BRYANT, CATHERINE E.
CHUNG, SONYA
COULTER, JEAN N.
DOUCETTE, MICHELLE
FLATHER, LUCIE B.
GOSK, STEPHANIE M.
HAZEN, JENNIFER M.
JONES, CATHERINE B.
KNIGHT, ALEXANDRA A.
MANCKE, LISA M. (cc)
PARSONS, LOUISE W. (cc)
RADOCKKIA, ALEXANDRA E.
RITVO, ROBERTA A.
ROGERS, WHITNEY M.
STERN, HILARY M.
THOMPSON, ALEXANDRA A.
WHITTIER, S. GRETCHEN

LETTER
WINNERS

GIRLS' ICE HOCKEY

1989-90

Sat., Dec. 2	Tabor	home	3-7
Sat., Jan. 6	St. George's	away	3-3
Wed., Jan. 10	Proctor	away	1-1
Sat., Jan. 13	St. Paul's	home	2-7
Wed., Jan. 17	Lawrence Academy	home	4-2
Sat., Jan. 20	Groton	home	5-2
Wed., Jan. 24	St. Mark's	home	6-1
Fri., Jan. 26	Chelmsford Youth	home	5-7
Wed., Jan. 31	Exeter	away	8-5
Thurs., Feb. 8	Milton	away	3-1
Sat., Feb. 10	NMH	away	4-2
Wed., Feb. 14	Noble & Greenough	home	2-1
Sat., Feb. 17	Brooks	away	9-1
Wed., Feb. 21	Holderness	away	1-1 O.T.
Sat., Feb. 24	BB&N	home	3-2
Wed., Feb. 28	Hanover Girls'	home	11-5
Sat., Mar. 3	Exeter	home	4-3





Whitney Rogers pokes one in

Photo/Hitchcock

Drought for Girls' Hockey Ends Against Lawrence, 4-2

By MATT REID

After its first four games it only sported a 0-2-2 record, but on Wednesday, the Girls' Hockey Team attained its first victory. The team, coached by Jon Stableford, has shown great promise and desire in its first five games. As one avid fan exclaimed, "I wouldn't be surprised if they won the rest of their games."

It has been a rough start for the PA puckwomen. Beginning with a 7-3 home loss against a stronger Tabor team, Andover has had a tough time with its offense-to-defense transition. They seemed to have the strong individual talent on the ice, but the teamwork was a little lacking.

The next time the girls took to the ice, they were stifled into a 3-3 tie at St. Georges in Newport, Rhode Island. Another road trip found the girls in Andover, New Hampshire, as they did battle with Proctor. Unfortunately, they were faced with another tie, this time 1-1.

This past Saturday night, the frustrated girls did meet a much touted and praised St. Paul's squad. Although the outcome was

not good, the team showed impressive improvement in its playing. The offense has shown signs of clicking before, and on Saturday night the girls proved that they could take the puck to the net. Losing 7-2, it was a tough night for the girls' morale, but they anticipate better luck in the future.

Andover's two goals were scored by Lisa Mancke and Whitney Rogers, two of the team's top offensive leaders. However, with forces like co-captain Weezie Parsons and powerhouse Steph Gosk, the offense has a much greater potential to score more than just two goals. When queried about their problems, a consensus has developed that the girls just haven't gotten it together yet. Their defense-to-offense transition is shaky, and their game is based on individual, rather than team-oriented, play. Lately the confidence level has dropped drastically, as the depth and ability of the team somehow doesn't produce victories.

However, most fans have great confidence that the girls' attitudes and playing will improve, and that wins will start to come. In

the words of one confident fan, "They'll do it."

Lawrence Spells Victory

Andover broke out of the rut Wednesday night against Lawrence Academy with an uplifting 4-2 win. Goaltender Roberta Ritvo continued her fine play, holding Lawrence to a scant two goals. The defense, although undernumbered because of the flu, adjusted to unfamiliar pairings to provide strong support for Ritvo.

Fronting the defense, the offense also overcame the flu to control the offensive zone throughout the game. Whitney Rogers scored twice, and Steph Gosk added one in first-line debut. Weezie Parsons iced the cake with her first goal of the season. Rounding out the strong performance was the persistence of Margie Block, Deb Blanchard, and Hilary Stern.

This Saturday brings Groton to the home ice. Andover will counter with Liza Baxter in the cage and the hopeful return of Lisa Mancke and Cathy Jones. With the momentum of Wednesday's victory, co-captain Parsons anticipates a continuation of the winning streak.



Girls' Hockey Team Picks Up Speed

By MATT REID

What began as a modest comeback (their first win, a 4-2 triumph over Lawrence Academy) has become an abrupt about-face for the Girls' Hockey team. With two smashing victories over Groton and St. Marks, the team has broken .500 and now boasts a 3-2-2 record.

The Blue Topple Groton

Last Saturday, the Blue took to the ice with a vengeance. After tasting the flavor of victory against Lawrence, the girls were hungry for another win. What they got was an impressive 5-2 shelling of the weaker Groton team.

Star forward Whitney Rogers started the scoring 3:16 into the first period with a slapshot up the middle. Weezie Parsons followed up early in the second period with two scores within 1:38 of each other. With one goal each chalked up by Steph Gosk and Lisa Mancke, the Blue were sitting pretty with a 5-0 lead over the dismayed and rattled Groton squad.

Groton finally managed to sneak by Andover netminder Liza Baxter with two fluke goals late in the third period, but it was too little, too late, and Groton hit the road suffering a 5-2 defeat. With

this strong victory, Andover showed a new kind of poise that it had not displayed yet this season, a strong sign of improvement and potential.

St. Marks

Wednesday was another good day for the Blue, as the team rolled over a hapless St. Marks squad, 6-1. With excellent offensive performances by Mancke and Parsons, Andover dominated the entire game.

The scoring carnival began in the first period, as Mancke scored 4:53 into the period off an assist from Gosk. Mancke scored again 24 seconds into the second with an awesome one-on-three break-away slapshot from point-blank range. This clearly sparked a flame in Andover's offense, with top reserve Alex Thompson following up less than a minute later with a strong goal off of Jean Coulter's assist.

The third period began with an offensive explosion that put away St. Marks for good. Parsons took control; in one shift, she pumped in two shots within thirty seconds, both assisted by defender Margie Block. This is the third time Parsons has racked up multiple goals in the same shift. Now leading 5-1 with 12:50 left to play, Andover smelled another victory.

Sure enough, the defense held true with outstanding performances by Hilary Stern, Cat Bryant, and goalie Liza Baxter.

As a footnote to her exceptional performance, Mancke poked in another rebounding shot 'with 2:18 remaining to complete her hat trick, with the assist from Whitney Rogers.

Balance and Control

The team that crushed St. Marks 6-1 is a completely different team from the one that was winless two weeks ago. With a strong transition game, offense, and powerful defense, Andover has come a long way. Managers John Berman and Tom Seeley put it best: "We haven't seen anything like this. It's [the improvement of the team] unbelievable!"

Coach Stableford explained, "We were really balanced today. We've finally started to score in the third period, which is something we've never been able to do before."

It looks as if there are going to be many things that have never been seen before, as this team continues to surprise everybody. Hopefully there will be even more surprises this week when the girls put their three game winning streak to the test against Chelmsford and Exeter.



Girls' Hockey Edges Nobles 2-1

By PATRICK SCOTT and
KEVIN O'BRIEN

Coming off a three game winning streak, with victories over Exeter, Milton, and NMH, the Blue was hoping to keep its streak alive. The Girls' Varsity Ice Hockey team kept the wave rolling last Wednesday by defeating Nobles, 2-1, and improving its record to 7-3-2.

Andover went in fighting, controlling the puck offensively and defensively. The Blue scored first with 9:27 left in the first period when Co-Captain Weezie Parsons placed a wrist shot in the upper right corner. Three minutes later, Upper Lucie Flather added another goal, her first of the season. Flather's goal, which was assisted by Parsons, made the score Andover 2, Nobles 0. For the

remainder of the period, the Blue's strong defense, with the likes of Hillary Stern, Cathy Jones, and Cat Bryant, held off the Nobles offense.

The second period began in much the same way, with the Blue controlling the puck in its offensive zone. Although they outskated and outplayed Nobles, the Blue could not score. Throughout the game, Andover's shots on goal had trouble finding the back of the net, no credit to the skill of Nobles' goalie, who had luck on her side. A good example of this was Weezie Parsons' two strong breakaways, both of which just missed the net by inches. Whitney Rogers also tried to contribute to the Andover victory by rocketing shots towards the clueless but lucky

cont. on pg 6

continued from page 4

goalie. Nobles, who could not generate any offense of its own, had trouble advancing the puck past the blue line. This resulted in frustration as well as many icing calls. The skaters of Nobles forced Co-Captain Lisa Mancke to commit a penalty, leaving Andover with a man down, but the shorthanded powerplay consisting of Parsons, Rogers, Stern, and Bryant could not be penetrated, making the Nobles' advantage worthless. After two periods, the score remained 2-0, Andover.

In the third period, Nobles came out with newly ignited spirit and strength. Andover still played strongly, but seemed to let up slightly, resting on its two goal lead. In a momentary defensive lapse, Nobles scored with 10:48 left to play, foiling Eliza Baxter's shutout bid. However, this did not affect her, as she continued to

play an outstanding game, keeping the win intact. Sparked by Nobles' goal, Andover came out of the face off with a vengeance, as the defense of Jones, Stern, and Bryant tightened up, and completely shut down Nobles' offense. Andover once again took control, with play similar to that of the second period. In a pitiful attempt to score in the final minutes of the game, Nobles' pulled out their keeper, hoping to pull off a tie. Not only did this not happen but it almost backfired as Hillary Stern almost scored. The final outcome would result in a sound 2-1 victory for the women in Blue.

When the game ended, Coach Stableford commented, "The game was closer than it should have been... We should have destroyed Nobles." Many of the players agreed, and hope the Blue will keep the streak going Saturday against Brooks.

Girls' Hockey Dominates; Brooks and Holderness Fall

By JOHN BERMAN and TOM
SEELEY

Girls Varsity Hockey had a stunning week, scoring a huge 9-1 victory over a weaker Brooks squad and earning a 1-1 tie with the previously undefeated, untied Holderness team, bringing the team's record to 9-3-3.

Saturday's Brooks game proved little more than a workout for the women in Blue, who pulled out to a 4-0 lead by the end of the first period. The game progressed slowly and methodically as the girls skated speedily and passed well. The usual scoring quartet of Mancke, Parsons, Rogers, and Gosk was joined by defense players to date.

The Holderness game proved much more dramatic. Making the two hour drive to Holderness as heavy underdogs, the Andover team started slowly by giving up a point shot goal in the first period. Manager Tom Seeley noted,

"From the way we started I thought we were going to get slaughtered. It's a good thing things picked up!" And pick up they did, as center Weezie Parsons slapped in a pass from Jean Coulter mid-way through the second period.

Parson's goal was the last in a game that went into a five-minute overtime period. Marred by questionable officiating and erratic time keeping, the game ended in a 1-1 tie. A Herculean effort by goalie Liza Baxter kept the Blue close the whole way.

Baxter, who is considered to be

the team's "unsung hero" hasn't let up all season. The team never has a problem rallying behind her dependable and consistent play. Game after game, she has proven that she can turn aside blasts from the point, as well as smother any loose pucks out front.

The squad looks ahead to a tough game with B.B. & N at home this weekend, and a possible post-season tournament before Spring Break. Seeley looks towards the next weeks saying "We're on a roll. I'm sure we'll play well."

Girls' Hockey Gets Stronger, Blows by a Weaker Exeter 8-5

By MATT REID

This week the girls' hockey team arrived as a force to be reckoned with. Despite a close loss to a powerful Chelmsford traveling team, the girls displayed winning form Wednesday when they pummeled Exeter 8-5, bringing their record to a respectable 4-3-2.

Chelmsford

Last Saturday the girls took to the ice in their toughest match of the season. Chelmsford Youth Hockey, which is essentially an all star team from Chelmsford, Massachusetts, proved to be a stronger, quicker, and more expe-

rienced team than Andover. However, in spite of such fierce opposition, the girls were ready to play.

Andover drew first blood, when Steph Gosk drilled home a beautiful shot from the right wing. However, Andover did not find the back of the net again until late in the second period when Lisa Mancke scored twice from out front, tying up the game at 3-3.

The game turned into a see-saw affair in the third period, but Chelmsford pulled away, chalking up a 7-5 victory. Despite the loss,

Andover saw exceptional offensive performances from Lisa Mancke, Steph Gosk, Weezie Parsons, and Whitney Rogers.

Exterminating Exeter

After licking their wounds from Saturday's loss, the girls vented their frustration Wednesday against an unprepared and inferior Exeter team. Rediscovering the style and concentration that had won their previous three games, the girls played with emotion that was described by one observer as "the most intense that I've seen this season."

Andover set the game's pace early in the first period when defender Hilary Stern smacked the puck to Steph Gosk, who found Lisa Mancke in front of the goal for the score. A few minutes later, Weezie Parsons scored off of a pass from Cathy Jones, and after goals from Whitney Rogers and Steph Gosk (who assisted each other), the Blue held a 4-2 lead at the end of the first period.

The second period saw Andover's lead increase to 6-3 with goals from Weezie Parsons and Steph Gosk. However, Parsons stole the show in the third period, scoring twice with assists from Hilary Stern and Cat Bryant.

This capped off a stellar game for Parsons, as she finished the day with an amazing 4 goals. However, this is not to say that she was alone in the limelight. Defense players Hilary Stern, Cathy Jones, and Cat Bryant added extra spark to the game with their speed and powerful assisting from the point. Other notable offensive performances came from Steph Gosk (2 goals, 2 assists), Whitney Rogers (1 goal, 2 assists), and Lisa Mancke (1 goal, 2 assists).

It was a good day for the girls in Blue. Despite this one spectator remarks that they "looked a little sloppy, because they were so intense and intent on beating Exeter." Andover came out ahead, and continues to show solid improvement. They will need to maintain their momentum and carry it into next week where they will face Milton Academy next Thursday.



UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
LIBRARY
ANN ARBOR, MICH.
48106-1000
U.S.A.

Mancke, Parsons, and Rogers

By MARGIE BLOCK

Athletes of the Term Weezie Parsons, Whitney Rogers, and Lisa Mancke have shown Andover true dedication and excellence in Ice Hockey throughout their three years at PA. "Even though this team was predominantly seniors, Mancke, Rogers, and Parsons stuck out as mentors that supported the team throughout the entire season," said two year teammate Steph Gosk of these three deserving athletes. Together and on their own, the three have developed into outstanding hockey players. Rogers, Parsons, and Mancke all exhibit sportsmanship, spirit, and mastered skills both on and off the ice but each one has their own specialties.

Lisa Mancke

Lisa Mancke, a proctor in Nathan Hale, has been playing hockey since age ten. She played on a Boys' team, the Lehigh Valley Comets, for seven years until she came to Andover, where she made Varsity Hockey as a Lower. Lisa began her Hockey career at the bottom as a Squirt and by the time she was ready to enter PA she had made her way up to Bantam, the highest level possible. A girls' team was new to Lisa, seeing that she was used to the violence and faster pace of boys' hockey. In her Upper year, Lisa was moved to center from her defensive position, where she remained for the rest of her Andover Hockey career. "I improved the most while at PA. Mr. Stableford helped me develop as a complete player; as a scorer as well as a defensive player." In the 1989-90 season Mancke was the high scorer on the team with 25 goals and 12 assists. Commented Parsons, "Lisa is an all around



Parsons, Rogers, and Mancke

athlete and I've witnessed it from playing both Field and Ice Hockey with her for three years. She's quick and aggressive and when the team needed to get on the board Lisa always had the magic to do so!"

Whitney Rogers

Rogers and Parsons, on the other hand, have played on a girls' club team together since the fifth grade. Rogers also played on a guys' team her freshman year before coming to PA as a Lower. Rogers, like Mancke, was a defenseman but she was moved to left wing at the beginning of her first Andover hockey season. She played first line left wing for her three years at PA. Rogers is known for her outstanding stick-handling skills and amazing shot. "Whit uses her upper body strength on the ice more than anyone I know. We could rely on her to scrounge out the puck in the corners along the boards," said Parsons. Rogers scored 11 goals and had 12 assists in the 1989-90 season. Said Rogers in retrospect, "The highlight of my season was being invited to New England even though we couldn't go and also being able to

play Connecticut teams because we never have before. I'm really going to miss playing with Weezie and skating in the cold outdoor rink. I thank Mr. Stableford for working the team hard. That's what did it for us."

Weezie Parsons

Parsons, also a three year veteran of the team, was faced with a challenge this season. She moved from her normal wing position on first line with Mancke and Rogers to center on the second line, with the hope that more goals would be scored. "I was excited that Mr. Stableford chose to try me in the center spot. It was obvious that changes needed to be made. Even though I had played wing for my Lower and Upper years, I drew from the small center experience I had at home." Parsons had 19 goals and 9 assists this season, including 4 goals at the first Exeter game and 3 at the second, with PA triumphing in both games. "Mr. Stableford stretched me to find hidden abilities within myself. I thank him very much."

An anonymous teammate said, "It was unbelievable to watch

them. I picture in my mind all the amazing plays they made together both in practice and in the games. I remember when Weezie and Whit asked Coach if they could play together just a little more in the last game because they would never play together again. It made me so sad. The three together were honestly like magic on ice."

Rogers, Parsons, and Mancke are great hockey players and have immense concentration on the ice. Off the ice they exhibited their endless enthusiasm and spirit for the team. Each one of them was always there to keep disappointed faces smiling and the team spirit soaring. They pushed themselves to their limits, never giving up.

Mancke and Rogers are attending Princeton next year where they expect to play hockey and work hard. Parsons is waiting to hear from colleges but knows that she wants to continue to play on her college team. Parsons said with a huge smile across her face, "I feel sorry that Mancke and Whit have to play against me rather than with me next year. If I were them I would be peeing in my pants!"

Photo/Hitchcock

RECYCLE
THE
PHILLIPPIAN

SPORT: ALPINE SKIING

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: ERIK MOODY

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH KRIS NORDBLOM

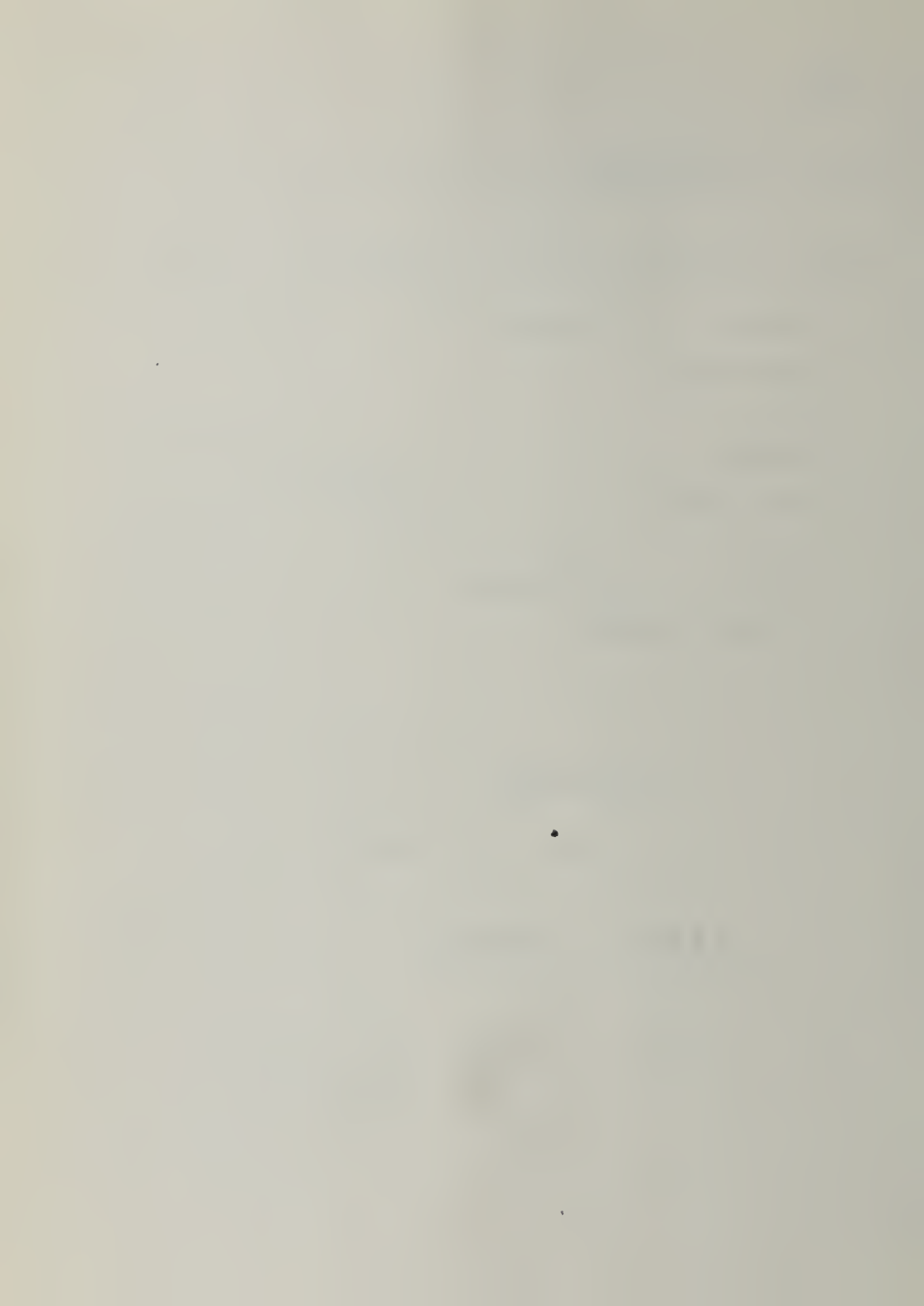
ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

LETTER WINNERS

ANDERSON, HEATHER M.
CAMPION, BERIT K.
CARPENTER, KRISTEN A.
DANIELSON, ERICA M.
DAWSON, JENNIFER B.
GALABURDA, ADAM C.
GLASS, CHARLES F., Jr.
KIMBALL, ROGER N.
LEVINE, DANIEL B.
METZ, JUSTIN R.
MINER, JESSIKA K.
MOODY, ERIK V. (C)
NEWTON, TYLER C.
OESCH, STEPHANIE E.
SCHRIEBL, JAMES H.
SMITH, DANIEL P.



Back-to-Back Victories for Girls' Skiing, Boys not Far Behind

By TAMARA MCKINNEY

Displaying winning form in its two opening races, the Alpine Ski Team has already established itself as a dominating force on the prep school ski circuit. Strong in both slalom and giant slalom races, the team's early results indicate that a successful season lies ahead.

Race at Gunstock

When the Andover racers arrived late at Gunstock Mountain last Wednesday, some of their opponents had already skied their first runs. Without even having seen the giant slalom course, the Andover girls relied on instinct to attack their first race of the season.

Andover's top female skier, Erica Danielson, overcame a small fall in her first run to post two fast times. With 78.866 seconds as her combined time for two runs, Danielson took overall among twenty-five racers from Tilton, White Mountain School, and Gould. Reflecting the depth of talent

present in this year's team, Andover's next two skiers, Jen Dawson and Heather Anderson, finished right behind Danielson.

With times of 80.925 and 81.511 respectively, Dawson and Anderson placed sixth and seventh overall. The performances of Berit Campion and Jess Miner also contributed to the girls' strong showing, and with four finishers in the top ten, the Andover girls took first place in the team standings.

The boys' team, led by Upper Tyler Newton's fifth place finish, had already skied to a third place team finish in the among fierce competition from the other five schools. With an especially smooth and fast first run, Newton's combined time of 73.373 was Andover's best finish of the day.

Lower Roger Kimball, skiing number three for Andover, finished in 74.625 seconds to capture fifth tenth place overall. Captain Erik Moody and Upper James Schriebl followed with impressive results on a challenging course. These four top finishers won enough

points to secure Andover third place right behind White Mountain School and Vermont Academy.

Success at Pats Peak

This past Wednesday at Pats Peak, the team faced its first slalom race under slow snow conditions. The girls' team again skied to a first place victory on a long course. Erica Danielson, just barely edged out of first place among the female racers, stayed on her feet and skied solidly where others were thrown by the course's deep ruts.

After numbers two and three, Jen Dawson and Kristen Carpenter, were disqualified by missing gates, Andover's results relied on its later skiers. On an increasingly challenging course, the steady runs of Heather Anderson, Berit Campion, and Steph Oesch were the determining factors in Andover's first place finish.

Skiing number one for the Andover boys, Tyler Newton skied on the edge of disaster in two consecutive aggressive and fast runs to place second overall. With

newfound determination and confidence, James Schriebl skied two incredible runs. Starting fourth for Andover, Schriebl moved through the ranks to post

Andover's second best time and place tenth among the boys. Justin Metz and Adam Galaburda skied hard to finish among the top twenty, and give Andover third place overall. Erik Moody, Roger Kimball, Danny Levine and Charlie Glass met unfortunate ends as unfortunate victims of the treacherous course. Junior Dan Smith, another of Andover's new and extremely talented skiers, worked as a star gatekeeper and cheered on the team.

The Alpine Ski Team's early success can be directly attributed to several factors including its new inspiring coach, Kris Norblum. In addition, its depth and talent combines to make the team a formidable force among its opponents. Alpine Skiing Captain Erik Moody, "looks forward to an ever-improving season to result in annihilating our competition at Interschols."

Winning Streak for Ski Team Continues

By JAMES H. SCHRIEBL

Last Wednesday at Waterville Valley both the Girls' and Boys' Alpine Ski teams finished first over opponents Vermont Academy, Holderness School, Tilton, and Proctor.

Recent heavy snowfall made the giant slalom course slow and challenging. The day's warm temperature and foggy conditions also hindered the skiers, decreasing visibility to less than fifty feet.

Arriving characteristically late, the team did not preview the course. The girls attacked the giant slalom, Erica Danielson starting first. Though she had to retake her first run, Danielson pulled off a strong performance to place fifth overall. Sturdy second Jen Dawson posted Andover's two fastest runs of 34.05 and 33.67 seconds, and finished fourth overall.

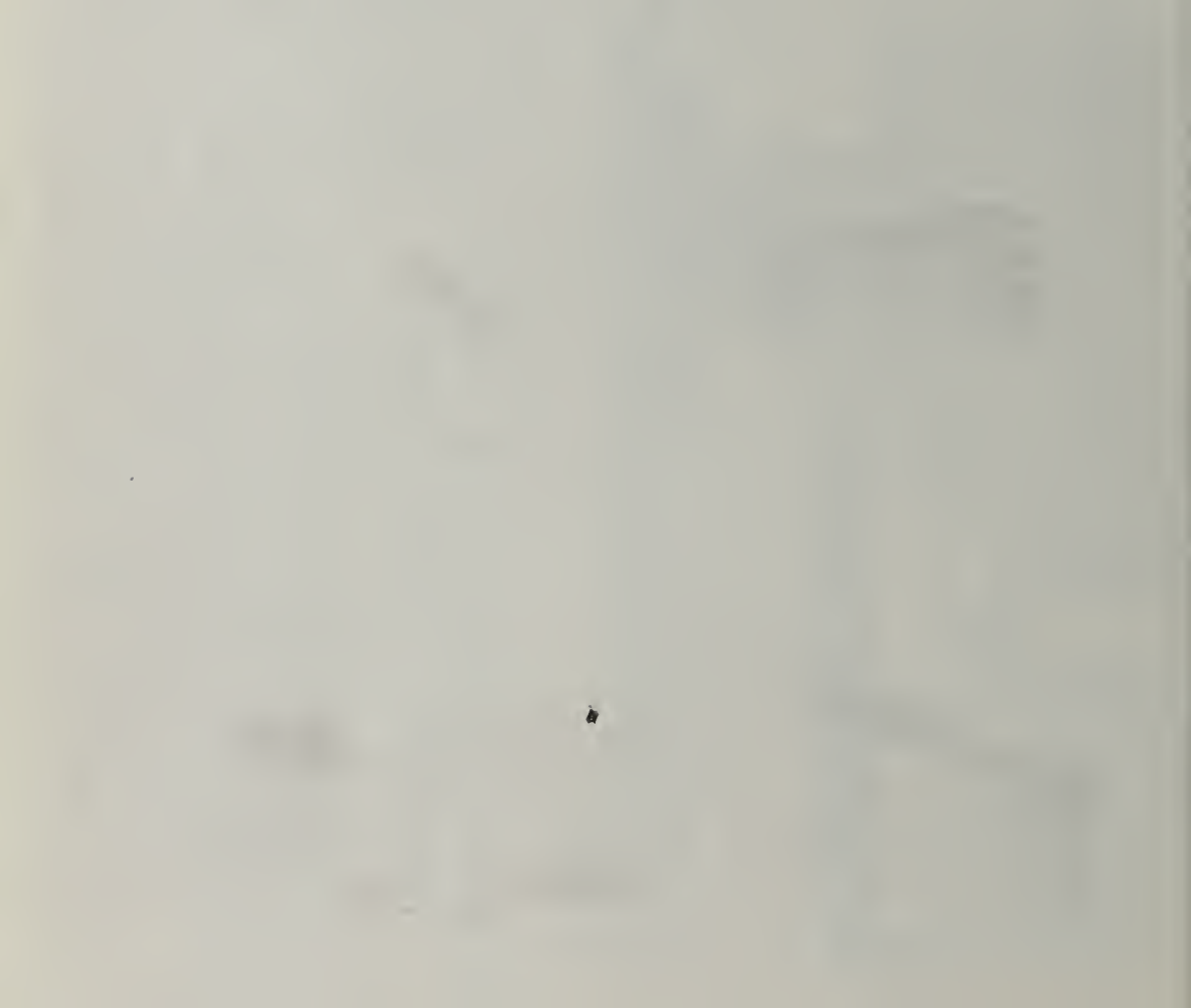
Heather Anderson, Kristen Carpenter, and Berit Campion skied strong races to complete

Andover's sweep of the fourth through eighth places. Placing five skiers in the top ten the Andover girls soundly defeated their opponents to capture first place overall.

For the Boys', captain Erik Moody started his first run conservatively but finished with a fast time of 30.30. Moody let loose in his second run and shaved several hundredths of a second off his first time to place third overall.

Tyler Newton overcame a near crash to pull through for a fifth place finish. Adam Galaburda skied his finest race, just ahead of James Schriebl who finished 11th. Juniors Dan Levine and Dan Smith, skiing the first race of the season, performed well to place among the top twenty.

Coach Kris Nordblum was very pleased with the team's double first place sweep and predicts that the team will continue its dominance of the prep school skiing circuit.



Skiing Finds Gunstock a Winter Wonderland

By TAMARA McKINNEY

Phillips Academy's unrelenting Upper Jess Miner, #3 for Andover, skied the course in 44.742 seconds, which placed her second to a Proctor skier. Edged out of first by a mere two-tenths of a second, Miner, who faced a challenging course which twenty-five skiers had already run, dramatically moved up through the ranks in a truly great race.

Andover's next best time, 49.683 seconds, came from the fast and steady run of Upper Jen Dawson, who placed fifth overall. Seniors Heather Anderson, Kristen Carpenter, and Lower Berit Campion posted seventh, eighth, and tenth place finishes to round out Andover's victory over Proctor, Kimball Union, Brewster, and Tilton.

In the boys' race, Captain Erik Moody blew through the slalom course in 44.742 seconds to capture speed, aggression, and technique,

from a near disaster early on the course, Upper Tyler Newton bounced back to finish right on Moody's heels in 44.848 seconds and take fifth place. Upper James Schriebl posted a 45.727 second time, which earned him an eighth place standing among the forty-five competitors. Lower Adam Galaburda, Upper Charlie Glass, and Junior Dan Levine also finished in the top twenty to award Andover second place in team competition.

Convincingly and consistently beating almost every one of its competitors, the Andover Alpine Ski Team expects that it will continue its success, and will not mind weathering any future snowball attacks en route to amassing a reputation of unparalleled excellence in ski racing.

Displaying previously hidden speed, aggression, and technique, fourth place overall. Recovering

Success for Alpine Skiers

By TYLER TOMBA

The Andover Ski team undered off to an auspicious start in their slalom at Waterville Valley last Wednesday and despite some troubles late in the race, the squad managed to finish first against Holderness, Tilton, and Brewster.

The boys were poised to snatch the title, sweeping the top four places. Upper Tyler Newton took first with a 36.57 time. Captain Erik Moody and Lower Roger Kimball followed with 37.54's, going for second, and Upper Jamie Schriebl came in right behind with a 37.62. Adam Galaburda, Dan Levine, and

Justin Metz all finished strong to round out the team's performance.

Disaster struck during the second run for Tyler Newton and Erik Moody, who both fell victim to the course and did not finish. Despite this, the boys' team still triumphed with Roger Kimball and Jamie Schriebl taking 1st and 2nd, respectively. Dan Levine and Adam Galaburda, who moved up to finish 7th and 8th, secured the team's almost lost victory. Justin Metz had a blistering second run to offset his trouble with the first, taking 10th place.

The girls also had a successful day, taking first in the team competition. Erica Danielson, Jen

Dawson, Jessika Miner, Kristin Carpenter, and Steph Oesch took 1st, 3rd, 4th, 6th, and 7th, respectively. Heather Anderson missed a gate and had to hike the first run, but skied exceptionally well in her second to come in 5th.

Wednesday's victories were promising, especially their triumph over Holderness, always a major competitor at Interschols. The Ski team will face formidable competition from Deerfield, who is reported to be very strong this year; White Mountain School and Proctor Academy this week. As Tyler Newton put it, "These three will be close, but the rest are dogmeat!" Cross your fingers.



Jamie Schriebl tucks toward the finish

Photo/Hubert

SPORT: NORDIC SKIING

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: CARL SMIT

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH GEORGE BEST

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED

LETTER WINNERS

COOK, AIMÉE R.
DAMOUR, JONATHAN T.
GOETZE, ERICA
KIRN, SARAH L.
SANDULLI, GUIDO M.
SMIT, CARL E. (C)
WANG, GARY H.
WHITEMAN, STEPHEN H.

GIRLS' SQUASH

1989-90

Sat., Dec. 2	Harvard	away	2-6
Wed., Jan. 10	Middlesex	away	3-4
Sat., Jan. 13	Choate Tournament		Won 2 Lost 2
Wed., Jan. 17	St. Paul's	away	1-6
Sat., Jan. 20	Exeter	home	1-6
Wed., Jan. 24	Groton	home	1-6
Sat., Jan. 27	Milton	home	1-6
Wed., Feb. 7	St. Paul's	home	2-5
Sat., Feb. 10	Noble & Greenough	away	4-3
Wed., Feb. 14	Harvard	home	5-2
Sat., Feb. 17	Groton	away	2-5
Wed., Feb. 21	Milton	away	2-5
Sat., Feb. 24	Interschols		8th of 19
Wed., Feb. 28	Exeter	away	1-6

SPORT: GIRLS' SQUASH

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: KIERSTEN TODT

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH FRANK HANNAH

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 0 LOST 6 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BURDETT, KATHARINE T.
CHAN, YVONNE L-H.
HANSEN, KRISTIN E.
SU, F. IDA

JONES, MEAGAN T.
SULLIVAN, HEATHER L.
TODT, KIERSTEN E. (C)
vonPETERFFY-R., ANOUSCHKI

Girls' Squash Recovers from Slump to Defeat Harvard

By SUSAN ABRAMSON

The Girls' Varsity Squash team has had a trying season. Their 0-6 record reflects the strong caliber of teams that Andover has faced. Consisting in ranking order Heather Sullivan, Kiersten Todt, Katy Burdett, Kristen Hansen, Anouschka vonPeterffy-Rolf, Ida Hsu, and Yvonne Chan, started off the season at the Choate Invitational Tournament. The team pulled off pre-season victories against Hotchkiss and Choate. Captain Todt, Sullivan, and Burdett, all beat their opponents. Coach Frank Hannah told the team it was a strong start, better

than any team he had coached for the tournament.

Andover's first regular match against St. Paul's on January 17 did not go as well as the tournament. The St. Paul's team proved to be far more experienced than the Andover team. Katy Burdett won a consistent match to add to her Choate winnings. Next they traveled to Exeter on January 20. Todt played a lengthy five game match executing strong drop shots to win the match. Chan also showed her talents with well played points. On the 24th the team played Groton at home. Although there were minimal wins,

vonPeterffy-Rolf, and Hsu demonstrated great consistency and cross court rallies against their opponents.

Andover challenged Milton on January 27. Sullivan played her toughest match of the season against the number 1 seed in the country. Todt beat an undefeated player in a grueling 5 games to win the only match for Andover. Todt explained their matches: "We play each team twice and I feel that we have improved a lot already this season. This improvement will show the second time we play these teams. So far we have had a lot of fun and I still think we can place in the top three at Interschols."

This past Wednesday the team faced St. Paul's again, and could not pull off a win. The final score was 5-2. Burdett was the strongest of the day, winning her match 3-1 and demonstrating hard work and talented serves. Burdett commented on her match, "I felt good out there with my parents watching me. The team has a lot of spirit and it really helps when I play." Hansen captured her second victory of the season. Even though the team lost, Coach Hannah explained, "The match was a fantastic performance showing much improvement over the last contest."

Saturday February 10, the team traveled to Nobles to notch their first win of the season, 4-3. vonPeterffy-Rolf led the day with a win, followed by Sullivan, Burdett, and Todt. Todt played a tie breaking match to win, showing that her team has that winning drive. Newcomer to the squash team Megan Taft-Jones, lost in her first varsity match, despite her fight for the Tee after each shot.

Wednesday, Andover faced Harvard for a rematch. This time the team avenged their early loss and beat them 5-2. Burdett challenged former Andover player Leslie Chang '89 for her 3-0 victory. Next Todt added another win to her streak against Andover graduate Paul Rand '88. Todt played with precise drop shots and effective rails. vonPeterffy-Rolf continued the winnings with a 3-1 victory. She aced the Harvard girl many times and ran her opponent all over the court. Ida Hsu also won 3-1, demonstrating hard roll corners and deep rails. Finishing out the wins was Sullivan, demonstrating her power by playing consistently and winning 3-1. The entire team attributes their turnaround to Coach Hannah who has continually inspired them and given them the confidence to be a winning team.



Kiersten Todt serves away

Photo/Hitchcock

SPORT: BOYS' SQUASH

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: JON KARLEN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH TOM CONE

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BROOKFIELD, CHRISTOPHER I
HEARLE, TODD D.
KARLEN, JON E. (C)
LAM, CHI-WAI
MILTON, ROBERT C., III
REIFENHEISER, THOMAS V.,
TULGAN, JOSHUA B.
WEBER, CHRISTOPHER J.
WHITE, TERRY

BOYS' SQUASH

1989-90

Sat., Dec. 3	Harvard	away	1-6
Sat., Jan. 13	Choate Tournament		3rd of 6
Wed., Jan. 17	Tabor	away	4-1
Sat., Jan. 20	Middlesex	home	5-0
Wed., Jan. 24	St. Paul's	away	3-4
Sat., Jan. 27	Milton	home	4-1
Wed., Jan. 31	Exeter	away	1-6
Wed., Feb. 7	Belmont Hill	away	4-1
Sat., Feb. 10	Deerfield	home	6-1
Sat., Feb. 17	Dartmouth	away	2-5
Wed., Feb. 21	Groton	home	0-5
Sat., Feb. 24	Interschols at Choate		2nd of 25
Wed., Feb. 28	Exeter	home	4-3

Boys' Squash

By BECCA NORDHAUS

As the term begins, Boys' Varsity Squash opens their season with motivation and high hopes. With five strong returning Seniors and one PG, the Blue is spirited and high-powered, setting a winning record at 1-0.

Last Saturday, the team went to the Choate Invitational Tournament, trouncing their New England prep school opponents, but creating mediocre results against challenging Pennsylvania teams. Each of the five teammates played 3 games against the corresponding players from Haverford, Hill, Choate, and Hotchkiss.

Jon Karlen (1st seed) took all four of his games easily, defeating his two most challenging competitors from Hill and Haverford. Earning a record of 4-0, Karlen won the championships.

Rob Milton (2nd seed), Thomas Reifeneiser (3), and Terry White (4) all finished 2-2, losing to players from Haverford and Hill. Chi Wai Lam (5) was hindered by unexpectedly challenging matches, and was defeated 3-1. All four played well, exhibiting their depth and consistency which will benefit them, as well as the team throughout the season.

Wednesday, the Blue took Tabor Academy by surprise, capturing a 4-1 victory. Confident with their successful results of the

Choate tournament behind them, the Blue were able to dominate. Karlen played a tough match, the length and difficulty of which was unforeseen. He won by a narrow margin beating Ben Pierce, 3-2. Surprised at Karlen's playing, teammate Chris Weber says, "Karlen had a stunning victory at Choate, but was not up to his usual high standards today."

Milton (2) had a strong game, overcoming his pre-game nerves, as Captain Karlen observed. Milton soundly defeated his opponent 3-0. Reifeneiser (?) who played his first competitive squash match ever, impressed the team with a 3-1 victory. Lam (4) had an unfortunate loss. Karlen added, "Chi Wai had a tough day. He never quite found his rhythm." Chris Weber (5) played a magnificent game. He came in for White, who was out due to a sickness.

Captain Karlen believes this team has potential for greatness. "We're going all the way... we should be undefeated and win Interschols." Until then, Weber and Karlen enjoy away games on the bus. They commented, "Away games are great... It allows us to soak up the philosophical minds of Rob Milton and Tom Cone. We hear it all, from Zorba to squash."

Boys' Squash Falls Upon Hard Times

2/2

By ROB MILTON and TERRY WHITE

On Wednesday, January 24, the Andover Squash team suffered its first loss to St. Paul's. The match was extremely close until number one seed Jon Karlen had to default his match after tearing hip ligaments. The unfortunate injury occurred when the team match

score was tied at 3-3 and Karlen was leading in the deciding match. The default brought about a difficult loss for Andover, ending its undefeated record.

On Saturday following this loss, Milton Academy came to Andover to face the Blue's top five players. The match was tougher than it should have been because everyone had to play one position higher than usual. Chris Weber, Chi Wai Lam, Terry White, and Rob Milton all played respectably and the team won 4-1. Tom Reifenhiser lost to Milton's strong number two player.

This past Wednesday, Andover played away at Exeter. Again everyone had to play one spot higher on the ladder to fill the absence of Jon Karlen. Exeter's team was predictably solid. Todd Hearle was sick was with a stomach ache and so Chris Brookfield had to play at number six and Akshay Patel was recruited from Basics to play seven. The shaky Andover ladder featured Akshay Patel at number 7, Chris Brookfield at 6, Chris Weber at 5, Chi Wai Lam at 4, Terry White at 3, Tom Reifenhiser at 2, and Rob Milton at 1.

Succumbing to the depth of Exeter's team, Andover suffered a team loss, 6-1. Only Chi Wai Lam pulled off a win at the number four position. All of the other matches were close but Exeter managed to win them.

The Andover Varsity record now stands at 3 wins and 2 losses. Both of the losses would have been unlikely to occur had Andover's number one player not suffered an unlucky injury. The team will face Belmont Hill on the Wednesday following Long Weekend.

Boys' Squash Defeats Middlesex, Drops One to St. Paul's

By SUSAN ABRAMSON

Andover vs. Middlesex

This past Saturday the Boys' Varsity Squash team played an easy 5-0 match against Middlesex. Captain Jon Karlen crushed his opponent in a quick 3-0 match. The team, consisting of their top five players Jon Karlen, Rob Milton, Tom Reifenheiser, Terry White, and Chi-Wai Lam, massacred Middlesex. Milton commented, "The match can be described in three words: We killed them. We absolutely housed them."

Andover vs. St. Paul's

On Wednesday the team traveled to New Hampshire to play St. Paul's for what would be their toughest match of the season. Prior to the match Coach Tom Cone said, "If we win this one we know we will win all of our other matches too." Things did not go as well as planned. Top seed Jon Karlen was playing an unbelievable match against a player he had previously lost to twice. He was up two games when a pulled muscle forced him to default the match.

Chris Weber played five games to win what he called his "sweetest match ever. I was down in the fourth and was playing poorly, I had to pull it together. After all the sprints Karlen made us do, I had the energy to come back and win."

Rob Milton, however, lost in a tough match against an opponent he described as "Pompous, unsportmanslike, and arrogant. He had a disproportionate head as well as a limp racquet." Chi-Wai beat his opponent and stated, "There was nothing to it." Todd Hearle also won his first Varsity match with a score of 3-1. Unfortunately Terry White and Tom Reifenheiser both played good matches but could not pull off wins.

The team was not happy with the encounter. Andover felt the St. Paul's players were unsportmanslike and the crowds watching were obnoxious. Chi-Wai summed it up with, "I felt the team and Mr. Cone were disappointed because in our heads we felt we should have won. We hope to get our revenge on St. Paul's at Interschols."



SPORT: GIRLS' SWIMMING

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: DANIELLE GRAHAM & ELIZABETH MARSHALL

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH MYLA JORDAN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED

AUSTIN, ANNE M.
BERNBACH, ALEXANDRA W.
BODEN, LISA A.
DOWLING, JENNIFER S.
EGGERT, ERIN K.
FIORE, CLAUDIA W.
FOSS, JENIFER L.
GRABER, NICOLE A.
GRAHAM, DANIELLE M. (cc)
HUANG, JUDY C-H.
JOHANNESSEN, PRISTINE S.
JORDAN, JENNY
MALLETTE, JENNIFER A.
MARSHALL, ELIZABETH D. (cc)
PAGE, MELINDA A.
SAFRAN, JONATHAN B. (M)
SIRK, GRETCHEN E.L.
TECHET, ALEXANDRA H.
von WALSTROM, CRISTOBEL K

Diving - G

CATHCART, ALICE M.
FARR, ELIZABETH V.
LONG, ERIN V.
MAYMIN, SENIA Z.

GIRLS' SWIMMING

1989-90

Sat., Jan. 6	Choate	away	96-76
Sat., Jan. 13	Loomis Chaffee	home	77-95
Sat., Jan. 20	Suffield/Hotchkiss	47-37 (Suffield)	
		53-30 (Hotchkiss)	
Sat., Jan. 27	Deerfield	away	100-72
Wed., Jan. 31	Haverhill Y	home	98-74
Wed., Feb. 7	Merr. Vly. Pirates	home	54-108
Sat., Feb. 10	NMH	home	121-51
Sat., Feb. 17	Hebron	home	114-38
Wed., Feb. 21	Exeter	away	84-88
Sat., Mar. 3	Interschols		8th



Girls' Swimming Falters

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

Although Andover's Girls' Swimming started its season off with a splash, beating Choate by twenty points in its first meet, the team was not able to carry this momentum over to last Saturday's competition against Loomis-Chaffee, Andover fell to Loomis 95-77.

The Blue lost to Loomis, last year's New England champions by only eighteen points. While the team's strength lies in its depth, the squad only succeeded in placing more than one swimmer in the top three in only one event.

Nevertheless, Loomis Coach stating that it is the best she has Kathy Follansbee commented on seen at Andover "for quite a few the strength of this year's team, years."

Event	Swimmer	Place
200 Medley Relay	Andover 'A'	1
200 Freestyle	Claudia Fiore	3
200 IM	Libby Marshall	1
	Anne Austin	3
50 Freestyle	Gretchen Sirk	2
100 Fly	Libby Marshall	1
100 Freestyle	Jenny Jordan	3
500 Freestyle	Claudia Fiore	2
100 Backstroke	Jen Mallette	1
100 Breaststroke	Anne Austin	1
400 Free Relay	Andover 'A'	2

Go see Girls' Squash beat Exeter!

1126

Double Victory for Girls' Swimming

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

Last Saturday, the Womens' Swim Team journeyed to Suffield Academy in Connecticut for its annual double-dual meet with Suffield and Hotchkiss. The trip was long but worthwhile, as Andover soundly defeated its two opponents.

The two relay events were key in Andover's victories. Relays are crucial because they score more points than individual events. The Blue was able to field two strong relay teams in each race because of its depth.

In the 200 Medley Relay, the "A" team took a strong second place. The "B" team placed third, beating Suffield's top relay by a narrow margin.

The final event, the 400 Free Relay, decided the outcome of the meet. Andover needed to place both of its relay teams in the top three in order to win the meet. Not only did the squad accomplish this, capturing the first and third, but five swimmers broke the one-minute mark for their leg of the relay.

These two victories bring Andover's record to 3-1. The team hopes to triumph over Deerfield tomorrow to bring the record to a 4-1.

Event	Swimmer	Place
200 Medley Relay	Andover 'A'	2
	Jen Mallette	
	Anne Austin	
	Alexandra Techet	
	Jenny Jordan	
	Andover 'B'	3
	Jen Foss	
	Nicole Graber	
	Danielle Graham	
	Melinda Page	
200 Freestyle	Claudia Fiore	3
200 IM	Libby Marshall	2
50 Freestyle	Jenny Jordan	3
Diving	Alice Cathcart	2
	Senia Maymin	3
100 Fly	Libby Marshall	1
	Alexandra Techet	3
100 Freestyle	Gretchen Sirk	3
500 Freestyle	Claudia Fiore	2
100 Backstroke	Jen Mallette	2
	Jen Foss	3
100 Breaststroke	Anne Austin	3
400 Free Relay	Andover 'A'	1
	Gretchen Sirk	
	Claudia Fiore	
	Alexandra Techet	
	Libby Marshall	
	Andover 'B'	3
	Melinda Page	
	Pristine Johannessen	
	Judy Huang	



Winning Pace for Girls' Swimming

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

Girls' Swimming vs. Deerfield

Last Saturday, for the first time, the Girls' Swim team swam against Deerfield Academy, soundly defeating the fledgling Deerfield squad, 100 to 72.

Deerfield, in its first year of co-education, produced a small, but impressive team. The Deerfield women have the potential to eventually reach the level of performance of their Mens' Team, New England Champions for the past sixteen years.

The 500 freestyle and 100 back were strong events for the Blue, as Andover swept the first three places. In the 200 IM, 50 free, and 100 fly, Andover captured second, third, and fourth.

With its win over Deerfield last weekend, the team has brought its record to 4-1 with a great chance of winning the rest of its meets.

Final Score: Andover-100 Deerfield-72

EVENT	COMPETITOR	PLACE	
200 Medley Relay	Andover A	1	2:02.51
	Andover C	2	2:13.82
200 Freestyle	C Fiore	1	2:09.79
	L Marshall	2	2:17.63
200 IM	J Mallette	3	2:31.86
50 Free	G Sirk	2	26.9
	J Jordan	3	27.0
100 Fly	A Austin	2	1:05.51
	C Fiore	3	1:09.72
100 Free	G Sirk	2	59.2
	A Techet	3	59.88
500 Free	L Marshall	1	5:31.84
	J Mallette	2	6:00.13
	P Johannessen	3	6:07.8
100 Back	J Foss	1	1:09.84
	M Graham	2	1:11.63
	J Huang	3	1:11.69
100 Breast	A Austin	1	1:14.64
400 Free Relay	Andover A	2	3:58.81
	Andover B	3	4:09.20

Girls' Swimming Powers Past Haverhill YMCA with Strong Times

EVENT	COMPETITOR	PLACE	
200 Medley Relay	Andover 'A'	2	2:03.62
	Andover 'B'	3	2:07.16
200 Freestyle	C Fiore	1	2:08.84
	G Sirk	2	2:08.98
200 IM	L Marshall	1	2:18.30
	D Graham	3	2:31.35
50 Freestyle	J Jordan	2	26.85
100 Fly	A Austin	3	1:05.30
100 Freestyle	G Sirk	2	58.73
	J Huang	3	1:01.30
500 Freestyle	C Fiore	1	5:43.63
	J Mallette	3	5:55.06
100 Back	L Marshall	1	1:06.57
	J Mallette	3	1:09.50
100 Breast	A Austin	2	1:15.60
400 Free Relay	Andover 'A'	2	3:55.39
	Andover 'B'	3	4:01.80

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

In their second home meet of the season, the Andover Women's Swim team overpowered the Haverhill YMCA, 98-74. Andover did not taper for the meet, but several swimmers still produced impressive performances.

Andover was strongest in the distance freestyle events. The Blue, led by Claudia Fiore '92, captured first, second, and fifth places in the 200 free and first, third, and fourth in the 500 free.

Although the squad was not able to win either of the relays, Andover placed second and third, with the 'B' relay team closely following the 'A' relay team.

Looking ahead to the remainder of the season, the Blue has three dual meets before Interschols. The team feels that it has a strong chance of beating Exeter and seeing itself in the winner's spotlight at Interschols.



Andover Girls' Swimming off the blocks

Boys' JVII Basketball

Name	Shooting	F
Rob Brendle	0-0	
Oba Davis	0-2	
Bob Eddy	2-2	
Lucas Edwards	0-0	
Chi Egwuekwe	1-1	
Mike Famiglietti	0-2	
Chris George	3-6	
Jon Gurryan	2-2	
Rejji Hayes	1-2	
Paul Lisiak	11-20	
Azuka Ugwonali	0-2	
Steve Williams	4-12	

Girls' Swimming Beats NMH

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

The depth of the Andover Girls' Swim team was evident when the squad decisively beat Northfield Mt. Hermon last Saturday, 123-50.

The Blue swept six out of the ten swimming events and captured first in all but one event.

The team has continued to train hard throughout the week and will start tapering after tomorrow's competition against Hebron for Wednesday's meet against Exeter.

The meet against Exeter promises to be a close one, and with a win over Exeter, the girls are looking forward to a strong performance at Interschols.

Girls' Swimming vs. NMH

Final Score: Andover-123 NMH-50

EVENT	COMPETITOR	PLACE	
200 Medley Relay	Andover 'A'	2	2:02.1
	Andover 'B'	3	2:16.3
200 Freestyle	L Marshall	1	2:00.92
	A Techet	2	2:11.69
	D Graham	3	2:17.86
	A Austin	1	2:26.33
	J Dowling	2	2:35.34
200 IM	M Page	3	2:38.35
	J Jordan	1	26.81
50 Freestyle	J Huang	2	27.64
	L Marshall	1	1:02.83
100 Fly	A Techet	2	1:08.65
	D Graham	3	1:13.44
	G Sirk	1	59.11
	J Mallette	2	1:01.03
	J Dowling	3	1:01.95
100 Freestyle	A Austin	1	5:40.91
	P Johannesen	2	6:05.54
	M Page	3	6:06.47
	J Mallette	1	1:09.14
	C Fiore	2	1:09.37
500 Freestyle	N Graber	2	1:19.47
	Andover 'A'	1	3:56.27
100 Back	Andover 'B'	2	4:12.51
	Andover 'C'	3	4:16.64
100 Breast			
400 Free Relay			

Girls' Swimming Drops Nail-Biter to Exeter

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

Final Score: Andover-84 Exeter-88

Wouldn't you rather be at Andover?... Yes, of course you would. With this thought in mind, the Girls Varsity Swim team held its final meet of the season on Wednesday against archrival Exeter but was not able to pull out a win, though it lost by only four points, 88-84.

The squad turn in a total of over fifteen season-best individual performances. Notable among these races was Captain Libby Marshall's school record setting time of 55.30 in the 100 m freestyle.

The girls began tapering their practices for Interschols on Mon-

EVENT	COMPETITOR	PLACE	
200 Medley Relay	Andover 'A'	2	2:01.84
200 Freestyle	L Marshall	1	2:00.37
	G Sirk	3	2:06.60
200 IM	A Austin	2	2:21.89
50 Freestyle	J Jordan	1	26.43
100 Fly	A Techet	2	1:05.08
100 Freestyle	L Marshall	1	55.30
500 Freestyle	C Fiore	3	5:43.99
100 Back	J Mallette	2	1:08.22
	J Foss	3	1:09.98
100 Breast	A Austin	1	1:15.11
	N Graber	3	1:17.66
400 Free Relay	Andover 'A'	1	3:57.49
	Andover 'B'	3	4:05.57
Diving	A Cathcart	2	164.60

day, swimming shorter, more intense intervals. The team is readying itself for revenge at its rematch against Exeter at next Saturday's Interscholastic Championship meet.

Libby Marshall

By SUSAN ABRAMSON

recipient swimmer of the 89-90 season.

A new member of the team last year, she broke the individual medley and the 100 yard freestyle records. She was also awarded the Washburn award for the 88-89 season, chosen by her captains and coaches as the team member who best represented the spirit of

Andover. This year Marshall continued her amazing swimming abilities, breaking her own freestyle record three times. At Interschols she swam a 54.2 during the trials for the freestyle. In the finals, she improved her time to 53.8 and placed second in the race. In the 200 yard freestyle trial she earned a time of 1:58.6 and flattened it in the finals with her season-best time of 1:57.84. Coach Myla Jordan comments, "It is not easy to drop those times in such a short period of time. Yet it was not surprising as Libby knows how to discipline herself and get prepared for a race."

Swimming is not new to Marshall. She swam for eight years on a hometown team in Worcester, Massachusetts. As a junior swimmer she earned the most points in her league. She continued her swimming in the ninth and tenth grade at Worcester Academy, before coming here last year. Marshall's consistently excellent performances have come from a great deal of hard work and persistence. Each summer she travels to Canada to train at Ak-O-Mak swim camp.

Marshall's spirit and enthusiasm for Andover continues on and off the team. She is a member of the ambassadors club and has helped out with the Easter Seal's swimming during her free time. Not only has she proven to be an unbelievable force on the swim team, but in her one full year, she proved to be an outstanding member of the spring track team. Marshall will lead the team as Captain this season.

As for the future Marshall, will go on with her swimming career at Cornell next year. In closing Coach Jordan adds, "Libby led the team as a great role model. Though quiet she was very effective. She is a versatile swimmer and helped out the team tremendously this season by swimming in many events. It has been a pleasure coaching her."



Swimmer Libby Marshall

Photo/Hitchcock

Success for Girls' Swimming; Experience and Youth Pays

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

In a short, fast-paced season, the Girls Varsity Swimming team rode a wave of success, dropping only two league meets to perennial New England powerhouses, Loomis-Chaffee and Phillips Exeter.

The 1990 team was the strongest squad Andover had fielded in the past five years, and with the addition of Coach Myla Jordan and her expertise, the team was almost unstoppable.

The word that best describes this year's team is depth. Andover did not stand out for its first places, but rather for its consecutive string of second, third, and fourth places. With the team's depth and the versatility of the swimmers, Coach Jordan was able to easily change the live-up around in order to substitute for sick and injured team members.

In its first meet of the season, the Blue soundly defeated Choate Rosemary Hall, 96-76. Anne Austin '92 was a triple winner. Austin swam the breaststroke leg of the winning 200 medley relay team, led a sweep of the 100 butterfly, along with Alex Techet '91 and Erin Eggert '91, and captured first in the 100 breaststroke.

Although Andover started its season off with a splash, trouncing Choate by twenty points, the team was not able to carry the momentum over to the meet against Loomis-Chaffee the following Saturday, falling to the 1989 New England Champion, 18-17. Nevertheless, Loomis coach Kathy Follansbee, competing on Andover's strength, stated that the 1990 team was the best team she had seen at Andover "for quite a few years."

On Saturday January 20, the team journeyed to Suffield Academy in Connecticut for its annual double/duel meet with Suffield and Hotchkiss. Andover soundly defeated both opponents.

The two relay events were key in Andover's victories. Relays are crucial because they score more points than individual events. The Blue was able to field two strong relay teams in each race because of its depth.

The final event, the 400 freestyle relay, decided the outcome of the meet. Andover needed to place both of its relay teams in the top three in order to beat Suffield. Not only did the squad accomplish this, capturing first and third, but five swimmers broke the one-minute mark for their leg of the relay.

This season, for the first time ever, Andover challenged Deerfield Academy and handily defeated the fledgling squad, 100-72. Deerfield, in its first year of co-education, produced a small, but impressive team. The Deerfield women have the potential to eventually reach the level of performance of their men's team, New England Champions for the past seventeen years.

The 500 freestyle and 100 backstroke were strong events for the Blue, as Andover, led by Captain Libby Marshall '90 and Jen Foss '90, swept the first three places. In the 200 IM, 50 freestyle, and 100 butterfly, Andover captured second, third, and fourth.

In its second home meet of the season, Andover overpowered the Haverhill YMCA, 98-74. The team did not taper their training for the meet, but several swimmers still produced impress-

ive performances.

Andover was strongest in the distance freestyle events. The Blue, led by Claudia Fiore '92, captured first, second, and fifth places in the 200 free and first, third, and fourth in the 500 free.

Andover's depth was again evident when the squad decisively beat Northfield Mt. Hermon, 123-50.

The Blue swept six out of the ten swimming events and captured first in all but one event. Marshall and Austin were double winners, capturing the 200 freestyle and 100 butterfly and the 200 IM and 500 freestyle, respectively.

In its final dual meet of the season, Andover was bested by Exeter by only four points. Competition throughout the entire meet was extremely close, and Exeter was able to pull out the win only in the last two events.

Individually, every swimmer had strong performances while the squad turned in a total of over fifteen best times. Notable among these was Captain Libby Marshall's school record-setting time of 55.30 in the 100 freestyle.

The 1990 team definitely had as much fun as it did success. The winner of the Washburn award, given to "the girl who best exemplifies the spirit of Andover swimming," was Alex Techet '91 and the team has chosen Jen Mallette '91 as next year's captain.

Special thanks go to Coach Jordan who inspired us all and led us to our best season every. Since the team will only lose four of its Seniors, the future looks promising. Good luck to Jen and the 1991 team!

SPORT: Boys Varsity Swimming

YEAR: 1989-1990

CAPTAIN: Dan Gilbert

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER Kelly McAuliffe Assistant: Natalia Planell
HOME ADDRESS Phoenix, AZ San Juan, Puerto Rico
COACH Loring Kinder
ASSISTANT COACHES Paul Murphy

SEASON RECORD

WON 1 LOST 3 TIED 0

LETTER WINNERS

ARATA, CHRISTOPHER W.
BONNET-EYMARD, ERIC C.
CARUSO, NOAH J.
DUDE, VINCENT M.
DWIGHT, JOHN L., III
ELKUS, JAMES H.
GILBERT, DANIEL B. (C)
HALL, ROBERT C.
HEIM, JASON L.
HILL, ROBERT J.W.
LAI, DAVID A.
LENNON, DANIEL T. - Diver
MCAULIFFE, KELLY E. (M)

PECK, STEPHEN W.
PIASECKI, DANA P.
PIASECKI, JUSTIN H.
PLANELL, NATALIA N. (M)
RAMSEY, MARK P.
SAID, HAKIM K.
SOMERS, THOMAS M.
WACHS, WILLIAM P.
YANG, EDWARD H.

Diving - B

DER ANANIAN, CRAIG S.
TALIAFERROW, T. TOMAS I



QUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS HEIGHT WEIGHT CLASS POSITION

Chris Arata Liz, ME			Senior	
Ann Holt United Arab Emirates Bonnet-Eymard	X	X	Upper	
Berland, RI			Senior	
John Caruso Dover, MA			Lower	
He Dude is, NH			Senior	
John Dwight Dover, MA			Junior	
James Elkus Dln, MA			Upper	
Gilbert hua, NH			Senior	
o Hall Santa Fe, CA			Lower	
on Heim mit, NJ			Lower	
Hill ain, Saudi Arabia			Upper	
rid Lai dleton, MA			Junior	
e Peck over, MA			Upper	
Piasecki tol, VT			Lower	
John Piasecki tol, VT			Lower	



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Mark Ramsey Michigan City, IN			Senior	
Tom Somers Rumson, NJ			Senior	
Bill Wachs Independence, OH			Senior	
Ed Yang Santa Barbara, CA			Senior	
LIVING				
John Lennon Andover, MA			Senior	
Kim Said Ly, Switzerland			Senior	
Mike Farrow Randolph Center, VT			Junior	
Thomas Talliaferrow Rumsey City, NJ			Senior	

DATE OF CONTEST: January 6, 1990

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: Choate - meter pool

RESULT: WIN
Andover - 101
Choate - 71

promising season ahead, we've got a strong, versatile team. Hard to tell times from a 25 meter pool, but Rob and Noah look great, as do the new swimmers Jason, Chris, and the twins - Justin and Dana. Our divers are strong too, w/ Dan Ennon leading the way.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 13, 1990

OPPONENT: Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: WIN ...

Loomis - 68

Andover - 102

First home meet went wonderfully!
Our medley relay is looking great,
Rob, Will, Jason, and Dan (or Tom) will be
strong competition at Interschols.
Noah's 500 Free time is also
steadily dropping - + Mark's increased
improvement!

DATE OF CONTEST: January 20, 1990

OPPONENT: Suffield / Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: Suffield Academy

RESULT: WIN x 2

ANDOVER - 46

SUFFIELD - 37

ANDOVER - 53

HOTCHKISS - 30

Suffield proved to be a match for the blue, as always demonstrated at interschools, but the blue came through in a few crucial races, especially the 100 Breaststroke & 400 Freestyle relay.

Boys Varsity Swimming
vs. Suffield/Hotchkiss
25 yard pool
January 20, 1990

200 Medley Relay

Hill	25.77	Arata	28.30
D. Piasecki	31.05	Dude	31.07
Heim	26.02	J. Piasecki	28.00
Gilbert	22.80	Somers	23.46
	1:45.64		1:50.83

200 Freestyle

Caruso	25.77	28.06	29.12	28.71	1:51.66
Ramsey	26.83	29.72	31.51	30.38	1:58.44

200 IM

Hill	26.45	30.13	36.53	29.34	2:02.45
Heim	27.40	34.46	37.69	30.88	2:10.43

50 Freestyle

Arata	24.69
Gilbert	23.49

100 Butterfly

Heim	27.06	30.62	58.02
Yang	27.90	31.06	58.96

100 Freestyle

Bonnet	24.21	27.42	51.79
Gilbert	25.31	27.47	52.78

500 Freestyle

Caruso	55.42	1:00.38	1:01.80	1:01.76	58.85	4:58.23
Peck	58.95	1:04.48	1:05.07	1:05.35	1:04.11	5:17.96

100 Backstroke

Hill	26.69	28.66	55.35
Bonnet	27.73	31.05	58.78

100 Breaststroke

Dude	32.61	35.85	1:08.46
Yang	32.48	36.45	1:08.93

400 Freestyle Relay

Caruso	51.15	Ramsey	55.20
Somers	52.64	Dwight	58.11
J. Piasecki	52.37	Peck	53.42
Bonnet	51.40	D. Piasecki	53.53
	3:27.56		3:40.26

Diving

Lennon	192.?? - 2nd
Said	?????? - 5th

ANDOVER- 46

Suffield- 37

ANDOVER- 53

Hotchkiss- 30

DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, 1990

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: LOSS
Deerfield - 106
Andover - 66

We came, we swam, we lost. Hey - it's Deerfield. A lot of good times and personal bests - but the mighty squad of green beat us once again.

Boys' Swimming's Undefeated Path

By ROB HILL

Not since 1966 has the Andover boys' varsity swim team beaten its arch-rivals, Deerfield Academy. Going into last weekend's meet the Andover squad boasted an impressive 4-0 record after having defeated such foes as Choate, Suffield, Hotchkiss, and Loomis-Chaffee.

In one of the early season's most notable achievements, Lower Noah Caruso broke the 5 minute mark in the 500 yard freestyle for the first time in his career.

During the Suffield/Hotchkiss tri-meet, Jason Heim pulled through for Andover to be take the Andover boys' sole first place finish. Ted Yang, Will Wachs and Vinnie Dude all swam consistently and competitively in the breaststroke event, and often swept the event for Andover.

The Deerfield defeat over the weekend now makes the boys' swim team record 4-1. In the words of the boys swimming captain, Dan Gilbert, "We have the depth on our team this year to possibly go undefeated... with the exception of Deerfield."

DATE OF CONTEST: January 31st, 1990

OPPONENT: Haverhill "Y"

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: WIN

Andover - 118

Haverhill - 42

A blow away meet for the boys. Rob got back into the Butterfly - for fun - nearing a school record. What a great meet. Noah & Mark are rapidly decreasing their times. Noah swimming an impressive 4:54.41 in the 500.



Haverhill No Match for Boys' Swimming

By ROB HILL

At last Wednesday's meet, Andover demolished Haverhill by a score of 118 to 42 and increased their winning record to 5-1. There are four meets remaining and if the team can continue to dominate them like they have in the beginning of the season, the Andover squad will come away with their best record within the last 5 years.

Some of the more impressive swims achieved by the Andover squad were done on the Andover 'A' Medley Relay. PG Eric Bonnet-Eymard, Senior Will Wachs, Upper Rob Hill, and Senior Tom Sommers (Backstroke, Breaststroke, Butterfly, and Freestyle,

respectively) all contributed personal bests in their segments of the relay. This strong foursome expects to place well at the season's final meet in Exeter (Interschols).

Lower Noah Caruso, Senior Mark Ramsey and Upper Steve Peck swept the 200 yard Freestyle for Andover. The 100 yard Freestyle and the 100 yard Breaststroke were also swept by Andover.

Jason Heim, the winner of the 200 yard Individual Medley, outswam the Haverhill opponent and gave the Andover home crowd the best race of the night. Winning 10 of the 11 possible events, Andover dominated the meet.

Andover dominated the meet. this year with consistently excel-

lent performances from Senior Dan Lennon. Coached by his father, Dan has never experienced being in third place. His coach comments, "Dan will probably finish in the top 3 at Interschols." This is especially impressive since the competition ranges from 40 to 50 divers. Seniors Hakim Said and Tomas Taliaferrow also display strong performances, often joining Lennon in the top 3 to sweep the meet.

This Wednesday boys' swimming will battle the Merrimack Valley Pirates, a team which defeated Andover last year. Andover will also take on NMH this weekend at home.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 7, 1990

OPPONENT: Merrimack, Valley Pirates

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: LOSS

Merrimack - 90

Andover - 82

It all came down to the relay - and didn't happen. We had some great ones again - the medley relay again is impressive. Rob Hill continued to impress - with 3 1st places. Dan Lennon is 3 points away from the record. NMH for article



Boys Varsity Swimming
vs. Merrimack Pirates
25 yard pool
February 7, 1990

200 Medley Relay

1	Hill	26.12	3	Peck	28.69
	Wachs	30.79		D. Piasecki	31.56
	Heim	26.67		J. Piasecki	27.98
	Gilbert	23.61		Somers	23.33
		1:47.19			1:51.07
5	Lai	32.37			
	Dude	31.18			
	Dwight	30.47			
	Elkus	25.48			
		1:59.50			

200 Freestyle

2	Caruso	25.37	27.67	28.89	28.35	1:50.28
4	Peck	27.58	29.84	30.98	29.67	1:58.07
6	Ramsey	27.74	30.67	33.10	34.33	2:05.84

200 IM

4	Yang	28.86	36.66	38.00	30.81	2:14.33
2	Heim	27.75	33.65	38.37	29.61	2:09.38
5	Wachs	29.86	36.91	38.66	30.70	2:16.13

50 Freestyle

3	J. Piasecki	24.55
5	Somers	24.92
2	Gilbert	23.83

100 Butterfly

3	Heim	27.57	31.15	58.72
6	Yang	28.57	32.52	1:01.09
1	Hill	25.91	27.95	53.86

100 Freestyle

2	Bonnet	25.04	27.12	52.16
5	Elkus	26.58	28.96	55.55
4	Gilbert	25.63	27.78	53.41

500 Freestyle

1	Caruso	54.41	59.62	1:00.63	1:00.68	59.08	4:54.42
5	Peck	58.81	1:04.45	1:05.66	1:06.63	1:02.54	5:18.09
6	Ramsey	59.88	1:04.25	1:04.89	1:06.06	1:03.87	5:18.95

100 Backstroke

1	Hill	27.99	28.41	56.40
2	Bonnet	27.87	31.78	59.65
5	Lai	32.15	37.51	1:09.66

100 Breaststroke

6	Dude	33.46	36.60	1:10.06
4	D. Piasecki	33.05	37.00	1:10.04
5	Wachs	33.04	37.00	1:10.05

400 Freestyle Relay

2	Caruso	50.97	3	Ramsey	57.34
	Somers	53.24		Dwight	57.83
	J. Piasecki	51.58		Elkus	56.23
	Bonnet	51.77		D. Piasecki	55.65
		3:27.56			3:47.05

Diving

ANDOVER- 82

Lennon	217.35 - 1st
Farrow	157.90 - 4th
Taliaferrow	89.90 - 6th

Merrimack 90



DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 1990

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: WIN

Andover - 128

NMH - 34

Basically a blowout - w/ great times
w/ random events and swimmers.

Boys' Swimming Splits

By ROB HILL

Last week, Andover split two local meets. The opposition for the Andover squad was first the team from NMH and then the Merrimack Valley Pirates, a club team which defeated Andover last year. Andover crushed the NMH team handily, but the Merrimack meet proved to be a different story. They defeated Andover in every race coming down to a neck and neck finish. The defeat in the hands of Merrimack and an easy win now bring Andover's

record to 6-2.

The Eradication of NMH

Last Saturday, Andover literally did nothing less than walk all over NMH. Upper James Elkus swam one of the most impressive events of the meet. Swimming the 500 yard Freestyle, James plowed through the water to attain a personal best. Junior John Dwight finished behind Elkus' time and received third place for the meet. Andover swept every event except for two, still yielding only third place.

Against Merrimack Wednesday, Andover attempted to give the team a run for its money. Senior Ted Yang swam well in the 200 I.M. The 100 times were so close that one observer declared, "This was the closest race I've ever seen." The times that Senior Will Wachs, Lower Dana Piasecki, and Senior Vinnie Dude achieved were all 0.03 seconds of each other. Despite the loss, the team could not be disheartened by the competitiveness they showed.



Athlete of the Week: Rob Hill

By SUSAN ABRAMSON

"Rob is an excellent swimmer, no doubt about that," comments captain Dan Gilbert on fellow Varsity swim team member Rob Hill. Rob Hill exemplifies swimming at its best. After breaking his leg last year halfway through the season he has come back strong this year. On February 7 against the Merrimack Valley Pirates, Hill swam to three victories for the Blue, including a first in the 100 yard Butterfly with a time of 1:38 seconds, a first in the 100 yard Backstroke in 56.1. He also led off with the Backstroke in the winning 200 yard Medley Relay. The following Wednesday against MH, Hill again swam to three first place victories. Starting with 1:52 in the 200 yard Freestyle and 1:19 seconds in Butterfly, he rounded out his first places by repeating his lead off in the 200 yard Medley Relay.

Hill is originally from California, and now resides in Saudi Arabia where he holds seven national swimming records. As well as being a swimmer, Hill is a member of the Varsity Water Polo and Crew teams. His other interests include surfing and foreign languages, as he speaks French and Spanish. Nine years ago Hill began swimming for a swim team in Houston, Texas. He then moved to California where he was coached by Olympic gold medalist swimmer Mike Troy.



Rob Hill is blowing opponents away

Photo/Hitchcock

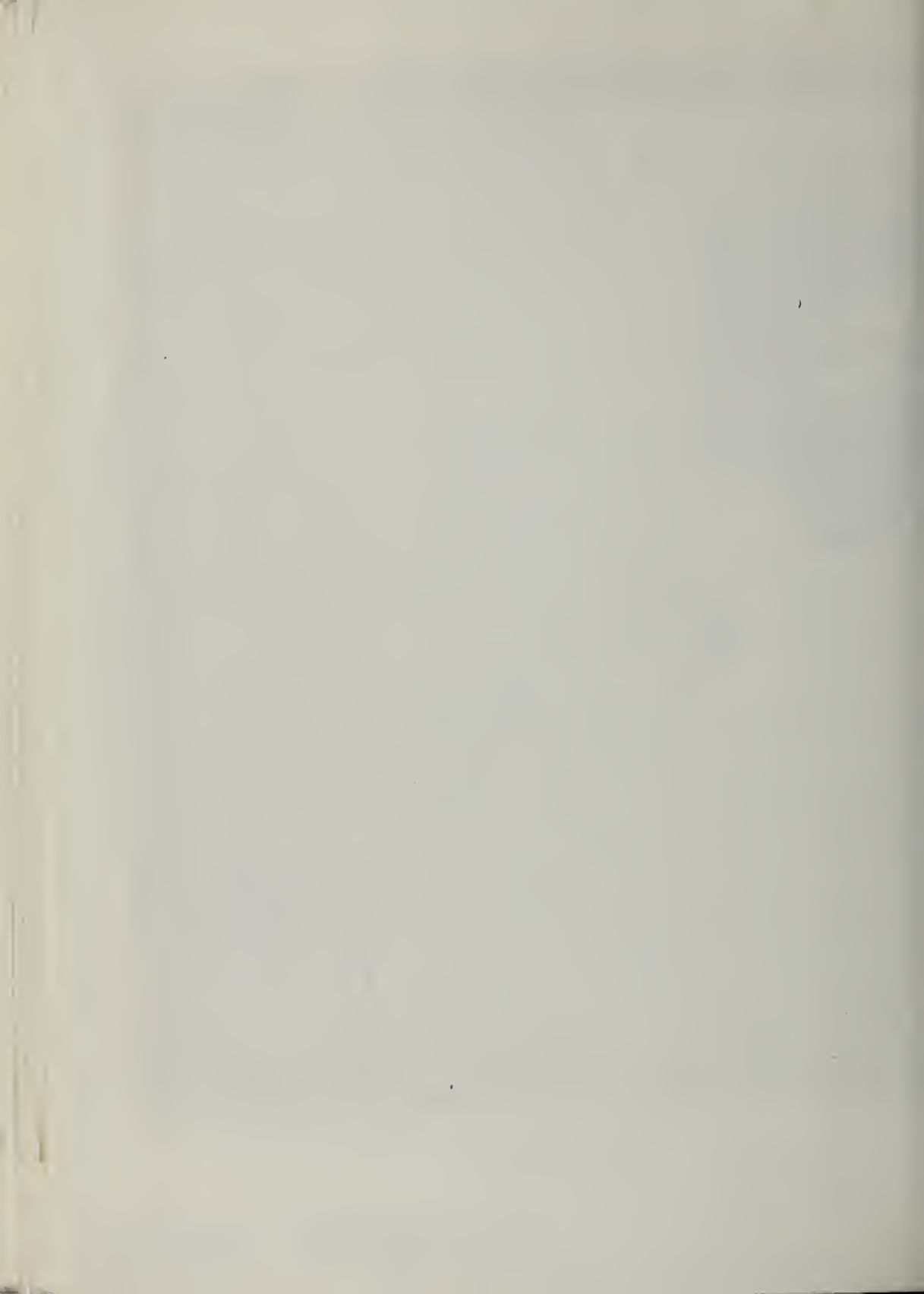
Each summer Hill returns to California to train for the Junior and Senior Nationals with Coach Troy for two months. Although Hill's strongest event is the Backstroke, he is 0.3 seconds away from breaking a school Butterfly record, which he has set as a goal for the season. Hill states, "I go to morning workout at 5:45 AM three times a week because I feel it is satisfying to be the best I can be." He also said that Dave Mainen '89, captain of last year's swim team, was an inspiration for

him to swim as well as Mainen did.

As for the future, Hill would like to continue his swimming career in college out in the west coast at a college like UCLA, Berkeley, or Stanford. Since Hill is only an Upper, we will definitely be seeing more of his swimming talents. In conclusion, Gilbert asserts, "Rob is someone we can always count on to get a first place, not only for himself, but for the team as well."

yeah Rob!

Phillipian - 2-16-90



Boys Varsity Swimming
vs. N.M.H
25 yard pool
February 10, 1990

200 Medley Relay

1	Hill	26.04	2	Peck	29.03
	Wachs	30.86		D. Piasecki	31.39
	Heim	26.82		Yang	26.82
	Somers	23.58		J. Piasecki	23.92
		1:47.30			1:51.16
3	Lai	32.02			
	Hall	32.05			
	Dwight	30.41			
	Elkus	25.09			
		1:59.57			

200 Freestyle

1	Hill	26.90	28.59	29.02	28.43	1:52.94
2	Peck	27.70	29.30	30.56	30.11	1:57.64
3	Ramsey	27.76	29.68	31.17	30.39	1:59.00

200 IM

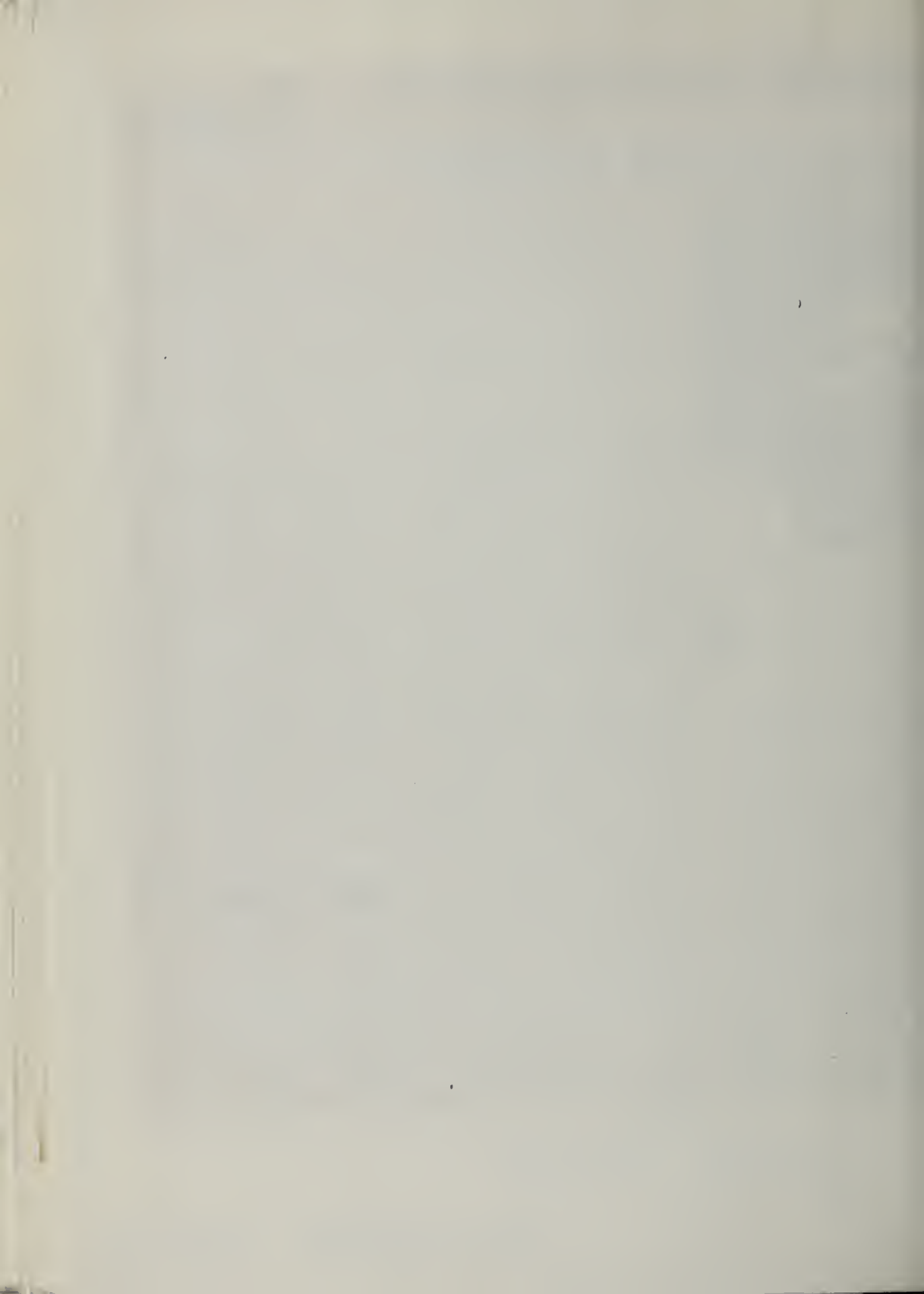
2	Bonnet	28.32	36.82	38.20	30.88	2:16.09
1	Heim	27.65	35.61	38.00	29.82	2:11.08
3	Yang	27.95	34.87	42.38	30.89	2:14.32

50 Freestyle

1	Caruso	23.65
2	Gilbert	23.88
4	Somers	24.35

100 Butterfly

1	Hill	25.97	28.21	54.18
2	Heim	28.71	31.18	59.89
3	J. Piasecki	28.55	33.17	1:01.72



100 Freestyle

1	Caruso	25.88	25.96	50.84
2	Gilbert	25.84	27.65	53.49
3	Wachs	25.85	27.82	53.67

500 Freestyle

3	Dwight	1:03.73	1:09.50	1:10.61	1:11.15	1:09.24	5:44.83
2	Elkus	1:00.28	1:08.54	1:08.63	1:09.12	1:05.57	5:32.98
1	Ramsey	58.65	1:05.10	1:05.56	1:06.67	1:05.19	5:21.17

100 Backstroke

4	Lai	33.88	36.54	1:10.42	
2	Peck	28.92	31.85	1:00.77	exhibition
1	Bonnet	28.65	31.53	1:00.18	exhibition

100 Breaststroke

3	Hall	33.50	38.51	1:12.01	
1	D. Piasecki	32.57	37.05	1:09.62	exhibition
2	Dude	33.86	36.21	1:10.07	

400 Freestyle Relay

1	Caruso	51.85	2	Elkus	55.17
	Gilbert	53.06		Dwight	59.79
	J. Piasecki	51.48		Wachs	55.21
	Bonnet	53.20		Yang	53.60
		3:29.86			3:43.77

Diving

Lennon	234.70 - 1st
Said	160.20 - 2nd
Farrow	157.35 - 3rd

ANDOVER- 128

N.M.H.- 34



DATE OF CONTEST: February ¹⁷~~15~~, 1990

OPPONENT: Hebron Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:
Andover - 109
Hebron - 38

Another powerful meet, especially with Hebron's top swimmer kept dry by his coach for false starts last week. Hebron was good - but we simply outnumbered them. Rob gets closer and closer to the 100 Fly record - but the day was left to Dan Lennon. "Diver Dan" broke a school record of 244.95 with a score of 262.45 - a difference of 17.5 points. The record had stood for 23 years. Dan dove truly great that day; and deserved the 8, 8, 9 scores on his front tuck - 1/2 twist - pike.



Aquamen Emerge Triumphant over Hebron Academy, 109-38; New Diving Record Set

Boys' Swimming vs. Hebron

Final Score: Andover-109 Hebron-38

EVENT	COMPETITOR	PLACE	
200 Medley Relay	Andover 'A'	1	1:45.77
	N Caruso	1	1:49.57
	E Bonnet-Eymard	2	1:55.90
200 Freestyle	M Ramsey	3	1:59.95
	R Hill	1	1:59.46
200 IM	J Heim	2	2:12.44
	D Gilbert	2	23.66
50 Freestyle	T Somers	3	24.39
	J Piasecki	1	53.76
100 Fly	N Caruso	2	56.85
	J Heim	3	58.28
100 Freestyle	J Piasecki	2	52.59
	D Gilbert	3	53.43
500 Freestyle	M Ramsey	1	5:20.77
	J Elkus	3	5:33.55
100 Back	E Bonnet-Eymard	1	1:00.56
	C Arata	2	1:01.55
100 Breast	D Lai	3	1:08.86
	W Wachs	1	1:08.73
400 Free Relay	D Piasecki	3	1:10.27
	Andover 'A'	1	3:32.89
Diving Venue	D Lennon	1	262.45
	H Said	2	
	Z Farrow	3	



Athlete of the Week

Dan Lennon

By SUSAN ABRAMSON

"I'm happy I finally did it. I've been waiting for years!" exclaims diving champion Dan Lennon. On February 17 against Hebron Academy Dan obliterated the 23 year-old diving record by 17.5 points with a score of 262.45. Dan comments that he was happy he was able to break it at home. Diving for eight years, he dove at the Andover YMCA before coming here. With the YMCA team, he won a second and third at the New England championships. He started as a swimmer but decided that diving was "more satisfying." Dan's coach and father states "Professionally and personally I believe he is a great kid. In such an individual sport as diving Dan is so concerned for the team. He has helped me communicate with our other thirteen divers and coax them on when they are diving." Dan has been looking to break the record for quite sometime, yet when he finally did he took it with modesty and poke of his team and not himself.

Dan has a variety of other interests besides diving. The courses that he enjoys most are English and Russian. Over the Fall term Dan traveled to the Soviet Union as part of the exchange program. Although there were no diving boards there, he had a great time.



Record setter Dan Lennon

He hopes that that trip will not be his only visit to the country. In his spare time, he also manages to play guitar and be the lead singer in the band with Harry Nevis and next term he will play the star in the musical *Pippin*.

For the future, Dan would like to continue his diving in college the next year. He will be travelling to Florida during the summer to the training camp. Dan comments on the team, "We have a lot of new talent and I think diving popular."

Yeah Dan!

Phillipian 2-23-90



DATE OF CONTEST: February 20, 1996

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Depends on who you ask.

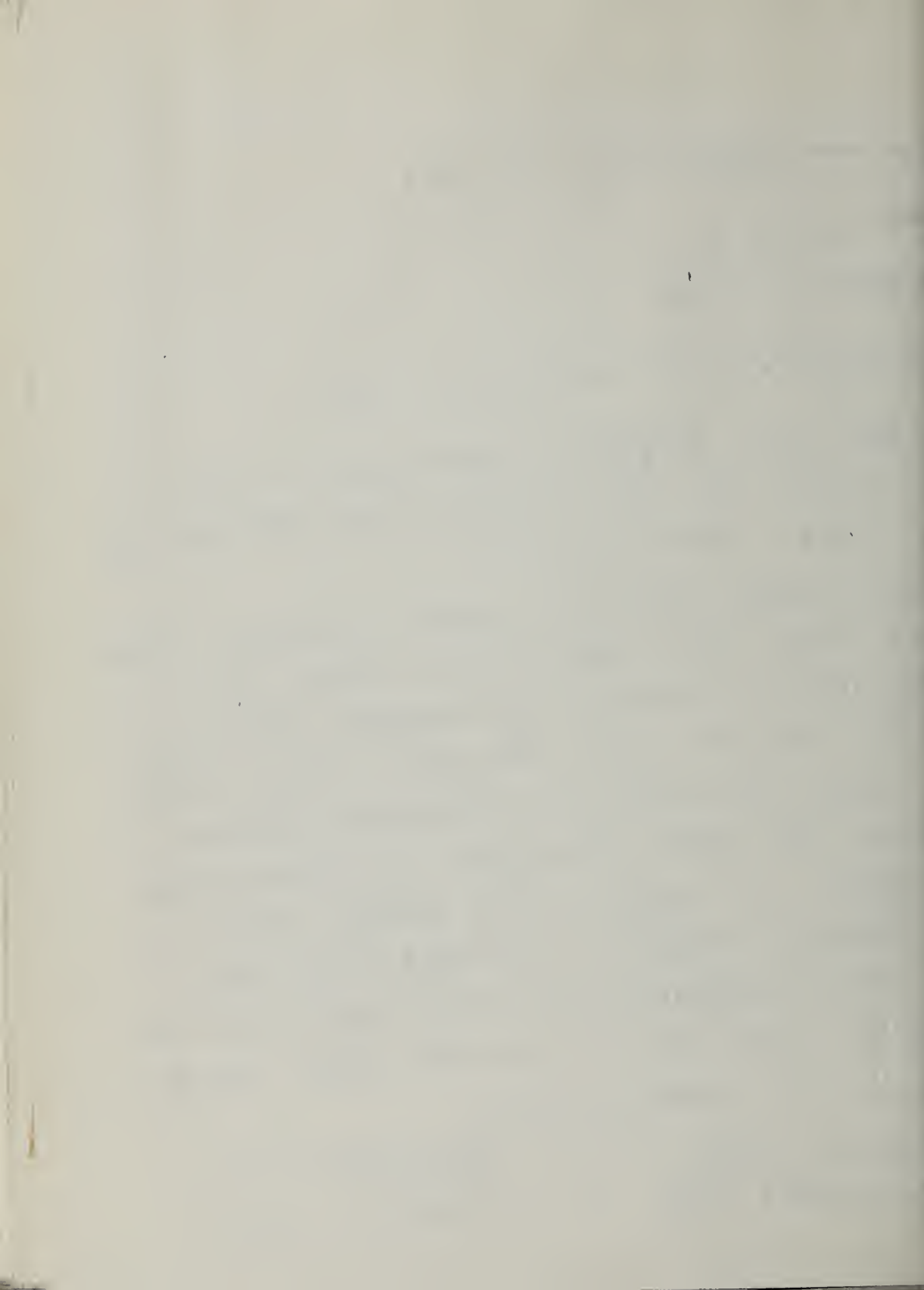
by far our tightest meet ever - it all
came down to the relay. we needed at
least 2nd & 3rd to win.

Noah, Steve, Dana, & Will finished 2nd
in the race for 3rd was tight. As
Bonnet entered the water for the
100 leg he was behind. He pulled
out and finished .3 seconds ahead
of Exeter. We won! However - a jubilant
team jumped in the water - and
our teams hadn't finished. Our 3rd
team was disqualified - and we lost in
books. But we know we won - and
we win in Interschols.

Exeter - 87

Andover - 85 or Andover - 87

Exeter - 85



Boys VARSITY
SWIMMING
vs. Exeter
Feb. 20, 1990

200 Medley Relay

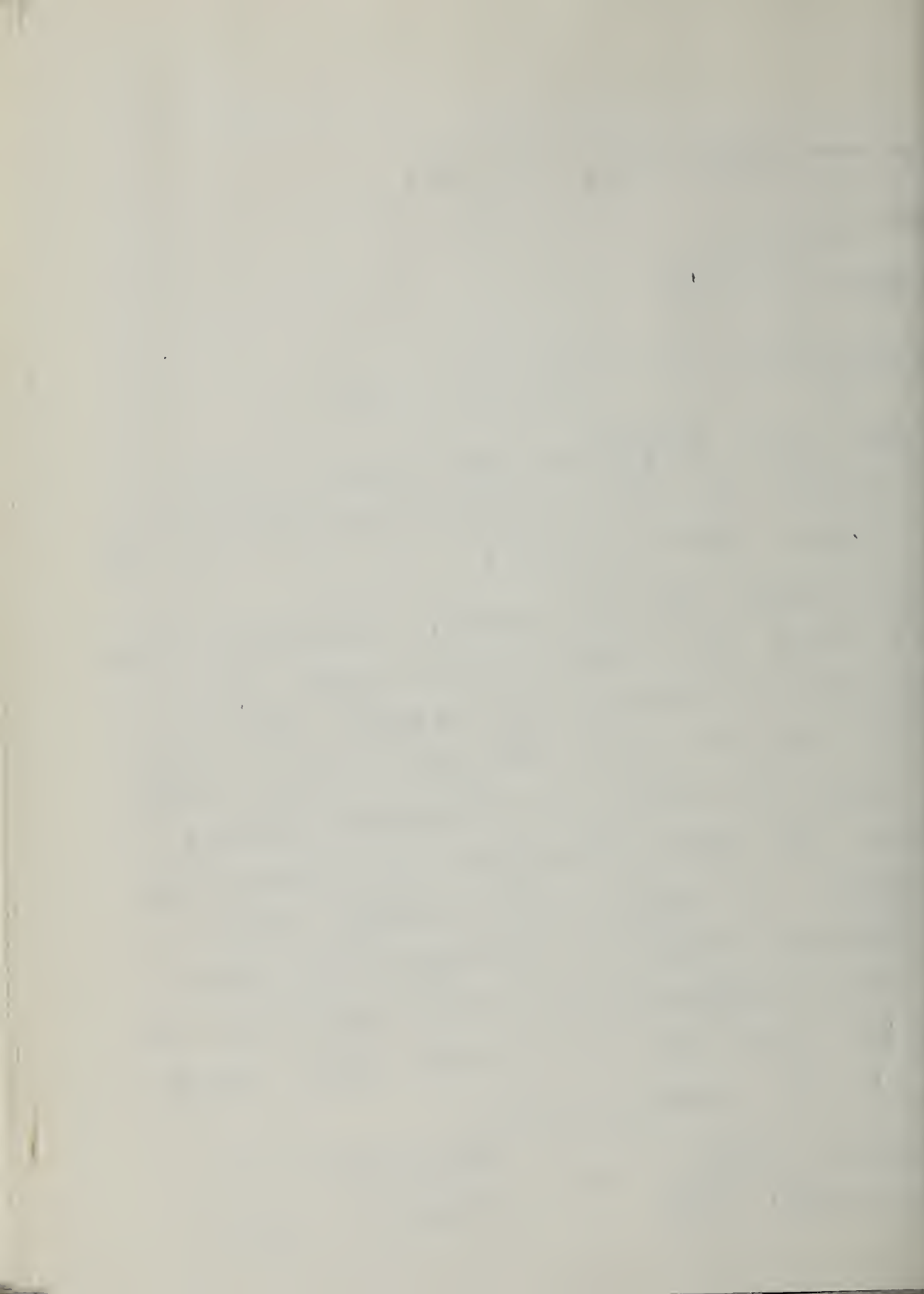
1	Hill	25.30	3	Arata	27.13
	Wachs	30.35		Dude	30.77
	Heim	25.75		Yang	26.50
	Gilbert	22.54		Somers	23.57
		1:43.94			1:47.97
5	Lai	31.46			
	Hall	32.27			
	Dwight	29.99			
	Eikus	25.92			
		1:59.64			

200 Freestyle

1	Caruso	24.99	26.80	28.18	28.12	1:48.09
3	Peck	26.58	28.78	29.69	29.18	1:54.23
5	Ramsey	27.05	29.22	30.32	29.76	1:56.35

200 IM

1	Hill	26.20	30.16	35.90	28.38	2:00.64
3	Heim	27.27	34.98	37.30	28.88	2:08.43
6	Yang	28.00	36.03	37.60	29.66	2:11.29



50 Freestyle

2	Gilbert	23.14
6	Somers	24.14
5	J. Piasecki	24.07

100 Butterfly

1	Hill	25.66	27.92	53.58
4	Heim	26.88	29.98	56.86
5	Yang	27.84	31.04	58.88

100 Freestyle

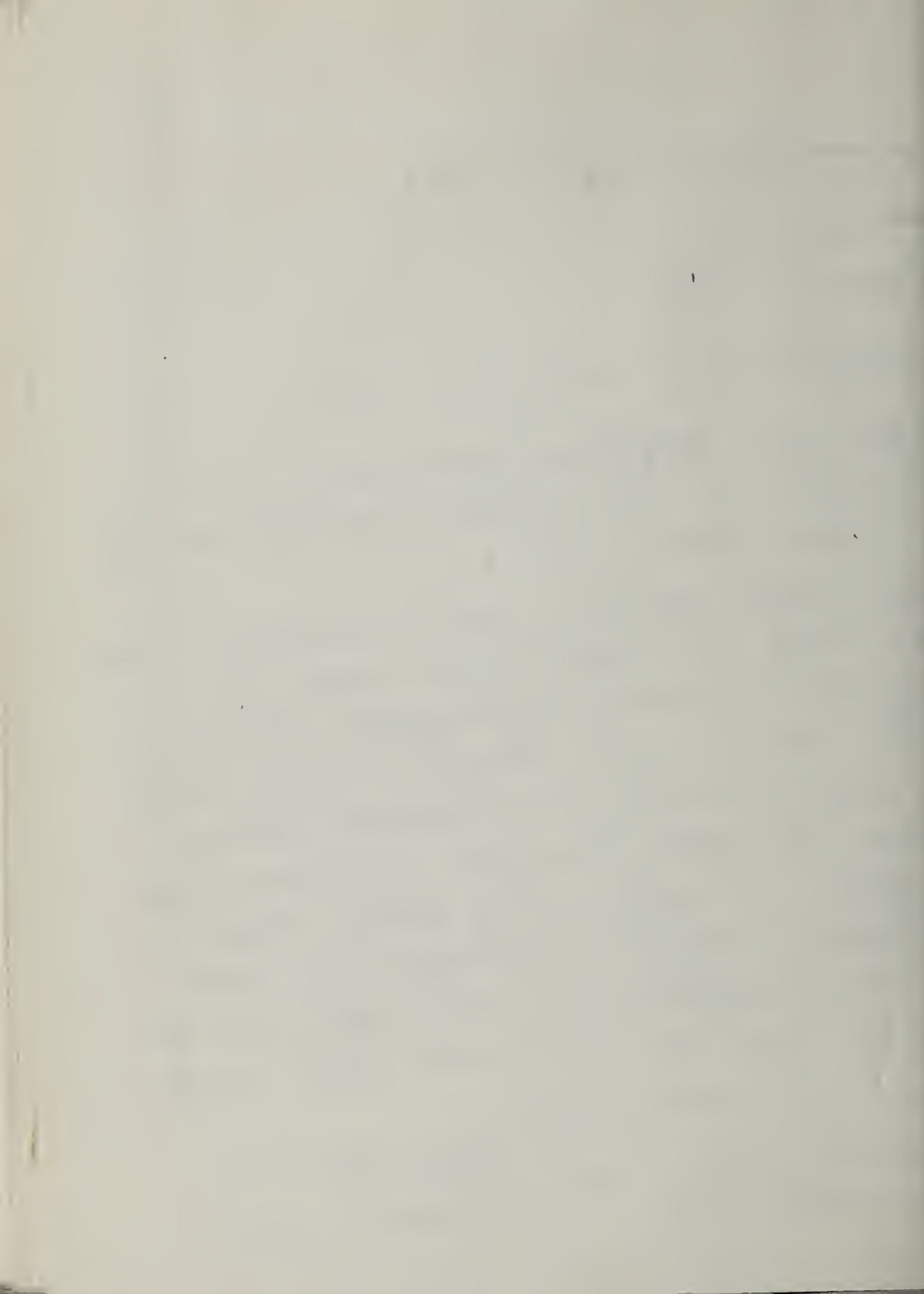
3	Bonnet	24.63	26.94	51.57
4	Gilbert	24.70	27.05	51.75
6	J. Piasecki	24.89	28.31	53.20
EXHIB:	Lennon	26.65	30.01	56.66

500 Freestyle

1 Caruso 53.27 58.90 59.87 1:00.08 58.84
4:50.99

5 Ramsey 58.07 1:04.40 1:04.35 1:04.63 1:03.57
5:15.02

6 Elkus 59.67 1:06.69 1:08.82 1:10.45 1:08.21
5:33.84



100 Backstroke

1 Bonnet	27.82	31.21	59.03
2 Peck	28.44	31.31	59.75
4 Arata	27.30	32.61	1:00.43
Exhib. Lai	32.48	37.05	1:09.53

100 Breaststroke

2 D. Piasecki	31.59	36.08	1:07.59
5 Wachs	32.45	37.64	1:09.23
4 Dude	32.39	36.75	1:09.14

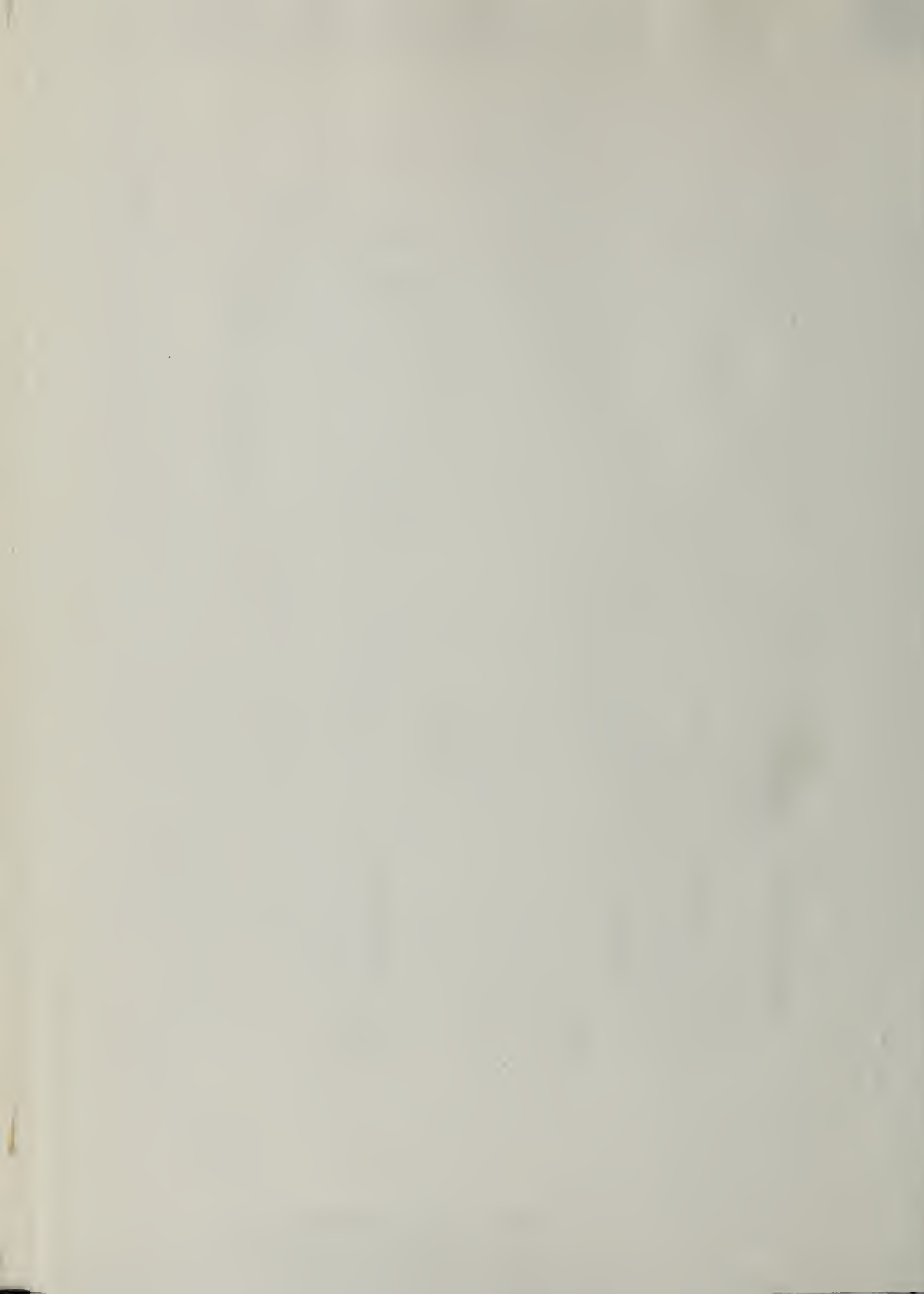
400 Freestyle Relay

2 Caruso	50.00	3 J Piasecki	52.69
Peck	53.45	DQ Arata	55.53
D. Piasecki	53.61	Somers	52.70
Wachs	53.28	Bonnet	51.35
	3:30.34		3:32.27

5 Lennon	58.57
Lai	58.36
Dwight	1:00.26
Elkus	58.29
	3:55.48

ANDOVER - 85
Exeter - 87

Lennon - 222.05 - 1st
Said - 166.65 - 5th
Taliaferro - 135.90 6th



DATE OF CONTEST: March 4, 1990

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 2nd Place and a big trophy!!!

Rob broke the P.A. Fly record →
Noah, Mark, Dan, Steve, & Vinnie
swam impressive races - and we
placed at least one swimmer in
every championship or consolation
round. What a year - what a team!
Rob Hill will be the 1990-1991 capt!

Bye!



Coach Kinder

By ROB HILL

As the Winter term of 1990 drew to a close, the Andover Boys' Varsity Swimming coach Loring Kinder was elected the honorable distinction of Coach of the Term.

Loring Kinder, or Ms. K (a nickname used by her swimming disciples) began her coaching career eight years ago with the Kent Girls' Swimming team. When Ms. K came to Andover the Girls' Swimming coach position was already occupied but Athletic Director Paul Kalkstein decided to place her as the Boys' Varsity Swimming coach.

Ms. K's commitment to aquatics is not only shown through her coaching position. She also teaches instructional swim classes in the Fall and Spring. Kinder is involved in athletics personally, too. She swims every morning and runs in the afternoons.

When not spending time in the

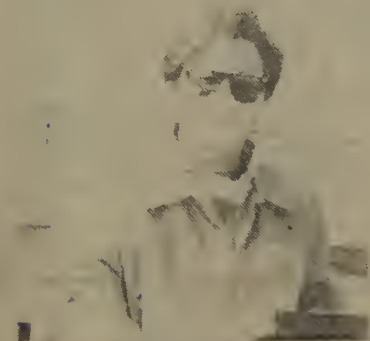
pool, Ms. K can be found in Morse or in Paul Revere South where she resides as a house counselor. However, Kinder will be living in Newton-Hinneman House next year when she assumes the position of Cluster Dean of Flagstaff.

This year's Boys' Swimming team's season ended with an impressive 7 wins and 3 losses. One of the losses came from the seventeen year undefeated Deerfield squad and the other was a controversial defeat from the team's most heartfelt rival, Exeter.

The team in the pool, when it came down to the final relay, knew that they had won but a disqualification cost the team the meet. The other loss came from the powerful club team of Merrimack. Through all three defeats Kinder kept her composure and released the tension of failure with a quick smile or a word of encouragement.

At the final meet of the year, Interschols, Andover came away with an outstanding second place out of thirty teams, losing only to the ever dominant Deerfield team. Kinder kept the team morale up, and with confidence they were able to perform their best.

The Boys' Swimming team looks to Ms. Kinder for inspiration and guidance and is hoping to have another successful season next year.



Coach Loring Kinder

Photo/Potpourri

110017 1-10-91 "ATHLETE" OF THE TERM

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

~~WHERE PLAYED:~~

RESULT:

SPORT: BOYS' TRACK

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: JARED JACKSON

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH JOHN STRUDWICK

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

BEAN, THOMAS M.	
BETZ, KARL E.	
BLANTON, MICHAEL R.	
BOHORAD, ROBERT C.	
BRADFORD, BRIAN C.	
CARROLL, ALEXIS G.	MENDONCA, BRIAN G.
CHIONUMA, GRACE Y. (M)	O'BRIEN, KEVIN J.
GREGORY, YOHANCE C.	ORBON, E. RANDALL
HADI, TAIMUR	SCHULTEN, CHRISTOPHER J
JACKSON, C. JARED (C)	TATE, WILLIE D.
JACKSON, L. PHELPS,	TEELE, R. WALKER
JOO, JINWOO	THOMAS, JASON T.
JUNGE, SUTHERLAND D.	VERMYLEN, ROBERT T.C.
KAMENAR, JOSEPH M.	
KARDONSKI, FRANK G.	
KIM, ANTHONY S.	
McCOLLOM, ALEX D.	
MEINERS, MICHAEL P.	



BOYS' INDOOR TRACK 1989-90

Sat., Jan. 6	Dartmouth Relays		
Wed., Jan. 10	Andover High	home	64-31
Wed., Jan. 17	Alvirne/Andover	home	81/13/24
Wed., Jan. 24	Weston High	home	69-25
Wed., Jan. 31	Newton South/Methuen	home	65/5/48
Wed., Feb. 7	Chelmsford	home	58-37
Sat., Feb. 10	NAPS/Deerfield	home	52/69/7
Wed., Feb. 21	Harvard	away	54-40
Sat., Feb. 24	Interschols	away	1st place
Wed., Feb. 28	Exeter	home	53-42

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK

DATE: 01/17/90

Boys

VS. ALVIRNE VS. ANDOVER

EVENT	1 st Place (5)	2 nd Place (3)	3 rd Place (2)	4 th Place (1)	Winning Performance	PA	ALV	AND
MILE RUN	JOO (PA) 4:48.3	JACKSON (PA) 4:48.6	CARROLL (PA) 5:00	TWOY (AND) 5:09	JOO (PA) 4:48.3	10	0	1
LONG JUMP	KARDONSKI (PA) 21'1"	BOHORAD (PA) 19'11 1/2"	TEALE (PA) 19'7 1/2"	TATE (PA) 19'4 1/2"	KARDONSKI (PA) 21'1"	11	0	1
SHOT PUT	THOMAS (PA) 44'5"	DODGE (AND) 43'5"	BEAL (AND) 42'5"	SIMARD (ALV) 39'3"	THOMAS (PA) 44'5"	5	11	5
50 YARDS HURDLES	KENENAN (AND) 7.2	MARTINEK (ALV) 7.6	KIM (PA) 7.9	USHER (AND) 8.0	KENENAN (AND) 7.2	2	3	6
50 YARDS DASH	J. JACKSON (PA) 5.8	KARDONSKI (PA) 5.9	DAMON (AND) 5.9	LANDRY (AND) 6.0	JACKSON (PA) 5.8	8	4	3
600 YARDS RUN	MENDOCA (PA) 1:21.3	GREGORY (PA) 1:24.3	PARKER (AND) 1:24.7	LOUKAUS (AND) 1:25.1	MENDOCA (PA) 1:21.3	8	4	3
HIGH JUMP	BOHORAD (PA) 5'8"	MARTINEK (ALV) 5'6"	TEALE (PA) 5'6"	BEAN (PA) 5'6"	BOHORAD (PA) 5'8"	8	3	7
TWO MILES RUN	P. JACKSON (PA) 10:35.5	SCHULTEN (PA) 10:40.1	SURETTE (ALV) 11:25.4	BRENT (AND) 11:34.4	P. JACKSON (PA) 10:35.5	8	2	9
300 YARDS	J. JACKSON (PA) 35.1	KARDONSKI (PA) 36.3	DUNELLAN (AND) 36.8	BOHORAD (PA) 37.4	J. JACKSON (PA) 35.1	9	9	2
1000 YARDS RUN	MENDOCA (PA) 2:36.0	PARKER (AND) 2:38.6	LEX CARROLL (PA) 2:40	CARROLL (ALV) 2:45.2	MENDOCA (PA) 2:36.0	7	1	3
RELAY	PA 11:44.3	ALV	AND 4:29.5		PA	5	3	1

A Roaring Victory for Boys' Track, 81-26-13

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

In reply to the team's performance, Coach Dr. Strudwick exclaimed, "We simply crushed them." There was little else to say after the Blue soundly won Wednesday's tri-meet. PA's winning score of 81 points was unshakable as second place Andover High only totaled 26, while the Alvirine High School trailed up a slim 13 points.

Right from the start, PA took control, and raced to the first three places in the mile. In first place, Upper Jinwoo Joo finished with a time of 4:48.3, closely followed by Phelps Jackson three minutes of a second later, with Lex Carroll taking third. The Blue continued to dominate, sweeping the first four places in the long jump. Leading the pack with a jump of 17'1" was Frank Kardonski, while Rob Bohorad, Walker Teele, and Willie Tate followed in order, all jumping in the nineteens.

Jason Thomas contributed to the blowout with his first place shot-put throw soaring 44'5". In the 50-yard hurdles, the only event PA did not take first in, Anthony Kim's strong 7.9 second performance was good enough for third. The Blue then returned to its normal fashion of taking first with Captain Jared Jackson's 5.8 second, first place 50-yard dash time, just beating teammate Kardonski by a tenth of a second. PA also took first and second in the 600 with Brian Mendonca racing to a 1:21.3 time, followed by Yohance Gregory.

In the high jump, another strong point of the team, Bohorad placed first, jumping five feet and eight inches, while Teele and Tom Bean tied for third at 5'6". In the next event, the two mile run, Phelps Jackson and Chris Schulten placed first and second with Jackson winning in 10:35.5. Sprinters Jared Jack-

son, Kardonski, and Bohorad raced to a first, second, and fourth finish for the Blue. The long distance runners, Mendonca and Carroll, also earned first and third places in the 1000, Mendonca won in a time of 2:36. The Blue's mile relay team of Yohance Gregory, Karl Betz, Rob Vermeylen, and Jared Jackson then put the icing on the cake by blowing away Alvirine and Andover High once more.

Coach Strudwick commented, "It was a great team effort. We have a very strong team. In particular [there were] outstanding performances today by Frank Kardonski (1st in long jump, 2nd in the 50 and 300) and Rob Bohorad (1st in high jump, 2nd in long jump, and 4th in the 300)." The Andover Boys team does indeed look very strong, and this winter hopes to see them have an excellent season, as I'm sure they will.



Boys' Track Wins 69-25: Weston Left Far Behind

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Once again the Boys Track Team rolled right over its opponent, and this time the victim was Weston High School. In its usual fashion, the Blue captured nearly every first place finish, only conceding the number one spot in the 50 yard hurdles and the 600 yard dash. These two scores were meager in face of Andover's power, and Weston fell 69-25.

Right from the start, Andover took total control. As usual, shot putter Jason Thomas kicked off the winning streak, improving on last week's throw by nearly four feet, with a 48'4.5" toss. Teammate Ken Bower placed a strong third. The Blue then moved on to sweep the long jump. Frank Kardonski soared 21'5.25" to take first, with fellow teammates Rob Bohorad and Willie Tate following suit. Lower Seth Junge and Kevin O'Brien placed first in the exhibition pole vault at 8'6". Taimur Hadi finished third.

When the competition moved to the track, Andover quickly quelled any Weston hopes of coming back. In the mile, Mike Blanton raced to a 4:48 first place, just edging out Jinwoo Joo. Weston's only strong point was the hurdles, in which they took first and second. Kardonski finished a strong third with a time of 7.1 to prevent a complete loss. Andover quickly bounced back into form when captain Jared Jackson, in an impressive 5.63 seconds, Thomas, and Kardonski swept the 50 yard dash respectively.

Weston took its other first place in the 600, beating Brian Mendonca (1:19.9) by a tenth of a second with Yohance Gregory finishing third. Bohorad, having another excellent day, won the high jump with a leap of 5'8". Jared Jackson (10:16) and Chris Schulten again took the one and two spots in the grueling two



Phelps Jackson strides to a first place finish in the two mile.

mile. At this point, Andover was just sweeping up. In the 300 yard dash, Jackson, Lower Alex McCullom, and Kardonski swept with no mercy, with Jackson's winning time at 35.2. Then Lex Carroll simply blew away the competition in the 1000, taking first with a personal best of 2:32. The Blue ended the meet with a decisive

win in the mile relay. The squad of Yohance Gregory, Karl Betz, Rob Vermylen, and Mendonca finished in a time of 3:53.9.

Once again, this was another outstanding team victory for the Blue. All factors would indicate a continuation of the winning tradition as the season prolongs.

Phillips Academy vs. Weston

Shot Put	1	Thomas	48' 4.5"
	3	Bower	36' 3.75"
Long Jump	1	Kardonski	21' 5.24"
	2	Bohorad	20' 2"
	3	Tate	19' 6.5"
Mile Run	1	Blanton	4:48
	2	Joo	4:49.4
50 Yards Hurdles	3	Kardonski	7.1
50 Yards Dash	1	J. Jackson	5.63
	2	Thomas	5.82
	3	Kardonski	6.1
600 Yards Run	2	Mendonca	1:19.9
	3	Gregory	1:22.9
High Jump	1	Bohorad	5' 8"
2 Miles	1	P. Jackson	10:16
	2	Shulten	10:35.7
300 Yards Run	1	J. Jackson	35.2
	2	McCullom	36.7
	3	Kardonski	36.8
1000 Yards	1	Carroll	2:32
Mile Relay	1	PA	3:53.9



Undefeated Boys' Track Tallies Up Another, 65-48-5

By KEVIN O BRIEN

According to Coach Dr. Strudwick, "It was just an overall excellent performance." No other words are necessary: Andover's Boys Track continued its winning streak by soundly defeating Methuen High and Newton High, 65-48-5.

In normal fashion, Jason Thomas started the meet with a first place throw of 49'2" in the shot put; another personal best. In the long jump, Frank Kardonski had an off day, and had difficulty getting his steps down. However, Rob Bohorad and Walker Teele picked up the slack with jumps of 20'1.5" and 19'10.5", placing second and third. Andover then rebounded in the mile, as Mike Blanton, with a time of 4:46.1, and Phelps Jackson took first and second. As for the 50 yard hurdles, Frank Kardonski and Anthony Kim finished third and fourth against the strong hurdlers from Methuen. Then in the 50 yard dash, Captain Jared Jackson finished third with a time of 5.9.

At this point the score was 29 to 23, Methuen. However, there was no need to worry as Brian Mendonca in 1:20.4, and Alex McCullom raced to first and third place in the 600 yard dash. That was soon followed by a near sweep in the two mile, with

Phelps Jackson taking first in a time of 10:30 as Blanton and Chris Schulten finished close behind. Then moving on to the 300, Jared Jackson won with a time of 34.9 while Kardonski and Bohorad tied for third, to put the victory away for the Blue.

The meet soon ended after Tom Bean soared to a third place in the high jump at 5'8", with Teele finishing fourth. The finishing touches were applied as the relay

team of Jared Jackson, Karl Betz, Rob Vermeylen, and Mendonca placed first.

"It was a delight, with outstanding performances by the long distance runner such as Phelps Jackson, Brian Mendonca, Mike Blanton, and Jinwoo Joo," commented Coach Strudwick on the victory. It was a true delight as the Blue carried its undefeated record a week longer.

Phillips Academy vs. Newton vs. Methuen

Shot Put	1	Jason Thomas	47' 2"
Long Jump	2	Rob Bohorad	20' 1.5"
	3	Walker Teele	19' 10.5"
Mile Run	1	Mike Blanton	4:46.1
	2	Phelps Jackson	4:51.4
50 Yards Hurdles	3	Frank Kardonski	7.3
	4	Anthony Kim	7.8
50 Yards Dash	3	Jared Jackson	5.9
600 Yards Dash	1	Brian Mendonca	1:20.4
	3	Alex McCollom	1:24.6
Two Miles Run	1	Phelps Jackson	10:30
	2	Mike Blanton	10:31
	3	Chris Schulten	10:43.1
300 Yards Run	1	Jared Jackson	34.9
	3	Rob Bohorad	36.6
	3	Frank Kardonski	36.6
High Jump	3	Thomas Bean	5' 8"
	4	Walker Teele	5' 6"
1000 Yards Run	1	Jinwoo Joo	2:30.5
	2	Lex Carroll	2:32.3
	4	Randall Orbon	2:45.2
Mile Relay	1	PA	3:54.5



Boys' Track Wheels By Chelmsford, 58-37

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

It was said that Chelmsford would be a tough competitor, and the meet would be close. However the score would tell the tale a different way, with another happy ending for the Blue as they took the lead from the start and never looked back. The end result, a 58 to 37 Andover victory.

Every once in a while, an athlete comes along who dominates a certain sport or event. Andover has come across one in Jason Thomas. Improving by the foot rather than the inch, he is shot-

putting his way to the record book, remaining undefeated with a winning toss of 50 feet, just shy of the school record.

However, this was not the only highlight for the incredibly solid team. There were the long jumpers, lead by Frank Kardonski. His soaring distance of 20'7.5", was followed by Rob Bohorad and Walker Teele in a tie for second, completing the sweep. One must also hand credit to the "real men" of the team, the long distance runners, such as Mike Blanton and Jinwoo Joo, who took first and second in the mile, Phelps Jackson and Chris

Schulten did the same in the grueling two mile that they've come to dominate. But do not forget the middle-distances of the 1000 in which Lex Carroll raced to first place and the 600 in which Brian Mendonca also took first with a strong time of 1:20.9, while Yohance Gregory placed third. The captain of this undefeated team, Jared Jackson, added his own never-ending contributions by taking first in the 50 and the 300. Jason Thomas proved that he can run too by taking third in the 50.

The Blue, however, did let up three first places in the high jump, hurdles, and relay. Fortunately the wins in the early events had already put PA far ahead. Frank Kardonski and Anthony Kim picked up slack earning second and third respectively in the 50 yard hurdles. Bohorad picked up third place in the High Jump. The meet then came to an exciting close, as Alex McCollom, running the final leg of the mile relay, was almost able to make up the distance that he lost early, but the lead was just a little too much to overcome. However, it did not really matter, as the final read 58 to 37, Andover on top.

The Blue's search for competition continues and their record remains untarnished. On Saturday, Andover runs against Deerfield and N.A.P.S. This one is sure to be close.

Phillips Academy vs. Chelmsford

Shot Put	1	Jason Thomas	50'
Long Jump	1	Frank Kardonski	20' 7.5"
	2	Rob Bohorad	20' 1"
	2	Walker Teele	20' 1"
Mile Run	1	Mike Blanton	4:47
	2	Jinwoo Joo	4:50.8
50 Yard Hurdles	2	Frank Kardonski	7.2
	3	Anthony Kim	7.8
50 Yard Dash	1	Jared Jackson	5.6
	2	Jason Thomas	5.9
600 Yard Dash	1	Brian Mendonca	1:20.9
	3	Yohance Gregory	1:21.8
Two Mile Run	1	Phelps Jackson	10:18.9
	2	Chris Schulten	10:40.4
300 Yard Run	1	Jared Jackson	34.9
High Jump	3	Rob Bohorad	5' 8"
1000 Yard Run	1	Lex Carroll	2:35.2
Mile Relay	3	PA	3:53.7

Boys' Track Winning Streak Snapped by NAPS

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Phillips Academy vs. NAPS vs. Deerfield

Shot Put	2	Jason Thomas	48' 1.5"
	4	Joe Kamenar	38' .5"
Long Jump	2	Rob Bohorad	20' 2.25"
	3	Walker Teele	20' 2.25"
	4	Tom Bean	18' 9.5"
Mile Run	3	Mike Blanton	4:43
50 Yard Hurdles	3	Anthony Kim	8.0
	4	Andrew Hsieh	8.5
50 Yard Dash	3	Jared Jackson	5.8
Pole Vault	1	Kevin O'Brien	9' 0"
	1	Taimur Hadi	9' 0"
	2	Randall Orbon	8' 0"
600 Yard Dash	2	Brian Mendonca	1:19.7
	4	Alex McCollom	1:22.4
Two Mile Run	2	Phelps Jackson	10:20
	3	Chris Schulten	10:47.8
300 Yards Run	2	Jared Jackson	35.1
	4	Rob Bohorad	36.1
High Jump	3	Rob Bohorad	5' 8"
	4	Brian Bradford	5' 6"
	4	Walker Teele	5' 6"
1000 Yards Run	2	Jinwoo Joo	2:30.0
	3	Brian Mendonca	2:31.8
	4	Rob Vermynen	2:39.0
Mile Relay	2	PA	3:49.0

After each passing week, one began to wonder just how long the Boys Varsity Track team would remain undefeated. Unfortunately, the answer to this question arrived last Saturday afternoon, as the Naval Academy Prep School (NAPS) soundly defeated the Blue. Deerfield also participated in the tri-meet, but it did not matter, as the final scores read: NAPS 62, Andover 52, and Deerfield 7.

It is understood that it is difficult to always do your very best, but Jason Thomas seems to come close. He threw an outstanding 48' 1.5" shot put. His very best of 50' would have won the event, but no expects anyone to always be at his best, and Thomas finished a respectable second. Joe Kamenar also did well, placing fourth.

In a usual fashion, the long jumpers fared well, soaring to the second, third, and fourth place finishes. The leader of the group was Rob Bohorad with a jump of 20'8", who was followed by Walker Teele and Tom Bean. Frank Kardonski was not able to compete due to a slightly pulled hamstring. Kardonski, who has jumped up to twenty feet, could have captured first had he been healthy.

In the long distance events, Mike Blanton, running against a phenomenal 4:25 mile runner from NAPS, had a personal best 4:43, earning a third place finish. Later in the meet, the same NAPS runner flew to a time of 10:15 in the two mile. However, the Blue was able to take the next two places, as Phelps Jackson ran a personal record of 10:20, and Chris Schulten followed soon after. In the 1000 yard run, An-

dover finished strong as Jinwoo bring their famous 14-foot Joo came second, Brian vaulters, and Andover won by default. In the High Jump, the Blue mylen fourth.

The shorter distances did not go by the 6-foot jumpers of NAPS, as well for the Blue. Anthony as Bohorad placed third. A tie for Kim placed third in the 50 yard fourth resulted between Brian hurdles, as Captain Jared Jackson Bradford and Walker Teele. did the same in the 50 yard dash, "It was an outstanding performance by us, but they [NAPS] were two tenths behind the first place a strong team. However, had people been healthy and times been NAPS finisher. Jackson did better 35.1 for second, while Bohorad slightly better, it could have been 35.1 for second, while Bohorad a lot closer, but you never know. had an excellent time in the 600, It was still an excellent performance, and I'm very pleased," but was only worthy of second place. Alex McCollom ran a very Coach Strudwick said, referring aggressive race, holding off a runner from NAPS as he frantically to the meet. Andover would like tried to pass, but Alex did not get this one behind them, as they prepare for their big final yield, taking fourth. three meets (against Harvard, Exeter, and at Interschols.) The

The pole vault scored 10 points for the Blue, this meet being the first time it was not an exhibition contest. NAPS, however, did not 28.

Boys' Track Proves Victorious Over Harvard JV, 54-40

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Nearly two weeks ago, NAPS halted Andover's bid for a possible undefeated season after eight straight wins. The Blue took it in stride, working harder in practice. This past Wednesday, their work paid off, as they overcame an undermanned Harvard JV team, 54-40. The highlight was not the victory itself, but rather that nearly the entire team had personal bests.

Harvard's crimson-colored track helped to shorten the times due to its high banked turns, but the track did not run the races for the Blue. Andover only took advantage of the superb track.

Phelps Jackson ran exceptionally well, shattering his personal best by 9 seconds, racing to a time of 10:11 in the two mile. His time, like most of the Andover times, didn't place against Harvard's excellent scores, as the Crimson nearly swept all the long and middle distance races.

Unfortunately for the Crimson, they lost by default in nearly every field event. The bulk of Andover's triumph came through these events, many of which were personal bests. But it was in the short distance races that PA proved that it had indeed earned the victory.

In the 60 yard dash, Captain Jafed Jackson raced to first place in a time of 6.7 seconds, while Jason Thomas placed second 0.2 seconds later. Yohance Gregory ran an excellent 600, allowing him to place third. In the 60 yard hurdles, Anthony Kim placed second. The final race of the meet was the 4x400 relay. The Blue victory can be attributed to Tom Bean, who ran an excellent second leg, holding off the threatening Harvard runner the

entire way. Tom managed to gain a slight lead for Rob Bohorad, who had already placed in three other events and blew away his opponent as he ran a 53 second leg.

Andover has Interschols this Saturday, in which they are sure to do well. However, their main focus lies on next Wednesday, when their season climaxes against Exeter, undoubtedly the meet of the season. After a controversial loss last year, the Blue has a score to settle. As Coach John Strudwick puts it, "This is what the season all comes down to."

Phillips Academy vs. Harvard JV

Shot Put	1	Jason Thomas	48' 8"
	2	Joe Kamenar	37' 8"
	3	Rob Bohorad	35' 2"
Long Jump	1	Rob Bohorad	19' 9"
	2	Walker Teele	19' 7"
	3	Tom Bean	18' 6"
High Jump	1	Rob Bohorad	5' 6"
	1	Brian Bradford	5' 6"
	2	Tom Bean	5' 4"
1000 Yards Run	2	Walker Teele	5' 4"
	3	Brian Mendonca	2:24
Pole Vault	1	Mike Meiners	10' 6"
	2	Kevin O'Brien	10' 0"
	3	Taimur Hadi	9' 0"



PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK — MEET RESULTS June 5-7

re: 2/21/90

vs.: Harvard

B/G: Boys

EVENT	1 st Place — 5pts			2 nd Place — 3pts			3 rd Place — 1pt.			P.A.	Harvard
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height		
Shot put	Thomas	PA	48'8½"	Kamaner	PA	37'1½"	Bohorad	PA	35'5¾"	9	0
800 yd mile run	Faile	H	4:28.9	Weber	H	4:31.4	Baldwin	H	4:37.7	0	9
Pole Vault	Miners	PA	5-6	O'Brien	PA	10-0	Hadi	PA	9-0	9	0
Hurdles	Chen	H	8.7	Kim	PA	9.5				3	5
Long Jump	Bohoid	H	19'9½"	Teele	H	19'7½"	Bean	H	19'0"	9	0
300 yd dash	Taylor	H	1:17.5	Roberts	H	1:17.5	Gregory	PA	1:19.5	1	3
60 yd dash	Jackson	H	6.8	Thomas	PA	7.0	Chen	H	7.1	8	23
100 yd dash	Windmill	H	2:20.9	Faile	H	2:21.6	Bohoid	H	2:21.6	0	32
2" jump	Morrison	H	7:32.2	Baldwin	H	9:50.8	Jackson	PA	10:07.3	1	3
High Jump	Bradford	PA	5-6	Bohoid	PA	5-6	Bean	PA	5-4	9	0
4 x 100 yd relay	Gregory Bohoid Bohoid Jackson	PA	3:39.1		H	3:39.1				5	0
4 x 200 yd relay										34	40
gals. exhibition											
1 mile	Wolner	PA	5:30.9	Mitdell	PA	5:35.7	Nichols	PA	5:55.5	9	0
1 mile relay	PA Els Els Johnson Honey		7:22.3							5	14
* New School Record											

TOTAL TEAM POINTS

TEAM STANDINGS

VS Interschols

Feb 24th 1990

<u>50 yds</u>	Jackson	5.9 (7) (62 $\frac{3}{4}$)	<u>2 Mile</u>	Schulter	10:33.8 (6) (20)
	Thomas	5.9 (8 $\frac{1}{2}$) (8 $\frac{1}{2}$)		* Odman	11:27.0 (2) (6 $\frac{1}{2}$)
	Eby	6.5 (11 $\frac{1}{2}$) (57 $\frac{1}{2}$)		Mitchell	12:37.5 (6) (53 $\frac{1}{2}$)
	Perry	6.8 (5 $\frac{1}{2}$) (12)		* Martini	13:35.7 (3) (12)

<u>50 yard H</u>	Kim	7.7 (6) (16)	<u>4 x 2 lap (320)</u>	Bean	39.27 (12) (17)
	Hsieh	8.7 (2) (2 $\frac{3}{4}$)		Thomas	38.83.
	Roundtree	8.6 (7 $\frac{1}{2}$) (20 $\frac{1}{2}$)		Gregory	38.02.

<u>300 yds</u>	* Sukron	34.4.		Behrad	37.62.
	Behrad	35.4 (5 $\frac{1}{2}$) (47 $\frac{1}{4}$)	<u>4 x 1 lap (160)</u>	Eby	21.54.
	* Eby	41.2.		Perry	20.80.
	Harvey	42.1 (4 $\frac{1}{2}$) (37 $\frac{1}{2}$)		Harvey	20.40.

<u>600 yds</u>	* Mendonca	1:19.1 (6) (42 $\frac{3}{4}$)		Roundtree	20.61.
	Gregory	1:20.3 (4 $\frac{1}{2}$) (20 $\frac{1}{2}$)			1:23.2
	* Brown	1:35.0 (7) (34 $\frac{1}{2}$)		* Bradford	5'8" (6) (12 $\frac{1}{2}$) SP.
	* Johnson	1:37.5 (3) (36 $\frac{1}{2}$)		Teale	5'8" (4) (26 $\frac{1}{2}$)
	Joo	2:29.9 (4) (27)		Behrad	5'4".
	Canoll	2:32.2 (3) (21)		Thomas	4'8" (6) (54 $\frac{1}{2}$)
	Wilner	2:58.2 (12) (71 $\frac{1}{4}$)		* Hoyt	4'8" (4) (8)
	Cloos	3:17.0 (1) (26)		Brown	4'6".

<u>1000 yds</u>	Blanton	4:50.0 (4) (34)	<u>Letter Winners -</u>	
	Jackson	4:56.0 (3) (38)	Tara Perry	<u>Boys Win</u>
	Wilner	5:35.0.	Lisa Martin	I/S.
	Nichols	6:07.0 (1) (16)	Brian Bradford	(9-1)
<u>1 Mile</u>			Sylvia Georges	<u>Girls Win</u>
				I/S.
				(8-1)

6:43, 2:11 12:15															
EVENT.	DISTANCE HEIGHT TIME	FIRST Place Points 6		SECOND Place Points 4		THIRD Place Points 3		FOURTH Place Points 2		FIFTH Place Points 1		Answer	Inches	Suffield	Trenton
		COMPETITOR	SCHOOL	COMPETITOR	SCHOOL	COMPETITOR	SCHOOL	COMPETITOR	SCHOOL	COMPETITOR	SCHOOL				
Short Put	48'35"	Thomas	A	Callahan 49'0"	S	Awycklong 42'3"	MB	Kamenar 35'4.5"	A	Overcash 34'8.5"	MB	8	4	4	0
High Jump	5'8	Breadford	A	Teale 5'8"	A	Rocchio 5'6"	MB	Bohorad 5'4"	A	Price	MB	12	4	0	0
1 Mile Run	4:38.5	Hanna	D	Blanton 4:50	A	Jackson 4:56	A	Dion 5:02.2	S	King, E. 5:08.9	MB	7	1	2	6
50 yard Dash	5.5	Grannell	MB	Thompson 5.6	S	Jackson 5.9	A	Angelone 5.9	MB	Thomas 5.9	A	4	8	4	0
600 Run	1:19.1	Mendonca	A	King 1:19.3	MB	Gregory 1:20.3	A	Fidas 1:31.6	MB	—	—	9	6	0	0
Hurdles	7.7	Kim	A	Taleghani 7.7	MB	Rocchio 8.0	MB	Hsieh 8.7	A	—	—	8	7	0	0
2 miles	10:33.8	Schulten	A	King 11:08.1	MB	Dion 11:17.4	S	Oelman 11:27.0	A	Champagne 15:10.7	MB	8	5	3	0
300 dash	33.1	Grannell	MB	Jackson 34.4	A	Thompson 34.9	S	Bohorad 35.4	A	Sutton 36.2	MB	6	7	3	0
1000 yds	2:26.8	Dangora	W	Bo 2:29.9	A	Carroll 2:33.2	A	Gilby 2:43.2	MB	Jsiobro 3:45.4	MB	7	3	0	0
2 lap Relay	2:33.9	Beal Thomas Gregory Bohorad	A	2:39.2	MB	2:46.5	S					6	4	3	0
Long Jump	20'5"	Bohorad	A	Beal 19'11 1/2"	A	Teale 19'9 3/4"	A	Sutton 18'4"	MB	Cho 17'9 1/4"	MB				
TOTAL TEAM POINTS												75	49	19	6
TEAM STANDINGS												1	2	3	

— 1999.12.21 —

[illegible]



Jason Thomas

By PATRICK SCOTT

Over the past four years Jason Thomas has made a name for himself on and off the field. He is a four year Senior from Los Angeles, California. Jason was a part of Andover's Varsity Football team in the fall while in the winter and spring he joins the Boys' track team. In the classroom he has become a legend; a National Achievement finalist and a member of the Cum Laude Society. He feels that there is a balance between his athletic and academic life which makes him happy because he loves to compete athletically yet he knows he has to do well.

Winter term Jason threw shot-put and ran the fifty yard dash for the Andover track team. Jason broke the five year record of forty-eight feet ten inches by over an inch and a half with an

awesome throw of fifty feet six inches. Breaking the fifty foot mark was a milestone for him. He has been breaking records since he started: a throw Junior year broke the standing ninth, tenth, and eleventh grade records! During Spring track Jason throws the javelin, discus, shot-put, and runs the 4 X 100 dash. He hopes to break school and division records in each event. Whenever he walks past the track record board he says, "I can hear the records calling to me."

Jason is planning on attending USC next year; when asked which sport he wishes to continue he replied, "Both, but I plan to concentrate more on track." Jason said that Andover is an experience and he would do it again but he would "change some of the things he did for the better." The best of luck to Jason Thomas in his future days.



Track Star Jason Thomas

Photo/Hitchcock



J HILLIPS

McADEMY

TRACK — MEET

RESULTS

De: 02/28/90

vs. EXETER

(B)G: Varsity

[illegible]

James M. Rogers Jr.

TOTAL TEAM POINTS

52	42
----	----

TEAM STANDINGS

1	2
---	---

Indoor Track Teams' Scores

Combined Record 19-2

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Under the guidance of Coach Rudwick, and the leadership of captains Aurora Flores and Jared Jackson, the boys' and girls' indoor track team continued to dominate this year. The boys finished with an impressive record of 19-1, losing only to the older athletes at the Naval Academy Prep school. The girls also suffered a single loss in the early going of the season as they lost to Anver High, whom they soundly defeated later in the season, as the team was just shy of being undefeated, with a record of 9-1. Both teams were Interscholastic champions, although the highlight of the season was the emotional victory over Exeter which was in dedication to the memory of Matt Williams.

"They are a great group of athletes, and the team worked hard together. They deserved the success," commented Coach Rudwick in praise of the team. The boys were led by Seniors such as Jared Jackson, Phelps Jackson, Jason Thomas, and Rob Thorad; as well as underclassmen like Mike Blanton, Frank Kardonski, Brian Mendonca, and Woo Joo.

At the same time, Seniors Aurora Flores, Jen Mitchell, Jen Brown, and Jen Eby as well as sophomores Amie Wilmer and Sam Harvey all led the way for the girls.

It was a season of broken records, personal bests, and

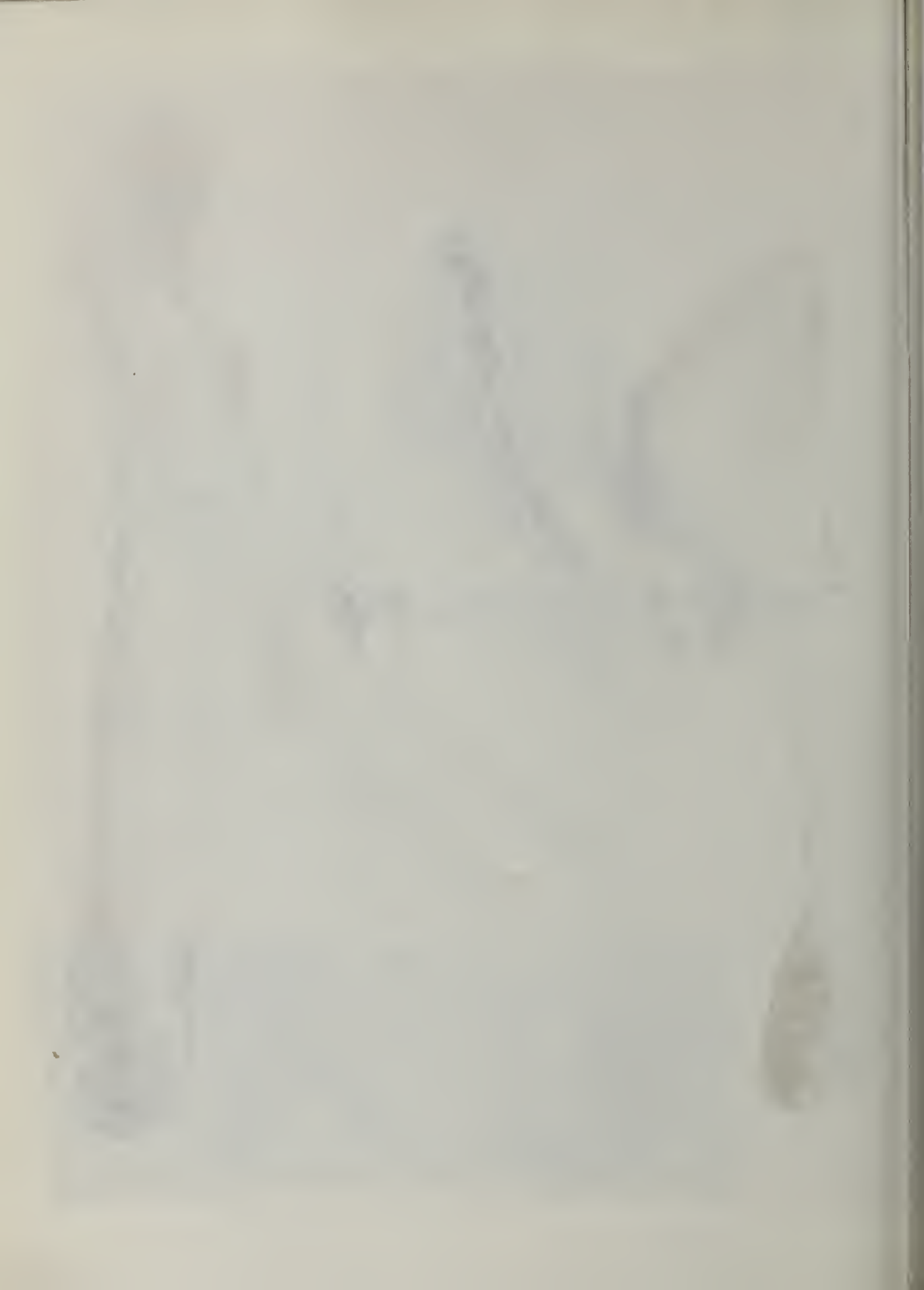


Photo/Hitchcock

forever living memories. The amazing Amie Wilmer shattered the 1000 record, while being undefeated in every event she ran in throughout the season. Jen Mitchell crushed the former two mile record, as she brought tears to the eyes of her father who was there to witness it. Then there was the foursome of Eby, Mandy Johnson, Harvey, and Jen Brown, who flew to a new record of the

4x400 relay. Other amazing performances included: Frank Kardonski jumping 21' 5," and Jason Thomas throwing the shot put 50' 6." It was indeed a season to remember.

The future continues to look bright, as next year's captains Amie Wilmer and Brian Mendonca should lead the excellent Blue team to another promising season.



SPORT: GIRLS' TRACK

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: AURORA FLORES

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH JOHN STRUDWICK

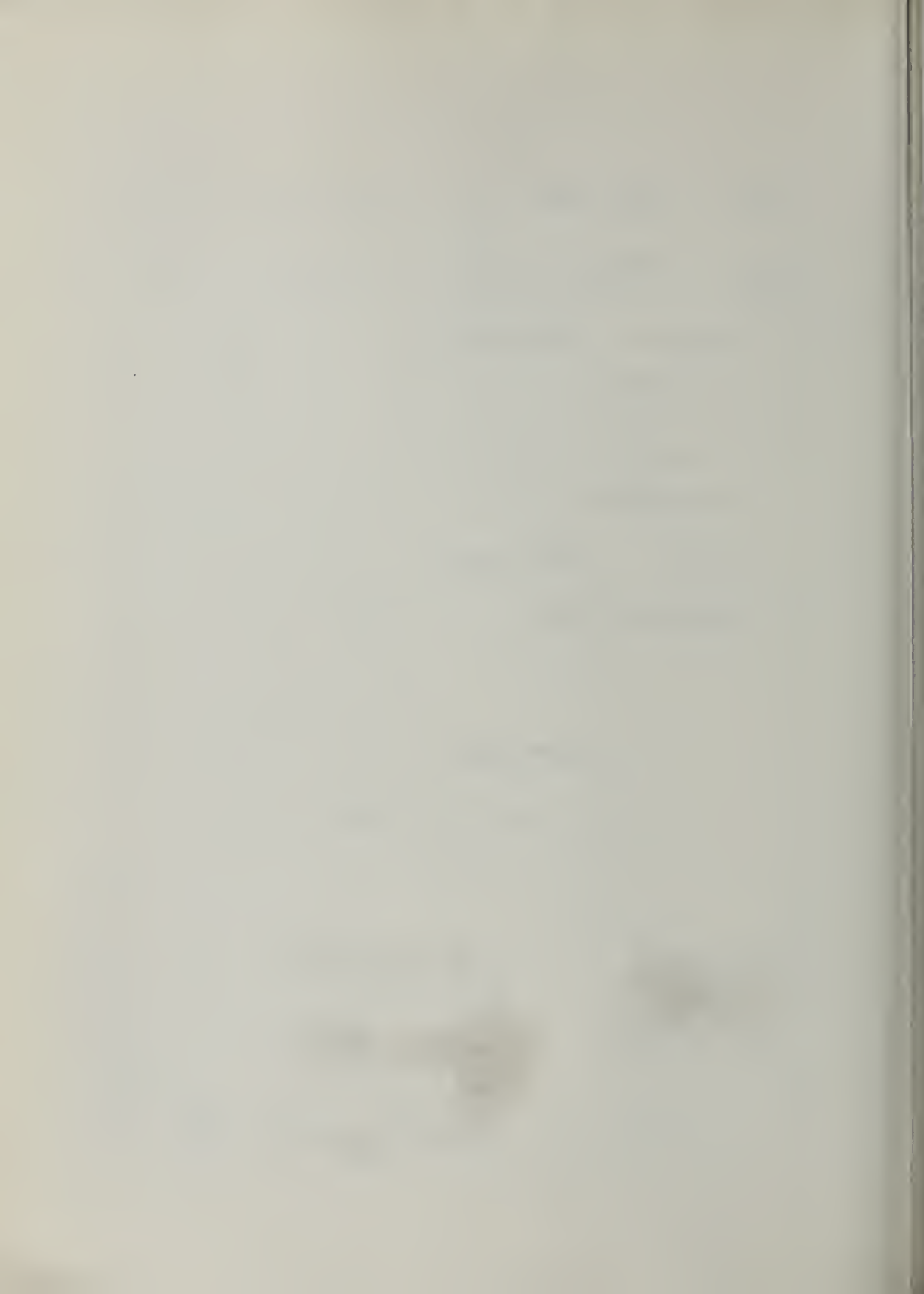
ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 LOST 0 TIED

BROWN, JENNIFER K.
CLOOS, HILARY R.
EBY, JENNIFER C.
ELLIOTT, DARIANNE T.
FLORES, AURORA (C)

GEORGES, ASIMINA T.
HARVEY, SAMANTHA C.
HOYT, MARGARET Y.
JOHNSON, MANDELA A.
MARTIN, ELISABETH M.
MITCHELL, JENNIFER D.
NICHOLS, LILA A.
PERRY, TARA V.
ROUNDTREE, SHANTI M.
SALAHUDDIN, AYESHA K. (M)
THOMAS, CATHY T.
WILMER, AMIE C.



GIRLS' WINTER TRACK 1989-90

Wed., Jan. 10	Andover High	home	59-31
Wed., Jan. 17	Alvirne/Andover	home	49 1/2 - 15 - 53 1/2
Wed., Jan. 24	Weston High	home	48-47
Wed., Jan. 31	Newton South	home	63-29
Wed., Feb. 7	Chelmsford	home	48-47
Sun., Feb. 11	Holy Cross Invitational		
Wed., Feb. 14	No. Reading/Lynnfield	home	77/28/13
Sat., Feb. 24	Interscholastics	away	1st place

Andover High Again Fends Off Girls' Track

By ROB BOHORAD

A few inches here and a fraction of a second there again marked the difference in the Girls' Track team second loss to Andover High School. Andover High finished first in the tri-meet with a scored of 53.5. Phillips Academy finished a close second, combining 49.5 points, and Alvirne High School placed a distant third with a score of 15 points. To keep the score close, Andover dominated the distance events in an effort to make up for its losses in the sprints, especially the 50-yard hurdles and the 50-yard dash.

Amie Wilmer finished the day with wins in both the mile and two mile, while Jenn Mitchell went on to win the 1000 meter and finish second behind Wilmer in the mile. PA's Mandy Johnson pulled ahead of Alvirne's J. Burke to win the 600 so that she and Jen Brown took first and second places respectively. Captain Aurora Flores, a little disappointed with her performance, still threw for 28'3" in the shot put to finish the meet in a close second place.

The team remains a very formidable opponent to anyone in the league, and with the return of its sprinters as well as with continuation of its impressive distance squad, a very successful and exciting season is sure to be in store.

Phillips Academy vs. Alvirne vs. Andover High

1 Mile	1	Amie Wilmer	6:33
High Jump	2	Jen Brown	4.6
50 yard Hurdles	3	Jen Eby	6.7
600 yards	1	Mandela Johnson	1:38.8
Shot Put	2	Aurora Flores	28' 2"
	3	Asimina Georges	26' 4"
Two Mile	1	Amie Wilmer	12:31.5
	4	Elisabeth Martin	
Long Jump	2	Cathy Thomas	
	3	Jamie Sun	4' 7.25"
300 yards	4	Hilary Potkewitz	43.7
	4	Cathy Thomas	43.7
1000 yards	1	Jen Mitchell	3:07
	3	Hilary Cloos	3:12
Mile Relay	1	PA	4:39

Girls' Track Defeats Weston in a Close Meet

By ROB BOHORAD

It came down to a single race. The Girls' Track Team began the mile relay just four points behind a very strong Weston High School team. It was up to Jen Eby, who had already won the 300 meter and placed second in the 50 meter, Jenn Mitchell, who placed first in the two mile and second in the mile, newcomer Mandy Johnson and Samantha Harvey, who finished second in the 600. The relay remained close for only a short time as Eby created a quarter lap lead by the first exchange. Mitchell, Johnson, and Harvey increased the lead to almost 3/4 of a lap by the finish. The first place gave the girls team the five points needed to pull ahead of Weston, 48 to 47.

The relay members were not the only team members to finish the day with outstanding performan-

ces. Darianne Elliott completed the afternoon with a win in the long jump (15'9") and a third place in the 50 yard dash (7.1 seconds). Amie Wilmer continued to dominate the mile and 1000 yard winning both with times of 5:32 and 2:45.5 seconds respectively. Captain Aurora Flores finished a close second in the shot put with a 28'6.5" throw.

Weston did challenge Andover, especially in the sprinting and jumping events. Their top sprinter, Peoples, finished her three events with wins in the 50 yard hurdles (7.2 seconds), 50 yard dash (6.3 seconds) and the high jump with a leap of 5'4".

The team knows that it can compete admirably with other strong area teams. While enjoying new confidence, the team still plans to rupture by preparing diligently for each meet.

Phillips Academy vs. Weston

1	Amie Wilmer	5:32.2
2	Cathy Thomas	4' 4"
2	Samantha Harvey	1:35.9
3	Nicole Quinlan	1:52.1
2	Aurora Flores	28' 6.5"
1	Jenn Mitchell	12:31
3	Elisabeth Martin	13:51.2
1	Darianne Elliot	15' 9"
1	Jen Eby	41.3
1	Amie Wilmer	2:54.5
3	Hilary Cloos	3:08.1
2	Jen Eby	6.7
3	Darianne Elliot	7.1
1	PA	4:36.1
	Jen Mitchell	
	Jen Eby	
	Mandy Johnson	
	Samantha Harvey	

DATE: 01/17/90

VS. ALVIRNE

VS. ANDOVER

[illegible]

Athlete of the Week: Jenn Mitchell

By BECCA NORDHAUS

"She's a model athlete. When she succeeds she does so with grace and modesty. When she strives for success she's persistent and driven - and the girl never stops smiling," says teammate Amie Wilmer. Jenn Mitchell, a three year veteran of Varsity track has, through her consistency and dedication, has come to be one of Andover's most explosive runners. Wednesday, after an already successful season, Mitchell broke the school record for the two mile run by 14 seconds.

Mitchell, a four-year senior from Gilmanton, New Hampshire, has been running all three seasons since lower year. Breaking the record felt very natural, says Mitchell. "I set out to do it. Dr. Strudwick let me run only the two mile today because he thought I could break the record."

The entire team was very supportive, says Mitchell. "Track is a very individual sport, but the team spirit is really great. Today I ran with another PA girl and there was no one from the other team. Even though there was no competition, the team cheered louder than ever." Dr. Strudwick, the "most amazing coach," has been a large part of Mitchell's success. She adds that he really pushes her to do her best. Mitchell was also "thrilled" that her father was able to see her capture the record, adding that he has been one of her chief supporters over the years. Part of the reason Mitchell seems to enjoy it so much, and gets so much out of it, she explains, is "Lots of people get really into sports, they get their heroes and everything. I just do running because I enjoy it."

Much of the team spirit Mitchell alludes to is generated by

herself. Says teammate Kevin O'Brien, "She's always there with a smile and a word of encouragement." But her spirit is not contained solely by track. Mitchell is Co-Head of Blue Key for West Quad South, and has been a vivacious, dedicated leader.

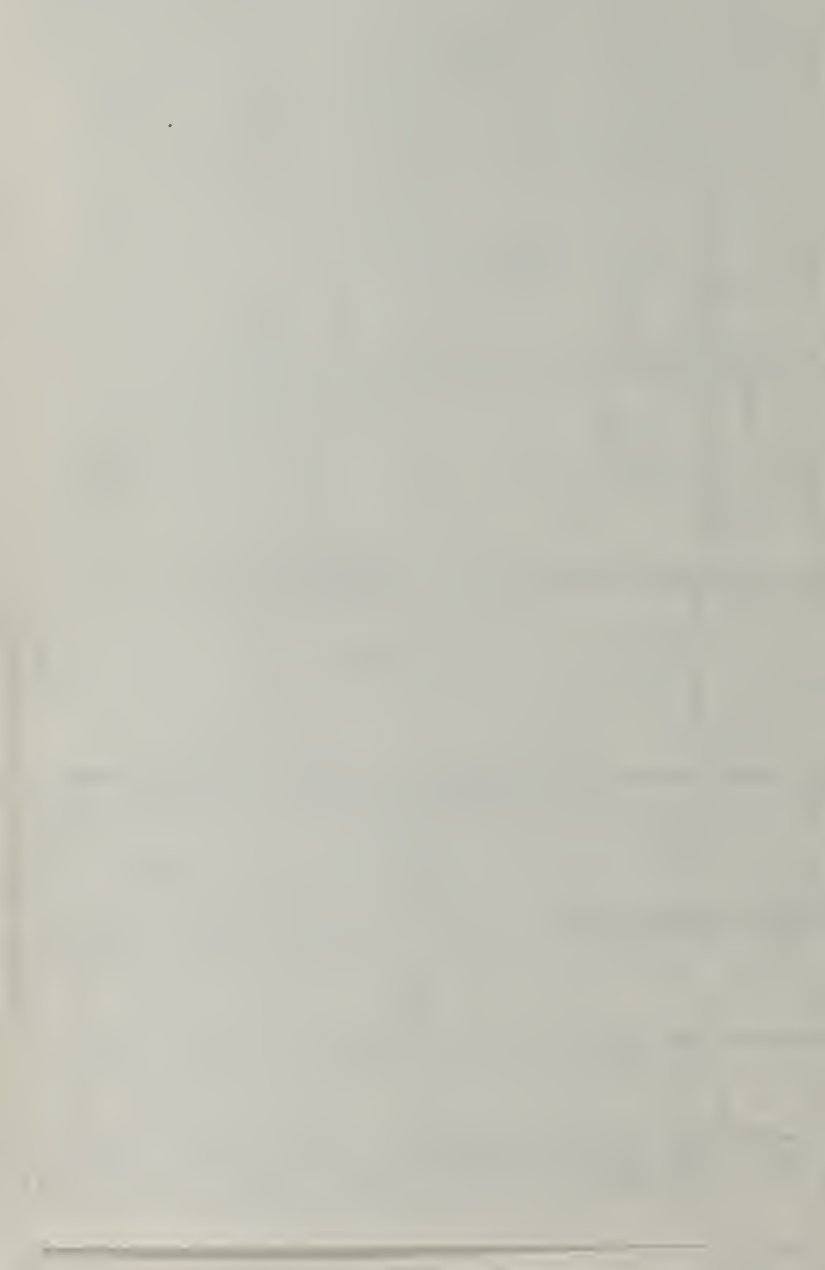
The most endearing quality of Mitchell's is her immeasurable modesty. When asked about breaking the record she said, "Seriously - it wasn't that big a deal. The record wasn't that great anyway." Teammate Amie Wilmer contributes, "You'd think breaking any record would give

you an ego, but not Jenn, she's already looking forward, thinking about bettering her time further." Jenn Mitchell has touched An- dover track emotionally, as a sensitive and dedicated leader, and also as a two mile powerhouse whose success will go down in Andover history. Dr. Strudwick sums it all, "Jenn has had a fabulous performance all year. It is a tribute to her dedication and training, it is great to see her come through like that. She is a great athlete, does the workouts and never complains, an ideal athlete to coach."



Year-round running star Jenn Mitchell

Photo/Tig



Newton Falls Before Girls' Track, 63-29

By ROB BOHORAD

With each passing week, Andover Girls' Track moves closer to ruling the league. With the biggest meets forthcoming, all looks well. Andover continued its advancement last Wednesday with a 63-29 dismissal of Newton.

As the old saying goes, records are made to be broken. So when Senior Jenn Mitchell began the two mile race against Newton on Wednesday, she took an early lead as usual, but then went crazy. Maintaining an exceptionally fast pace the entire race, Mitchell, knowing the record was in reach, went all out on her last lap. She finished the race with a time of 12:08.5 to leave behind the old PA record by 14 seconds. In addition to winning the two mile, she went on to help the mile relay team finish first with a time of 4:39. Amie Wilmer continued to her domination of the mile, while Hilary Cloos, Lila Nichols, and Anna Lamm placed first, second, and third in the 1000 yard run. Shanti Roundtree, in her long awaited comeback, had a first in the 50 yard dash, and a second in the long jump. Continuing the onslaught, Cathy Thomas finished first in the long

jump and second in the high jump. Captain Aurora Flores again finished a close second in the shot put, with teammate Asimina Georges just behind in third place. With strong finishes in every event, the Blue went on to win by a score of 63 to 29.

Despite their small number, the

girls can hold their own when the pressure is on. Even as the girls' times and distances continue to improve, no one really leaves the Cage with a full feeling of satisfaction. It is only halfway through the season, and each competitor should be only halfway to her goal.

Phillips Academy vs. Newton

Mile Run	1	Amie Wilmer	5:31.2
High Jump	2	Cathy Thomas	4' 6"
50 Yard Hurdles	2	Margaret Hoyt	9.4
	3	Amy Carr	10.1
Shot Put	2	Aurora Flores	27' 7.25"
	3	Asimina Georges	25' 11"
50 Yard Dash	1	Shanti Roundtree	6.7
	2	Darianne Elliot	6.9
600 Yard Run	2	Samantha Harvey	1:36.3
	3	Mandela Johnson	1:39.9
Long Jump	1	Cathy Thomas	15' 4.25"
	2	Shanti Roundtree	15' 2.25"
	3	Darianne Elliot	14' 8.5"
Two Mile Run	1	Jen Mitchell	12:08.5
	2	Elisabeth Martin	13:59
300 Yard Run	2	Tara Perry	44.7
1000 Yard Run	1	Hilary Cloos	3:09.2
	2	Lila Nichols	3:12.1
	3	Anna Lamm	3:57.4
Mile Relay	1	PA	4:39.2

Girls' Track Overcomes Chelmsford's Early Lead

By **ROB BOHORAD**

Despite a 27 to 18 deficit after the first five events, Andover girls' track rose to beat a strong Chelmsford squad 48 to 47. Dr. Strudwick expected the boys' meet would be the close one and the girls' meet to be a little easier, but Chelmsford arrived much better prepared than anticipated.

To begin the afternoon's events, Amie Wilmer (5:37) and Lila Nichols placed first and third in the mile. Jen Eby finished the day with a second in the 50-yard dash and 300 yard run while Captain Aurora Flores won the shot put with a 28'1" throw.

But the big difference came when the Blue swept both the 600 yard run and the long jump. Samantha Harvey, Mandy Johnson, and Jen Brown placed first, second, and third respectively in the 600 while Shanti Roundtree (15' 5.75"), Cathy Thomas (15' 1.75"), and Darianne Elliott (15' 0.75") took the top three places in the long jump.

It is very difficult for a week to pass without Jen Mitchell's name mentioned on these pages. This

week was no exception; especially after immediately breaking her newly-minted record in the two mile by 2 seconds to finish with a time of 12:06.2.

Every point from Lisa Martin's third in the 2 mile to Hilary Cloos' second in the 1000 yard

run, made the difference in this week's one-point victory. This small group of women has really come together to form a team, a team that is able to see its resources well and will continue to be very competitive throughout the league.

continued on page 6.

Phillips Academy vs. Chelmsford

Mile Run	1	Amie Wilmer	5:37
	3	Lila Nichols	6:01.8
High Jump	2	Cathy Thomas	4' 6"
Shot Put	1	Aurora Flores	28' 1"
50 Yard Dash	2	Jennifer Eby	6.5
	3	Shanti Roundtree	6.8
600 Yard Run	1	Samantha Harvey	1:37.9
	2	Mandela Johnson	1:38.2
	3	Jen K. Brown	1:39
Long Jump	1	Shanti Roundtree	15' 5.75"
	2	Cathy Thomas	15' 1.75"
	3	Darianne Elliot	15' 0.75"
Two Mile Run	1	Jenn Mitchell	12:06.2
	3	Elisabeth Martin	13:41.2
300 Yard Run	2	Jennifer Eby	42.0
1000 Yard Run	2	Hilary Cloos	3:04.1
Mile Relay	2	PA	4:52.1

Girls' Track Scores Well at Holy Cross 246

By **ROB BOHORAD**

Already demonstrating dominance against local high school and prep school teams, many girls had their impressive season's records behind to set new goals at the college level.

The fourteen girls who travelled to the Holy Cross Invitational last Friday include Jennifer K. Brown, Hilary Cloos, Jennifer Eby, Darianne Elliot, Aurora Flores, Sylvia Georges, Samantha Harvey, Mandy Johnson, Jenn Mitchell, Lila Nichols, Tara Perry, Shanti Roundtree, Cathy Thomas, and Amie Wilmer. Everyone ran extremely well at Amie Wilmer's third place in the 1500m with a time of 5:04. "It's outstanding," converted to a new time, her 5:04 would be out a 5:26 and would most likely set a new school record.

After such impressive performances, the girls returned last weekend to host North Reading and Lynnfield.

Jenn Mitchell, after a 4th place in the 1000m and a second in the 1500m relay on Saturday, went on to dominate the mile and two other runs. Amie Wilmer dropped

down to the 1000 m, taking it with a record time of 2:53. It is very difficult to say how one person stood out in this victory when PA won every event. Jen Eby and Cathy Thomas were double winners, with Eby taking the 50 yard dash and 300m run. Thomas won the high and long jump. Finishing up the impressive Blue domination included wins by Captain Aurora Flores in the shot put and Jen Brown in the 600m. Brown also placed third in the high jump.

Although North Reading and Lynnfield were not extremely tough teams, for many of the girls coming off fierce competition at the invitational, the times and performances in the PA 77, North Reading 28, Lynnfield 13 win were outstanding.

With only two meets left in the season, the team is on its way to accomplishing many of its goals. However, none of these goals will be satisfied until Interschols and Exeter are taken care of in the next three weeks.

Phillips Academy at Holy Cross Invitational

400 M	2	Jennifer Eby	64.3
	3	Samantha Harvey	65.5
500 M	4	Jennifer K. Brown	1:27.3
600 M	2	Mandy Johnson	1:49.4
1000 M	3	Hilary Cloos	3:32.7
	4	Lila Nichols	3:34.4
3000 M	5	Jenn Mitchell	11:26.5
Long Jump	4	Cathy Thomas	15' 5.75"
1500 M	3	Amie Wilmer	5:04.0
4x160 M	3	Eby, Perry, Harvey, Thomas	1:32.2
4x400 M	3	Eby, Brown, Johnson, Harvey	4:33.4
4x800 M	2	Wilmer, Nichols, Cloos, Mitchell	11:00.6

GIRLS PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK

DATE: 02/14/90

VS. N. READING

VS. LYNNFIELD

EVENT	1 st PLACE	2 nd PLACE	3 rd PLACE	4 th PLACE	WINNING PERFORMANCE	PA	N.R.	L
MILE RUN	MITCHELL (P) 5:48.9	NICHOLS (P) 5:58.2	REGAN (NR) 6:50.8	LOGAN (L) 6:59.4	MITCHELL (P) 5:48.9	8	2	1
HIGH JUMP	THOMAS (P) 4'6"	(TIE) HARRINGTON (L) 4'6"	BROWN (TIE) 4'4"	O'DONNELL (L) 4'4"	THOMAS (P) HARRINGTON (L) 4'6"	5.5 13.5	10.5 3.5	4 5
20 YARDS HURDLES	ROUNDTREE (P) 8.4	DAVIS (L) 8.8	STACKPOLE (NR) 9.0	CURRAN (NR) 9.1	ROUNDTREE (P) 8.4	5 18.5	3 6.5	3 8
20 YARDS DASH	EBY (P) 6.6	NOLAN (NR) 6.7	DOVIDIO (L) 6.8	PERRY (P) 7.0	EBY 6.6	6 24.5	3 9.5	2 10
SHOT PUT	FLORES (P) 28'5 3/4"	GEORGES (P) 27'8"	ABATI (NR) 27'4"	BARTKIN (NR) 26'3"	FLORES (P) 28'5 3/4"	8 32.5	3 12.5	- 10
600 YARDS RUN	BROWN (P) 1:37.2	JOHNSON (P) 1:38.9	GASPAR (NR) 1:42.8	BALDWIN (NR) 1:47.4	BROWN (P) 1:37.2	8 40.5	3 15.5	- 10
LONG JUMP	THOMAS (P) 16'1 1/2"	TOBIN (NR) 16' 1/2"	ROUNDTREE (P) 15'6 1/4"	DOVIDIO (L) 15'2 3/4"	THOMAS (P) 16'1 1/2"	7 42.5	3 18.5	1 11
Two Miles RUN	MITCHELL (P) 12:57.8	MARTIN (P) 13:57.0	KAZINSKI (L) 14:35.3	LANDRY (NR) 15:23.9	MITCHELL (P) 12:57.8	8 55.5	1 19.5	2 13
300 YARDS RUN	EBY (P) 41.4	HARVEY (P) 42.1	TOBIN (NR) 42.1	PERRY (P) 43.8	EBY (P) 41.4	8.5 64	2.5 22	- 13
400 YARDS RUN	WILMER (P) 2:53. *	CLOOS (P) 3:13.6	NOLAN (NR) 3:31.8	CAMATA (NR) 3:33.8	WILMER (P) 2:53.0	8 72	3 25	- 13
MILE RELAY	PA 4:40.6 Eby, Brown, Johnson, Harvey	NR 4:46.2				5 77	3 28	- 13

*New School Record

Women's Track Tries its Luck against Harvard JV

By ROB BOHORAD

They make it look so easy - Mitchell, Wilmer, Johnson, Eby, Harvey, Brown, Nichols: But what many don't see is the hard work that goes behind these incredible performances. The Girls did not have a scheduled meet this week, but this talented squad did not want to miss the chance to run on Harvard's indoor track, considered one of the finest on the East Coast.

They did not compete in many events but when they did, it was easy to see that there was something they liked about the track.

Amie Wilmer, after breaking the school 1000 meter record last week by three seconds with a 2:52, finished first in the mile with a time of 5:30, only four seconds off the school record. Jenn Mitchell, who has already broken the 2 mile record by 16 seconds, finished second behind Wilmer and was followed closely by Lila Nichols. Just as Wilmer and Mitchell, the mile relay team - consisting of Jen Eby, Jen Brown, Mandy Johnson, and Sam Harvey - was ready for some rewriting of their own. The girls, running not far behind the men in

the relay, surpassed the previous record with an unofficial time of 4:22.3. Each girl ran an impressive leg but it was Sam Harvey and Jen Eby who had exceptional times, giving the squad the push that they needed.

Despite only having two meets remaining, the Girl's team has much to look forward to. Expect to see Amie Wilmer chasing the mile record. Expect to see some impressive finishes as Interschols. And most importantly, expect to see a blowout versus Exeter next Wednesday.

Jenn Mitchell

By SUSAN ABRAMSON

"Jenn is just fabulous. She started as a spring track runner her Lower year placing third among her Andover teammates. Jenn has emerged as one of the leading two mile runners. It is a tribute to her dedication and training, it is great to see her

come through like that." Jenn Mitchell is a three year veteran of the Varsity track team, and she reached the pinnacle of her season in late January when she broke the two mile record by 14 seconds.

That was only the beginning for Mitchell. The following week she broke her own record with a time



Runner Extrordinaire Jenn Mitchell

Photo/Hitchcock

of 12.06 seconds. She continued throughout the season to train diligently, rapidly becoming an indispensable asset to the team. At Interschols Mitchell won the two mile. She was undefeated in regular season track meets and was the MVP recipient of the indoor track team.

None of Mitchell's success in Andover track has gone to her head. She continues to be an extremely modest athlete, as teammate Amie Wilmer '91 comments, "She exploded this year. Her talent, modesty, and valiant effort made her an outstanding team member." Mitchell attributes her strong season to the team spirit and especially the support of teammate Wilmer. She also appreciated the immeasurable coaching of Dr. Strudwick. Mitchell explains that since she has begun running her distances

have become greater. Yet she added, "I have never had the body of a runner but I have always had the mind and spirit."

Mitchell is a four year Senior from Gilmanston, New Hampshire. Her spirit has prevailed on and off the track, as she is the Blue Key co-head for West Quad South. This spring, along with track, she is taking the Headmaster's Symposium which she explains is "excellent."

Mitchell adds, "I was so honored and surprised to win the MVP award. People cheered me on throughout the season and made it easier to run. I am looking forward to spring track for the weather and to work with other great runners for an amazing season." Strudwick sums up Mitchell, "Her hard work, perseverance, and will to win has made her a pleasure to coach."



Amie Wilmer

By VICKI FARLEY

"She is an exceptional athlete. She is a joy to coach. Wilmer adds a lot to team spirit and she gives people an idea of what they are capable of doing when they work hard and are dedicated," says Kathy Henderson, the coach of both Varsity Field Hockey and Lacrosse, who has worked with Amie Wilmer for two years. Henderson is not alone in her attitude toward Wilmer, these assertions to be the general consensus of coaches and a large variety of teammates who have worked with her. This term Wilmer is spotlighted particularly for her outstanding performance in track.

Wilmer has displayed her superior talents in track for the past two years under the guidance of Coach Strudwick. At Interschols Wilmer won both the one mile and thousand meter events, but this was no surprise. At last year's Interschols she won both the one and two mile events. She was undefeated in every Girls' high school meet and participated in Dartmouth relays and college invitationals.

When asked what her inspirations have been, she attributes her success to her coach, Dr. Strudwick. "He pushes me to my limits without burning me out or making practice repetitive," says Wilmer. Not only does Dr. Strudwick push Amie to be her best, but she is a very driven person herself. As track captain Aurora Flores comments, "Amie is a friendly, spirited woman. But on the track, she is a very strong athlete that always strives to win and be number one." Though track is a major part of her sports career, it is not the only one which she excels in.

This Spring, Wilmer will be playing on the Varsity Lacrosse team, and in the Fall she will be co-captain of Field Hockey with Becca Nordhaus. "I'm really looking forward to next year and working with Amie. I've never known anyone as dedicated and driven toward excellence as she is. At the same time she is immensely spirited," comments Nordhaus. Amie has achieved many awards in areas outside of track including the prestigious Phil Allen award. By receiving this award, Wilmer will be attending Field Hockey camp this summer, all expenses paid.

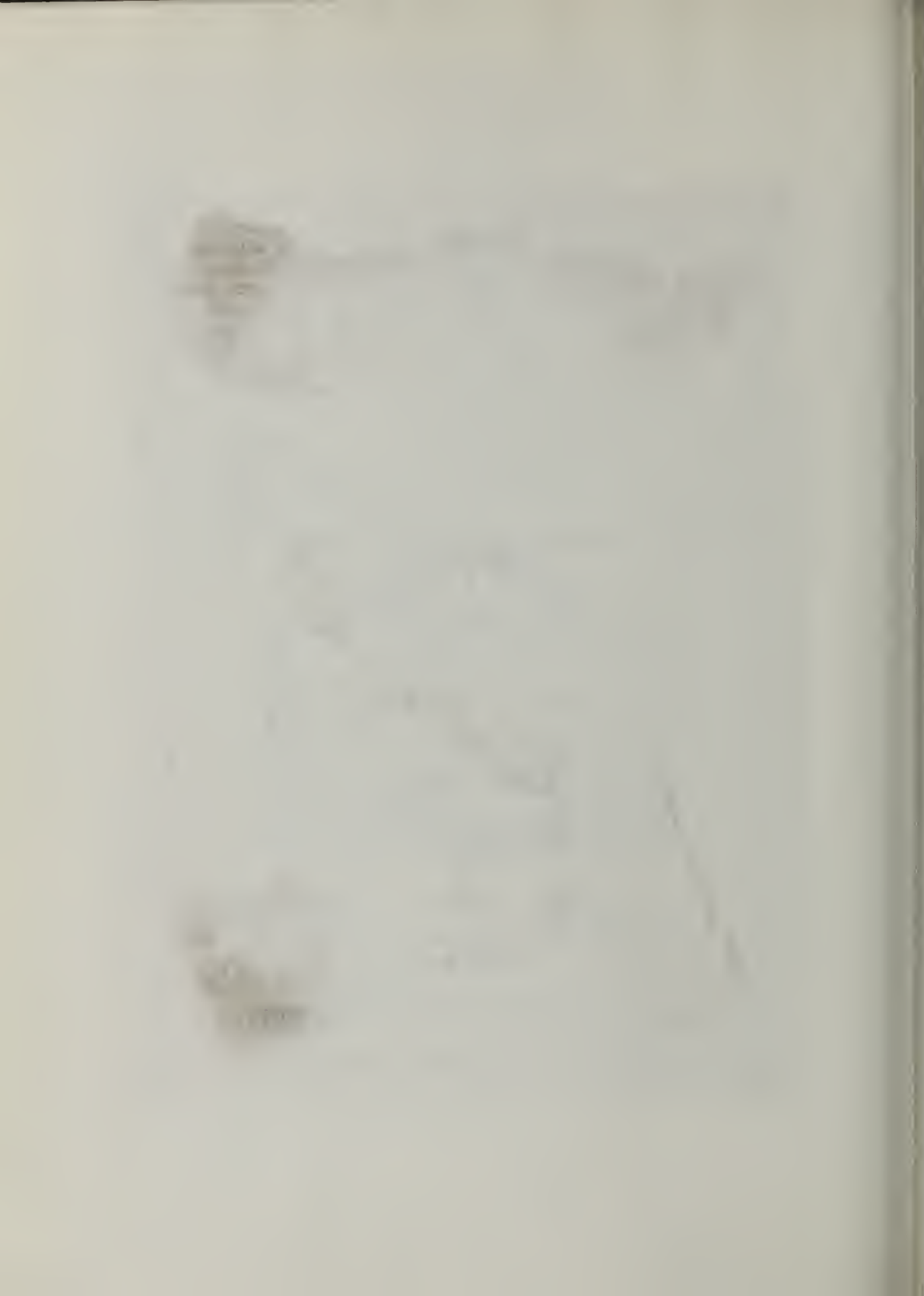
Though Amie may sound like a sports oriented person, she has many hobbies and interests outside of sports. Wilmer enjoys cooking, eating, and likes listening to rap music. During the summer she works as a cook in a restaurant in Middlebury, Vermont and runs in her spare time. Wilmer has also made quite a practice out of being superstitious. She has such rituals such as taping her target time to the insides of her running shoes, wearing Mardi Gras beads during warm-up, and eating the same menu each day of a race. Not only does she have track superstitions, but her lacrosse stick must be precisely positioned in her closet when she puts it away.

Overall, Amie is looking forward to next year and is enthusiastic about being captain of track. Two of her goals for her Senior year are to break the mile record of 5:26.3, and to be able to relax and not intimidate herself before a race. Senior year promises a lot for Amie Wilmer and we are lucky that she will be here another year to exemplify a dedicated athlete.



Record Breaker Amie Wilmer

Photo/Hitchcock



SPORT: WRESTLING

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: NATHAN FRAZIER & BO WILMER

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH NICK KIP

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 9 LOST 3 TIED

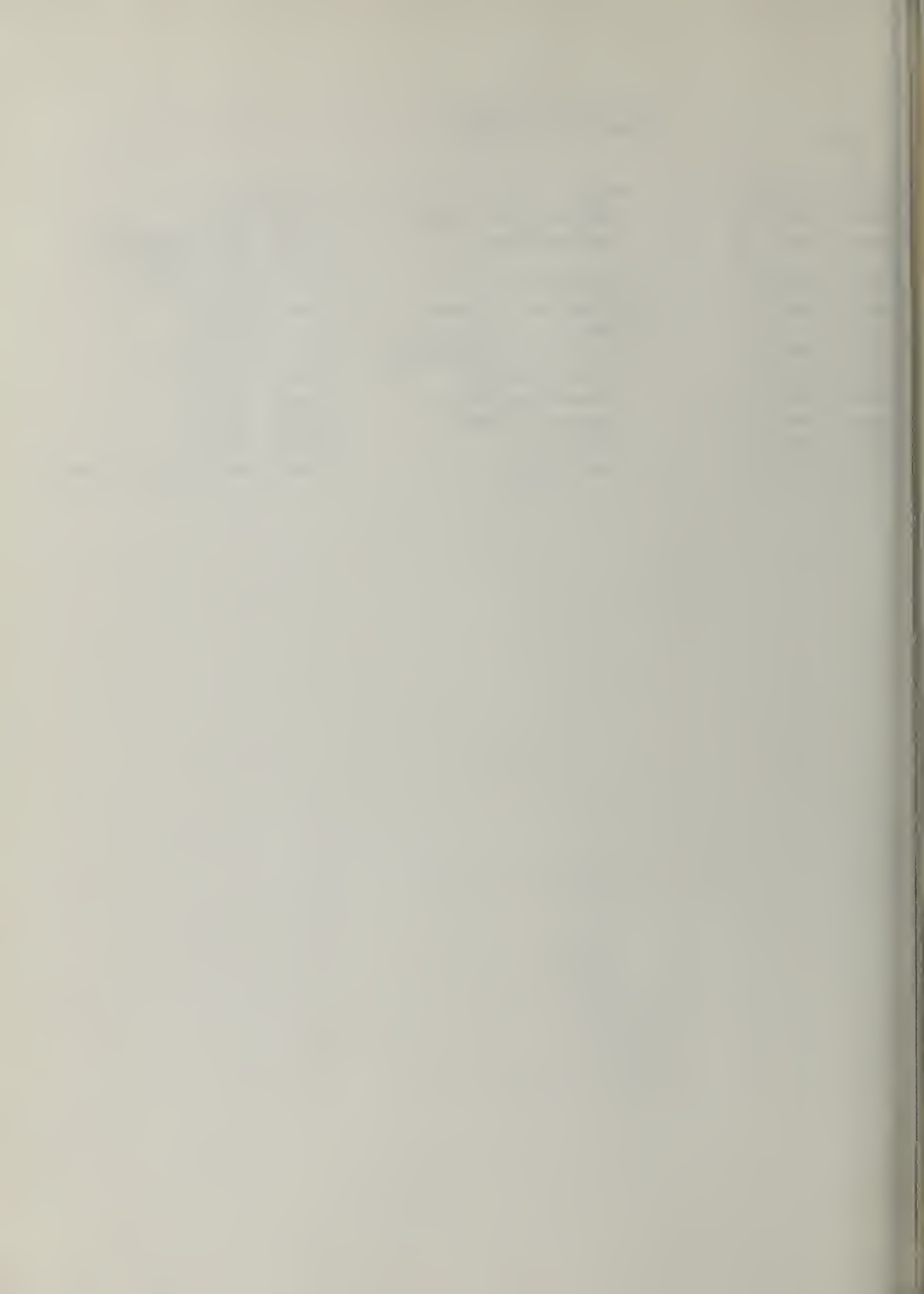
LETTER WINNERS

COCOZIELLO, JOHN A.
CORCORAN, MICHAEL T.
DONOVAN, MARK P.
FLOTO, JOHN A.
FRAZIER, NATHAN W. (cc)
JAMES, STEPHEN M.
KABAN, JEFFREY M.
KENT, PETER D.
KWON, TAEK-GEUN
LEE, PETER H.U.
SEFF, DYLAN P.
SHIN, LAWRENCE Y.
SOONG, ALLEN C-Y.
TAUSCH, FREDERICK W., III
VISALLI, CHRISTOPHER B.
WILLIAMS, BRIAN D.
WILMER, H. BOND, III (cc)

Sa
Sa
K
Sa
We
Sa
We
Sa
Sa
Sa

Wrestling 1989-90

Sat., Dec. 3,	NMH	away	1-2
Sat., Jan. 13	Deerfield/St. Paul's	home	13-42
Wed., Jan. 17	Cushing/Hyde	home	33-29 (Cushing) 43-6 (Hyde)
Sat., Jan. 20	Worcester	away	46-26
Wed., Jan. 24	Wilbraham & Monson Tabor	home	47-18 9-47
Sat., Jan. 27	St. Paul's/NMH/Milton	away	42/28/30
Wed., Jan. 31	Vermont Academy	home	39-31
Wed., Feb. 7	Concord-Carlisle	home	48-25
Sat., Feb. 10	Governor Dummer	away	45-18
Wed., Feb. 14	Exeter	away	22-41
Sat., Feb. 17	Interschols	home	4th place for team



Wrestling Places Second in Tri-Meet

By MATT REID

With the team's mixed bag of experience and potential, this season looks to be successful although challenging for Andover's grapplers. Coming off an average performance in the 1989 Interschols [where even the best from PA placed no higher than fourth]; the 1990 wrestling team is hosting Interschols this year in February, giving Andover, with its stronger team, a significant advantage.

As if in response and excitement to this new challenge, Andover's wrestlers have started the year on the right foot with respectable victories against Proctor, Brewster, and Hyde. Although it lost to NMH, Deerfield, and Cushing, the team's 3-3 record shows a strong start, as Deerfield is probably headed for a league championship this year.

In the team's tri-meet Wednesday against Cushing and Hyde, the grapplers showed poise with surprising and exceptional performances from Fred Tausch (140 lb.) and Peter Lee (145 lb.), both of whom are newcomers and both of whom posted first-round pins. Tausch's in under 30 seconds. Some not-so-surprising victories



Fred Tausch en route to a quick pin

came from team powerhouses Nate Frazier (189 lb.) and John Floto (171 lb.), both of whom scored first-round pins as well.

In its failed effort against Cushing, Andover suffered some disappointing losses against the well-known hockey/PG school. However, Larry Shin was impressive in his full length 7-7 tie against an undefeated 112 pounder from Cushing. Heavyweight Bo Wilmer suffered two disappointing losses on the day, includ-

ing one in a controversial disagreement between the coaches concerning the scoring of the match.

Overall, it was a good day for the heavier weight classes, and a learning experience for the lighter members of the team. Adding to the positive feelings was Jeff Kaban who did not wrestle as part of the meet. He showed his potential in an exhibition match against a lightweight from Cushing, pinning the unfortunate op-

Photo/Hitchcock - (clockwise from top left)

ponent early in the first period. There were also many reasons to be optimistic about the JV team Wednesday, which increases

hopes for an Interschols Competition for JV teams in February.

With a meet at Worcester tomorrow, Andover expects to do well, provided that its levels of concentration and intensity are as high as they were against Worcester last year, when Andover thrashed the weaker squad.



More Ups and Downs for Varsity Wrestling

By MATT REID

This week has been a bumpy ride for Andover Wrestling. With losses at Worcester Academy here against Wilbraham and Monson, and a home loss to Tabor Academy, the squad has had impressive moments, but showed where it needs improvement.

Too Close for Comfort

Andover took to the road on Saturday, they were heavy favorites to destroy Worcester Academy. However, due to sloppy wrestling and a general lack of concentration, the contest was far too close. Fortunately for the Blue, Worcester forfeited the higher weight classes so that Andover's victory was healthier than its performance indicated.

Highlights of the match included another quick pin by Fred Floto in the 140 lb. division, an outstanding performance by Jon Floto (who was wrestling in the 189 division, even though he weighs in at a mere 112 lb.) and Dylan Seff's win in his varsity match at 125. Overall, it was a disappointing day; as JV wrestler noted, "It was nice to see so many hanging in there after a win."

Tabor

After its victory over Worcester Academy, Andover faced a stiff

challenge against Tabor. What began as a landslide humiliation for Andover in the lower weight classes became an exciting tournament in the higher classes. Nevertheless, PA suffered a devastating 49-11 loss to Tabor, a well-known wrestling powerhouse.

It was apparent from the start that Tabor was going to dominate the match. Andover did not record a point until undefeated, 130 lb. Pete Kent beat his opponent, to make the score 22-3, Tabor. The only other victory was a 45 second, first round pin by 189 lb. Nathan Frazier.

The most exciting match by far in this contest was the brutal confrontation between team favorite Jon Floto (171) and his undefeated Interscholastic-champ opponent. Although perhaps not wrestling to his full potential, Floto exhibited his quickness and his ability to mentally control a match. His Tabor opponent became frustrated with the Andover powerhouse. The match resulted in a 4-4 tie, but Floto won out as the crowd favorite and will be out for vengeance at Interschols in February.

The meet versus Tabor ended in a match that was more of a street fight, and involved heavyweight PG football star Josh Fréchette. Fréchette was pinned late in the

first round, but showed amazing potential, as he was substituting for an injured Bo Wilmer.

A Good Note to End On

After the loss to Tabor, the Blue bounced back with vigor in the latter half of its tri-meet against Wilbraham and Monson. Andover, in delightful contrast to previous performances, started off strong with victories in the lower weight classes from Jeff Kaban (112, pin in 0:39 of first round), and Dylan Seff (125, pin in 1:30 of first round).

Later in the meet, Mike Corcoran went almost three rounds before he pinned his 160 lb. Wilbraham opponent. Continuing with his awesome streak, Jon Floto, who has not been pinned since his sophomore year, pinned his 171 lb. opponent in the middle of the second round.

The meet came to a dramatic close with Nate Frazier's amazing seven second first round pin against his weaker 189 lb. opponent. As one older fan put it, "I haven't seen anything like it since my high school days."

With its strong 49-17 victory, the Blue ended a tough day of wrestling on a good note. The team will need this kind of performance this week if it hopes to do well at St. Paul's and at home against Vermont Academy.



Athlete of the Week:

Peter Kent

By BECCA NORDHAUS

"He's the most intense kid I've ever met," says Coach Tim Dellapira. "A smart, great kid, but when he's on the mat he's hard to control." Such is the consensus on one of Andover Wrestling's unsung heroes, Peter Kent.

Kent, who competes in the 130 weight class, exudes nothing but intensity, and takes nothing but triumph. His personal record is 6-0, but the three-year veteran of wrestling claims that his success is not all his own doing. "Both coaches have been very supportive. [Teammate] John Coccoziello has been a wonderful friend on the team. He's the closest weight class to me, so we really pump each other up. We're each other's best supporter."

Kent, a two-year Senior, hails from Montrose, Colorado. On campus he lives at 42 Salem Street where, he says, "My house counselor Tom McGraw is the greatest guy that I've known at this school." He is an active participant in the German Club, and hopes travel there someday. In academics, Kent is most interested in the sciences; chemistry and physics in particular.

Outside of school, Kent enjoys a variety of hobbies, including skiing, waterskiing, and collecting car emblems. He finds inspiration in his family, especially his father who "gave [him] the intense attitude that pays off in success."



Undefeated wrestler, Senior Peter Kent

Friend Ryan McKie has been "a supporter, but he also showed me so many new things - opened up my life in so many ways."

Soft-spoken off the mat, Peter Kent has proved an invaluable member of the wrestling team. But this multi-talented Senior is cherished for more than just wrestling. Says McGraw, "Pete has taken this place by his teeth and has shaken out what virtues the school has to give. He has

been willing to pay the price of excellence, which is to say he's risen above self-indulgence and narrow personal concern to become a model of what a student can be when he demands nothing less than his all. He'd go through a wall for you. Faulkner called it, 'The fierce pull of blood.' I know this will embarrass him, but to set the record straight, he's one of the best I've seen."



Wrestling Rocks Lesser Teams NMH, Milton, and Vermont

By MATT REID and RENE HENERY

After a shaky start in the beginning of the season, the wrestling team is competing with more intensity, strength, and focus than ever before, and has zeroed in on its most desired goal: Interschols at Andover. This week, the team won three tough matches against Milton, NMH, and Vermont Academy to pull its record up to 8-3.

Victory in New Hampshire

On Saturday afternoon, the squad travelled to Concord, New Hampshire, where it was supposed to compete in a meet against St. Paul's, Milton Academy, and NMH. However, due to poor health, St. Paul's was forced to forfeit all matches, and thereby reducing it to a tri-meet.

Displaying unbelievable intensity and desire, the Andover wrestlers started the day with the destruction of Milton Academy, 6-25. This included Andover wins from the 152 lb. weight class up. Jon Floto (171 lb), Nate Frazier (189 lb), and Bo Wilmer

(heavyweight) [redacted] the match with first-round pins against weaker opponents. Milton was no more than a warmup for the awesome Andover team, as the match was never close.

The Andover boys continued their exceptional performance by avenging an early season loss to NMH. With gutsy matches contributed by everybody, Andover was able to take the match, leaving Andover as winners of the tri-meet.

Vermont Academy

As if following the script of a Rocky movie, Andover followed its rise to power back home on Wednesday to face the highly touted Vermont Academy. By the end of the day, the boys in Blue found the victory in hand, 39-31.

Larry Shin (112 lb), returning from 2 weeks of injuries, started the meet off with an impressive pin 1:51 into the second period. Later on Allen Soong (135 lb) also successfully completed his return from the ranks of the wounded by easily pinning his opponent 1:22 into the first period to give Andover an 18-15 lead.

After dropping the next 2

matches, Brian Williams (152 lb) got PA on the right track again with an intense 6-2 decision over his opponent. With wild "wheelbarrow" moves on his VA opponent and amazing aggression, crowd favorite Williams brought the score to 25-21, Vermont in the lead.

Senior Steve James (160 lb) followed up with a strong early second round pin. Undefeated Jon Floto (171 lb) advanced the comeback further with another crushing first round pin (1:02 into the period), bewildering his opponent.

Nate Frazier (189 lb) missed Floto's mark by ten seconds, as he easily pinned his opponent 1:12 into the first round, but in the process cinched a victory for PA by pushing the tally to 39-25. Heavyweight Bo Wilmer, outweighed by 57 pounds, fought hard in the final match, but was pinned late in the third period.

It has been a beautiful week for the wrestling team, and more great things are expected on this "road to Interschols," as the team looks forward to Concord-Carlisle this week.



10 Fred Tausch again - and he still has the upper hand

Photo/Tig



Wrestling Brings Win Streak to 5

**RENE HENERY and MATT
REID**

After sweeping victories over H. Milton, and Vermont Academy last week, the Phillips Academy Wrestling Team continues its phenomenal season here Wednesday with a crushing 48-25 win over a noticeably weaker Concord Carlisle team. Though it was not a league win, the team improved its record to 9-4, and progressed further down the road to the state interschools.

The Heavier The Better

Following a recent trend, the heavier weight classes carried the team. Although Dylan Seff (125 lb) and Pete Kent (130 lb) both won by pin against their CC opponents, the bulk of the victory came with Mike Corcoran (152 lb) and continued through the heavier weight Bo Wilmer, as Anderson recorded five straight pins. Wilmer defeated Jon Floto (171 lb) by pin to par, pinning his opponent only 45 seconds into the first round. However, Floto was easily ousted by Nate Frazier (180 lb), who easily floored his opponent in 37 seconds.

The climax of the contest came in the heavier weight class as a weaker and lighter Bo Wilmer bowled over his heavier weight opponent, ending the match with a pin 1:24 into the

second round. This stellar performance for Wilmer was a storybook ending to what one observer called, "a great day of wrestling for Phillips Academy."

Improvement For the Light-weights

Although the heavier weight classes clearly dominated the meet, the lighter wrestlers also provided some highlights. Along with Seff's (125 lbs) and Kent's (130 lbs) pins, victories came from 112 lb Jeff Kaban (8-3) and 135 lb John Coccoziello (10-9). Alan Soong (135 lb) had an impressive, although losing effort in his third

varsity match, as did Rene Henry (145 lb).

Road Trip

The real challenge is yet to come for the Blue. With all of their remaining meets away, and enjoying a five meet winning streak, Andover is hungry for Governor Dummer Academy on Saturday, and Exeter Wednesday. However, the real goal is fast approaching, as next Saturday the team returns to Phillips for Interschols, where, as one fan says, "great things can be expected."



Wrestling Falls to Exeter

By RENE HENRY

After a five meet winning streak which ended on Wednesday, Andover wrestling is looking stronger and more focused than ever, as they look ahead to Interschols, now just around the corner. This week the team fought two matches against Exeter and Governor Dummer Academy, coming out with a win and a loss, finishing the regular season with a 10-4 record.

Governor Dummer

On Saturday, the team travelled to Governor Dummer Academy where they were expecting a tough battle.

Andover started off strong after a forfeit at 103, and a win from Jeff Kaban (112) who was replacing injured Larry Shin. Alan Soong (135) who has been wrestling varsity recently because of injuries on the team, brought his varsity record up to 2-2 with a win over a weaker opponent. The rest of the meet was as regular as clockwork, with the usual strength from the upper weight classes, chalking up a win for the boys in Blue.

Exeter

Wednesday, the team faced Exeter, one of their biggest challenges of the season. The meet was slow for Andover at first with the exception of Larry Shin

(112) who exhibited his talent as he crushed his opponent. However, the meet was dominated by Exeter all the way through 140. Andover came back when Fred Taush (145), just returning from an injury, lasted a full three rounds with a tough opponent to win the match, 5-3. Andover triumphed over Exeter several more times with wins from Mark Donovan (160) who came back late in the match to pin his Exeter opponent, and

from John Floto (171) and Nate Frazier (189). Floto had yet another first round pin, reaffirming that his being undefeated is no fluke. The meet ended with a disappointing loss by heavyweight Bo Wilmer, making Exeter the victors, 48-25.

Although Andover suffered a disappointing loss to Exeter, the team is looking better than ever and Coach Kip is quite optimistic as Interschols is only days away.



Wrestling Fares Well at Home in Interschols

By RENE HENERY

On Saturday Andover hosted the 1990 Class A Interscholastic tournament with fourteen schools represented. Wrestlers who placed in the top four of their weightclasses would go to the New England's tournament which will be held on the third of March. Andover was ranked fifth among these schools going in to the meet, with Exeter the most favored, followed closely by Tabor Academy and then Deerfield. Despite the Blue's low standings coming into the tournament, five members of the Andover squad were seeded second in their respective weightclasses. This included Larry Shin (112), Peter Kent (130), Steve James (160), John Floto (171), and team co-captain Nathan Frazier (189). All of the other wrestlers were unseeded with the exception of Fred Tausch (140) who entered the meet at the seventh seat.

Surprising Results after the First Round

The first round proved nothing more than a warm up for many members of the team as all but two members of the Andover squad advanced to the second round. Among the more impressive Andover victories was Larry Shin's crushing of a Worcester Academy opponent. Shin focused on the finals from the start after calling his unfortunate opponent late in the second round. Crowd favorite John Floto devastated yet

another opponent, as did Peter Kent. Due to the impressive Andover performance, team standings were good and morals high as the semi-finals approached.

The Semi-Finals

The second round proved almost as glorious as the first for the Blue. In perhaps the greatest upset of the tournament, Fred Tausch pinned the number one seed in his weight class, thrusting him into the semi-finals and giving the team new energy for upcoming matches.

The Semi-Finals proved as the real test for the Blue. Although Andover had five wrestlers on the road to the finals, only four wrestlers advanced. Among the four was Larry Shin, who destroyed his Exeter opponent to advance to the finals. This particular opponent was seeded second until Shin beat him in Andover's meet against Exeter only three days before. Pete Kent exhibited his wrestling skill once again, as he defeated his opponent and moved on to the finals. Both John Floto and Nathan Frazier defeated their Worcester opponents and advanced to the finals. With four people in the finals, the consolation rounds to determine the third, fourth, fifth, and sixth places continued. Here many members of the squad who did not advance to the finals established themselves as great wrestlers and contributed to the team's Interschols standings.

The finals began late in the evening. The first Andover wrestler to compete was Larry Shin. Shin wrestled the Senior co-captain of the NMH team. Although wrestling a great match that went six rounds, Shin lost to his opponent by one point. Peter Kent then suffered a disappointing loss to an Exeter team member. Perhaps the most disappointing loss of the meet was suffered by previously undefeated John Floto. Floto was defeated by the reigning Interschols champion from Tabor, whom Floto had tied in a previous match. The last Andover final came at the 189 weight class. Nathan Frazier, team strougman, narrowly lost to his Deerfield opponent by points in one of the most exciting matches of the evening.

Although the finals were disappointing for Andover, they finished fourth topped only by first place Tabor, second place Exeter, and narrowly by third place Deerfield. In the consolation rounds, Andover did relatively well with several wrestlers placing sixth including Taek Kwon (119) and Dylan Seff (125). Heavyweight Bo Wilmer placed fourth, ending the award ceremony on an upbeat note. All and all, it was a good day for the Blue and Coaches Nick Kip and Tim Dellapina who were quite pleased with the results. The season will wind to a close with nothing more than the JV Interschols on the 24th, and New England's on March 3.



Steve James breaks free at Interschols

Photo/Hitchcock

John Floto

By RENE HENERY

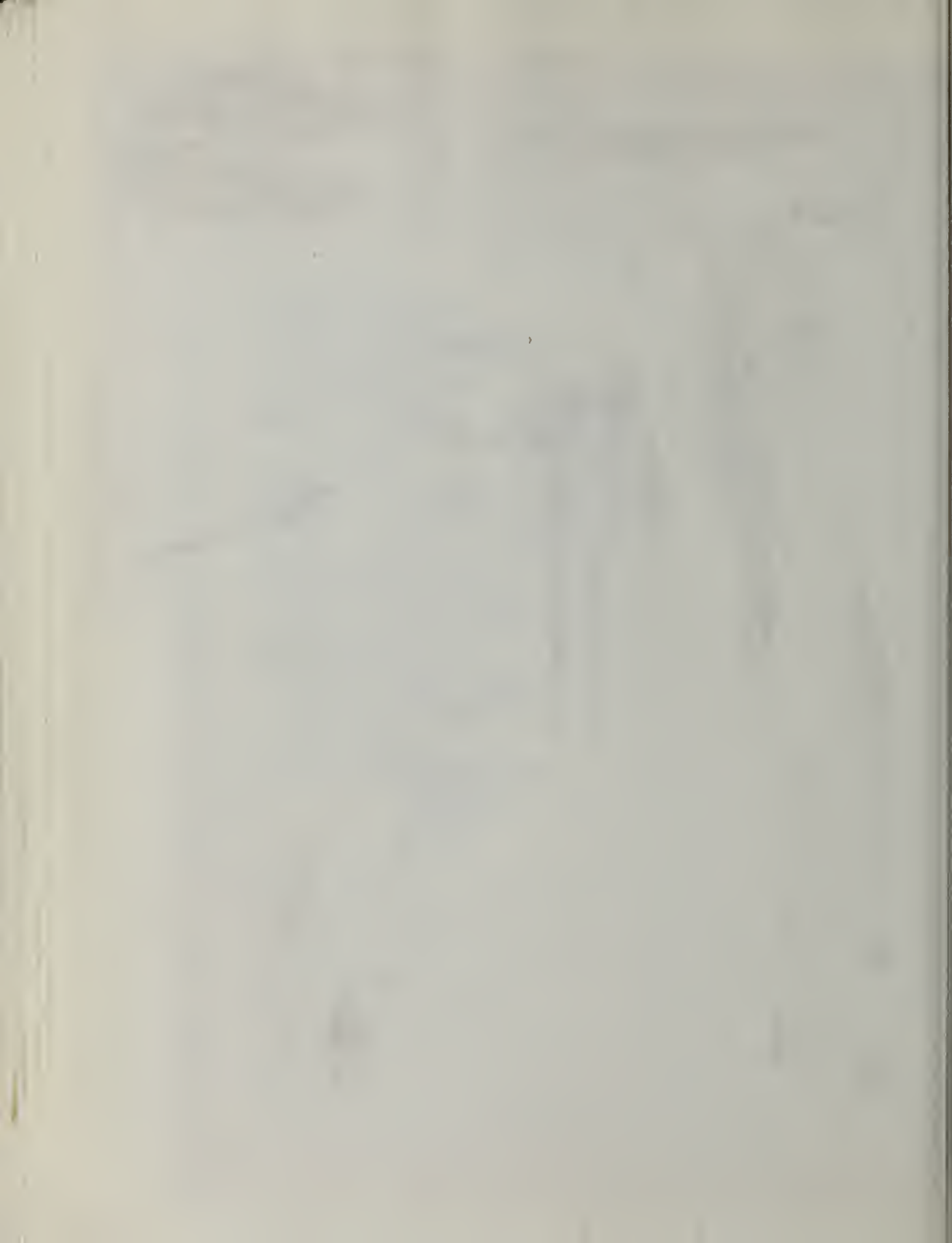
John Floto, athlete of the term driven by the support of Andover for his stellar performance on this coaches Nick Kip and Tim year's Varsity Wrestling team, Dellapina. Says Floto, "Tim and was perhaps the most impressive Kip were good coaches... they athlete of the Winter season. He knew exactly what you were and gave the team a new drive and a weren't capable of and they did winning spirit, helping to make their best to make you reach your this year's squad one of the best."

Floto made a name for himself early on when he defeated third seeded Gross from Deerfield in his first regular season match. He went on to complete the regular season undefeated with a record of 14-0-1. He proceeded to Interschols where he seized second place, losing to Tabor's Douglas, the only one not to fall to Floto as they tied four all in their first meeting. After Interschols Floto, accompanied only by coach Tim Dellapina, drove to Lehigh where he took eighth in Nationals, thus earning the distinction of "All-American."

Floto lives in Tampa, Florida where he began his wrestling career in the seventh grade. He joined the Andover squad this year having not been pinned since his sophomore year. Although John credits his Florida high school coach with a great deal of his inspiration, he was especially Academy.



Photo/Hitchcock



WINTER AWARDS AND TROPHYS

1989-90

ROBERT L. WURSTER BASKETBALL TROPHY - To that senior member of the boys and girls varsity basketball teams who, during his or her association with basketball at Phillips Academy, has contributed most to the sport and to the school by representing its ideals through sportsmanship, endeavor and ability.

BOYS RECIPIENT: TODD ISAAC

GIRLS RECIPIENT: SHAYNE SPALTEN

MVP BOYS GYMNASTICS

RECIPIENT: MICHAEL DIODATI

MVP GIRLS GYMNASTICS

RECIPIENT: ELIZABETH DAVIS

SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY AWARD - To a boy and girl senior who are in good scholastic standing and during their association with hockey at Phillips Academy have contributed most to the sport and to the school by representing its ideals through sportsmanship, endeavor and ability.

BOYS RECIPIENT: ERIC ROBERTSEN

GIRLS RECIPIENT: LISA MANCKE

PETER Q. McKEE SKI CUP - To a boy and a girl on the varsity ski teams who have contributed most to the team and to skiing.

ALPINE RECIPIENT: ERIK MOODY

NORDIC RECIPIENT: NO WINNER THIS YEAR

FAGAN SQUASH TROPHY - To the winner of the "Fagan Trophy Tournament" open to those students at Phillips Academy who are participating in the game of squash.

RECIPIENT: ROBERT MILTON

WOMEN'S SQUASH AWARD - To the winner of the Phillips Academy women's squash tournament open to the top eight ranked players in the competitive squash program for women.

RECIPIENT (9TH): HEATHER SULLIVAN

HOITSMA SQUASH AWARD - To that boy or girl squash player who best exemplifies the dedicated commitment to squash which Lou Hoitsma has shown in his years of coaching Phillips Academy teams.

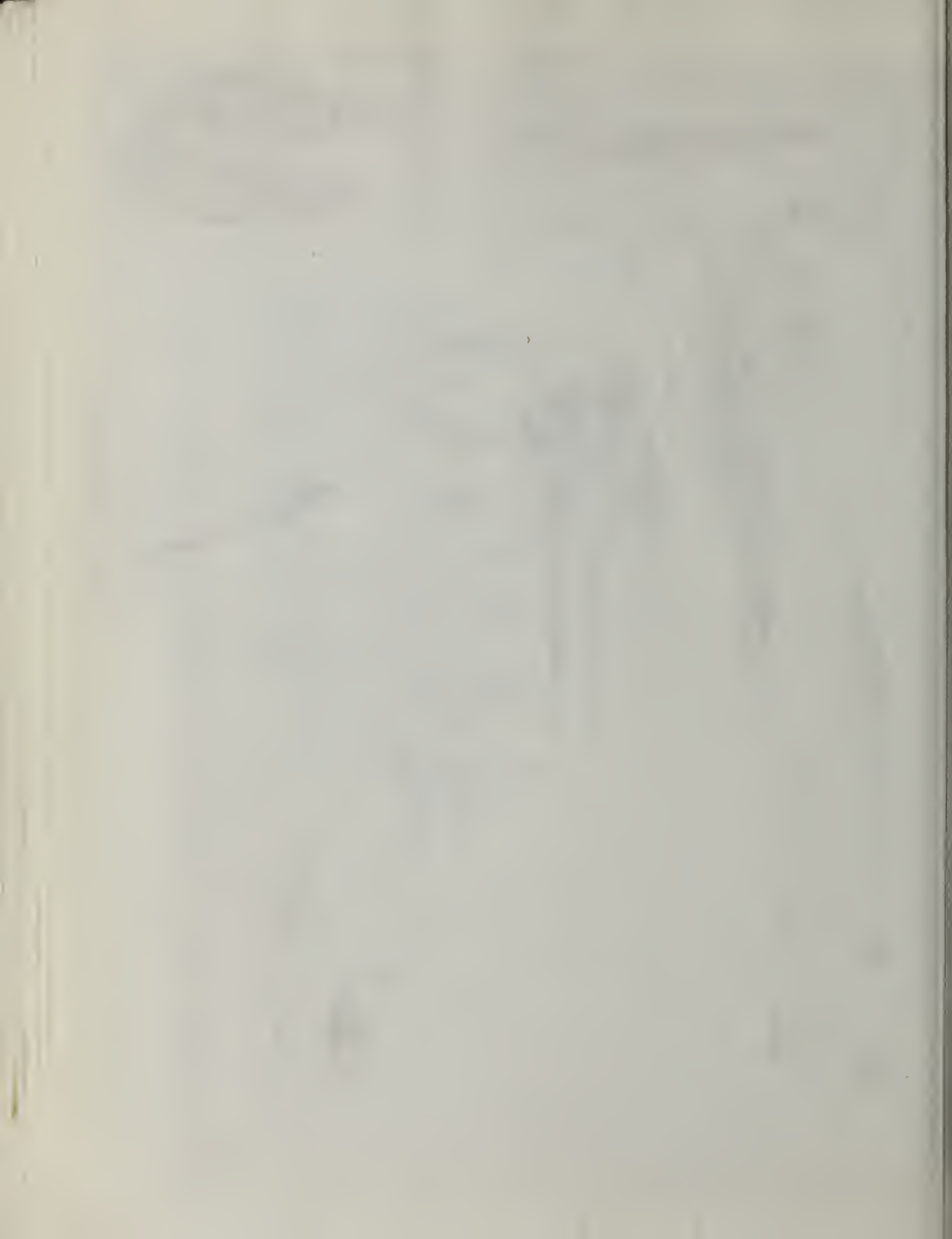
RECIPIENT: JON KARLAN

VARSITY SWIMMING AWARD - To that member of the boys swimming team who in the judgment of the captain and coach exemplified the spirit of Andover swimming.

RECIPIENT: DANIEL GILBERT

WASHBURN AWARD - For that member of the girls swimming team who, in the judgment of the captain and coach exemplified the spirit of Andover swimming.

RECIPIENT: ALEXANDRA TECHET



MVP BOYS INDOOR TRACK

RECIPIENT:

ROBERT BOHORAD

MVP GIRLS INDOOR TRACK

RECIPIENT:

JENNIFER MITCHELL

RICHARD S. PIETERS WRESTLING AWARD - To that team member who demonstrated throughout the season outstanding ability and enthusiasm for the sport.

RECIPIENT:

JOHN FLOTO

PHILIP K. ALLEN AWARD - This sports camp scholarship is to be awarded to the returning female athlete who best combines the vigor of a true competitor with a grace of character, thereby demonstrating her personal understanding that the aggressiveness required to excel need not overpower propriety, personal dignity and kindness.

RECIPIENT:

AMIE WILMER



SPRING
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1990



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

Paul Kalkstein, Director
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(508) 475-3400
Extensions 390, 391, 392

1990 - SPRING ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1990

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 4
Lacrosse (B V) BELMONT HILL 3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 7
Baseball (B V) BEVERLY HIGH SCHOOL .. 2:00
Golf (V) at Tabor 1:30
Lacrosse (B V) at Providence Country Day .. 2:30
Lacrosse (G V) BROOKS/MIDDLESEX/ ... 1:30
PINGREE
Softball (G V) NEWTON NORTH HIGH .. 2:00
SCHOOL
Tennis (B V) at Kingswood-Oxford 9:00

SUNDAY, APRIL 8
Cycling at Milton 1:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 11
Baseball (B V) at Pingree 3:15
Baseball (B JVI) at Belmont Hill 3:00
Baseball (B JVII) at B. B. & N. 3:15
Cycling at Milton 3:00
Golf (V) EXETER 1:30
Lacrosse (B V) MOSES BROWN 3:30
Lacrosse (B JVI) PINKERTON ACADEMY .. 4:00
Lacrosse (B JVII) PINKERTON ACADEMY .. 4:00
Lacrosse (G V) ST. MARK'S (Scrimmage) . 3:15
Tennis (B V) TUFTS 2:15
Tennis (B JVII) AUSTIN PREP 3:30
Tennis (G JVI) at Winsor 3:15
Tennis (G JVII) WINSOR 3:15

THURSDAY, APRIL 12
Golf (V) at Belmont Hill 3:30
Softball (G V) PEABODY HIGH SCHOOL .. 3:30

FRIDAY, APRIL 13
Lacrosse (B V) POMFRET SCHOOL 7:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 14
Baseball (B V) WILBRAHAM & MONSON .. 1:00
Crew (B V) at Kent 2:00
Crew (G V) at Kent 2:00
Lacrosse (G V) at Milton 11:00
Lacrosse (G JVI) at Milton 12:00
Softball (G V) CANTON HIGH SCHOOL .. 2:00
Tennis (B V) at N.M.H. 12:00
Tennis (B JVI) at N.M.H. 12:00
Tennis (G V) at Groton 1:00
Track & Field (B V) at Deerfield 1:00
Track & Field (G V) at Deerfield 1:00

SUNDAY, APRIL 15
Cycling at Williston 1:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 18
Baseball (B V) at Cushing 3:00
Baseball (B JVII) GR. LAW. TECHNICAL ... 3:15
HIGH
Baseball (B JVII) GR. LAW. TECHNICAL ... 3:15
HIGH
Cycling at Exeter 3:00
Golf (V) at M.I.T. 1:15
Lacrosse (B V) PINGREE 3:30
Lacrosse (B JVI) WINCHENDON SCHOOL .. 3:30
Lacrosse (B JVII) LINCOLN SUDBURY 2:30
Lacrosse (G V) N.M.H. 4:00
Lacrosse (G JVI) N.M.H. 5:00
Lacrosse (G JVII) at Shore Country Day 3:00
Softball (G V) LAWRENCE HIGH 3:30
Tennis (B V) TABOR 3:00
Tennis (B JVI) TABOR 3:00
Tennis (G V) ST. PAUL'S 3:00
Tennis (G JVI) at Brooks 3:00
Tennis (G JVII) PINGREE 3:15
Track & Field (G V) MILTON 3:00

THURSDAY, APRIL 19
Golf (V) MIDDLESEX 3:30
Tennis (B V) PRINCE ALFRED 3:30
Tennis (B JVI) PRINCE ALFRED 3:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 21
Baseball (B V) at Worcester (DH) 11:00
Crew (B V) at St. John's/Simsbury/ ... 3:00
Exeter
Crew (G V) at Simsbury/Exeter 3:00
Lacrosse (B V) at Harvard 11:00
Lacrosse (G V) NOBLE & GREENOUGH .. 11:00
Softball (G V) READING HIGH SCHOOL .. 2:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 25
Baseball (B V) TILTON 3:00
Baseball (B JVI) at Cushing 3:15
Baseball (B JVII) at Gr. Law. Technical High .. 3:15
Lacrosse (B V) HOLDERNESS 3:00
Lacrosse (G V) at Holderness 3:30
Lacrosse (G JVI) at Holderness 4:30
Lacrosse (G JVII) BEAVER COUNTRY DAY .. 3:30
Softball (G V) at Winsor 3:30
Tennis (B V) at Milton 3:15
Tennis (B JVI) at Belmont 3:30

Tennis (GV) at Chelmsford 3:15
Track & Field (B V) WORCESTER 3:00
Track & Field (G V) WORCESTER 3:00

FRIDAY, APRIL 27
Lacrosse (G V) at Dartmouth JV 4:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 28
Baseball (B V) at N.M.H. (DH) 2:00
Baseball (B JVI) CATHOLIC MEMORIAL ... 2:00
HIGH
Baseball (B JVII) PROCTOR 2:30
Crew (B V) POMFRET SCHOOL 2:00
Crew (G V) POMFRET SCHOOL 2:00
Golf (V) at Holderness 2:30
Lacrosse (B V) at Deerfield 2:00
Lacrosse (B JVI) at Deerfield 2:00
Lacrosse (B JVII) at Deerfield 2:00
Lacrosse (G JVI) at Proctor 2:30
Lacrosse (G JVII) at Proctor 4:00
Softball (G V) ARLINGTON HIGH SCHOOL .. 2:00
Tennis (B V) DEERFIELD 1:30
Tennis (B JVI) DEERFIELD 1:30
Tennis (B JVII) at Proctor 3:00
Tennis (G V) EXETER 1:30
Tennis (G JVI) EXETER 1:30
Tennis (G JVII) EXETER 1:30
Track & Field (B V) N.M.H./NAPS 2:00
Track & Field (G V) N.M.H. 2:00

SUNDAY, APRIL 29
Cycling at Hollis High 1:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 2
Baseball (B V) at Wilbraham & Monson ... 4:00
Baseball (B JVII) ST. PAUL'S 2:45
Golf (V) at Winchendon/ 2:30
New Hampton
Lacrosse (B V) LINCOLN SUDBURY 3:30
Lacrosse (B JVI) LINCOLN SUDBURY 3:30
Lacrosse (B JVII) PIKE SCHOOL 3:00
Lacrosse (G V) at St. Paul's 3:00
Lacrosse (G JVI) at St. Paul's 4:15
Lacrosse (G JVII) WARING SCHOOL 3:45
Softball (G V) EVERETT HIGH SCHOOL .. 3:30
Tennis (B V) at Exeter 2:30
Tennis (B JVI) at Exeter 2:30
Tennis (B JVII) at Exeter 2:30
Tennis (G V) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL .. 3:00
Tennis (G JVI) ST. PAUL'S 3:00

Tennis (G JVII) BEAVER COUNTRY DAY .. 3:30

FRIDAY, MAY 4
Lacrosse (BV) at Dartmouth JV 4:00

SATURDAY, MAY 5
Baseball (B V) EXETER (DH) 1:30
Baseball (B JVI) at Winchendon School 2:30
Baseball (B JVII) at Exeter 1:30
Crew (B V) at St. Paul's 3:00
Crew (G V) at St. Paul's 3:00
Lacrosse (B JVII) at Pinkerton Academy 11:00
Lacrosse (G V) TABOR 3:00
Lacrosse (G JVI) TABOR 4:30
Softball (G V) LEXINGTON HIGH 2:00
Tennis (B V) M.I.T. 2:00
Tennis (G V) N.M.H. 3:30
Tennis (G JVII) N.M.H. 3:30
Track & Field (B V) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL .. 2:00
Track & Field (G V) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL .. 2:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 9
Baseball (B V) CUSHING 3:00
Baseball (B JVI) MILTON 3:15
Golf Thayer 2:45
Lacrosse (B V) at Milton 3:15
Lacrosse (B JVI) at Middlesex 2:15
Lacrosse (B JVII) at Concord-Carlisle High .. 3:30
Lacrosse (G V) GOVERNOR DUMMER ... 3:00
Lacrosse (G JVI) GOVERNOR DUMMER ... 4:15
Lacrosse (G JVII) at Glen Urquhart School .. 3:45
Softball (G V) MILTON 3:15
Tennis (B JVI) LANDMARK SCHOOL 2:30
Tennis (G V) MILTON 3:00
Tennis (G JVI) MIDDLESEX 2:30
Tennis (G JVII) at Middlesex 2:30
Track & Field (B V) CUSHING 3:00
Track & Field (G V) CUSHING 3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 12
Baseball (B V) DEERFIELD (DH) 1:30
Baseball (B JVI) DEERFIELD (DH) 1:30
Baseball (B JVII) at Governor Dummer 2:00
Crew (B V) EXETER, TABOR 2:00
Crew (G V) EXETER, TABOR 2:00
Lacrosse (B V) at Concord-Carlisle High .. 2:00
Lacrosse (B JVI) at Concord-Carlisle High .. 2:00
Lacrosse (G V) at B. B. & N. 2:00
Lacrosse (G JVI) at B. B. & N. 3:15
Lacrosse (G JVII) GOVERNOR DUMMER ... 2:00

Softball (G V)	STONEHAM	2:00
Tennis (B V)	at Dartmouth	3:30
Tennis (B JVI)	CONCORD ACADEMY	1:30
Tennis (B JVII)	CONCORD ACADEMY	1:30
Tennis (G V)	DARTMOUTH	2:00
Tennis (G JVI)	at Concord Academy	2:00
Track & Field (B V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	2:00
Track & Field (G V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	2:00

SUNDAY, MAY 13

Cycling	P.A. CRIT	1:00
---------	-----------	------

WEDNESDAY, MAY 16

Baseball (B V)	at Tabor	3:30
Baseball (B JVI)	EXETER	2:30
Baseball (B JVII)	BELMONT HILL	3:00
Crew (JV)	BELMONT HILL	3:00
Lacrosse (B V)	ST. PAUL'S	3:15
Lacrosse (B JVI)	ST. PAUL'S	3:15
Lacrosse (B JVII)	at Governor Dummer	3:15
Lacrosse (G V)	PINGREE	3:15
Lacrosse (G JVI)	PINGREE	4:30
Lacrosse (G JVII)	at Pingree	3:15
Tennis (B JVII)	at Belmont Hill	3:00
Tennis (G V)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	3:00
Tennis (G JVI)	at Noble & Greenough	3:00
Tennis (G JVII)	at Concord Academy	3:00

FRIDAY, MAY 18

Lacrosse (G V)	TOURNAMENT	6:30
----------------	------------	------

SATURDAY, MAY 19

Baseball (B V)	at Tournament (Holy Cross)	10:30
Baseball (B JVI)	at Lowell Vocational High	11:00
Baseball (B JVII)	at Brooks	1:30
Crew (B V)	N.M.H.	1:30
Crew (G V)	N.M.H.	1:30
Golf (V)	at Exeter/Governor Dummer	1:00
Lacrosse (B V)	at Tabor	1:00
Lacrosse (B JVI)	at Tabor	1:00
Lacrosse (B JVII)	at Tabor	1:00
Lacrosse (G V)	TOURNAMENT	11:00
Lacrosse (G JVI)	at Waring School	12:30
Softball (G V)	PA INVITATIONAL	11:30
Tennis (B V)	TOURNAMENT	9:30
Tennis (B JVI)	at Cushing	12:00
Tennis (B JVII)	at Cushing	12:00
Tennis (G V)	at Thayer	12:30
Tennis (G JVI)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	11:00
Tennis (G JVII)	at Governor Dummer	11:00
Track & Field (B V)	at Interscholastics	9:30
Track & Field (G V)	at Interscholastics	9:30

SUNDAY, MAY 20

Cycling	at Championships	1:00
---------	------------------	------

WEDNESDAY, MAY 23

Baseball (B JVII)	EXETER	2:30
Lacrosse (B V)	PINKERTON ACADEMY	3:30
Lacrosse (B JVI)	at Pinkerton Academy	3:30
Lacrosse (B JVII)	at Proctor	3:30
Lacrosse (G V)	at Groton	3:00
Lacrosse (G JVI)	at Groton	4:15
Lacrosse (G JVII)	MILTON	3:15
Tennis (B V)	EXETER	2:00
Tennis (B JVI)	EXETER	2:00
Tennis (B JVII)	EXETER	2:00
Tennis (G V)	at Exeter	2:30
Tennis (G JVI)	at Exeter	2:30
Tennis (G JVII)	at Exeter	2:30

THURSDAY, MAY 24

Softball (G V)	at Wilmington High School	3:30
----------------	---------------------------	------

FRIDAY, MAY 25

Lacrosse (G V)	EXETER	3:00
----------------	--------	------

SATURDAY, MAY 26

Baseball (B V)	at Exeter	2:30
Baseball (B JVI)	at Exeter	2:00
Crew (B V)	at Interscholastics	8:00
Crew (G V)	at Interscholastics	8:00
Golf (V)	at Governor Dummer/Exeter	1:30
Lacrosse (Alumni)	ALUMNI	11:00
Lacrosse (B V)	EXETER	2:30
Lacrosse (B JVI)	EXETER	2:30
Lacrosse (G JVI)	EXETER	2:00
Softball (G V)	ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL	2:00
Tennis (B V)	ALUMNI	2:00
Tennis (G V)	at Exeter Invitational	9:30
Track & Field (B V)	EXETER	2:00
Track & Field (B JV)	EXETER	2:00
Track & Field (G V)	EXETER	2:00

** ALL GAMES IN CAPITALS ARE PLAYED AT HOME **

Continued from
Page 100
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

SPORT: Boys Varsity Baseball

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: Chris Douvos

HOME ADDRESS 127 Church Ave. Brooklyn, NY 11218

MANAGER Maura McGrail

HOME ADDRESS 39 Shipman Rd.
Andover, MA 01810

Al Mitchell
28 Old Weston Rd
Wayland, MA 01778

COACH Andy Cline

ASSISTANT COACHES

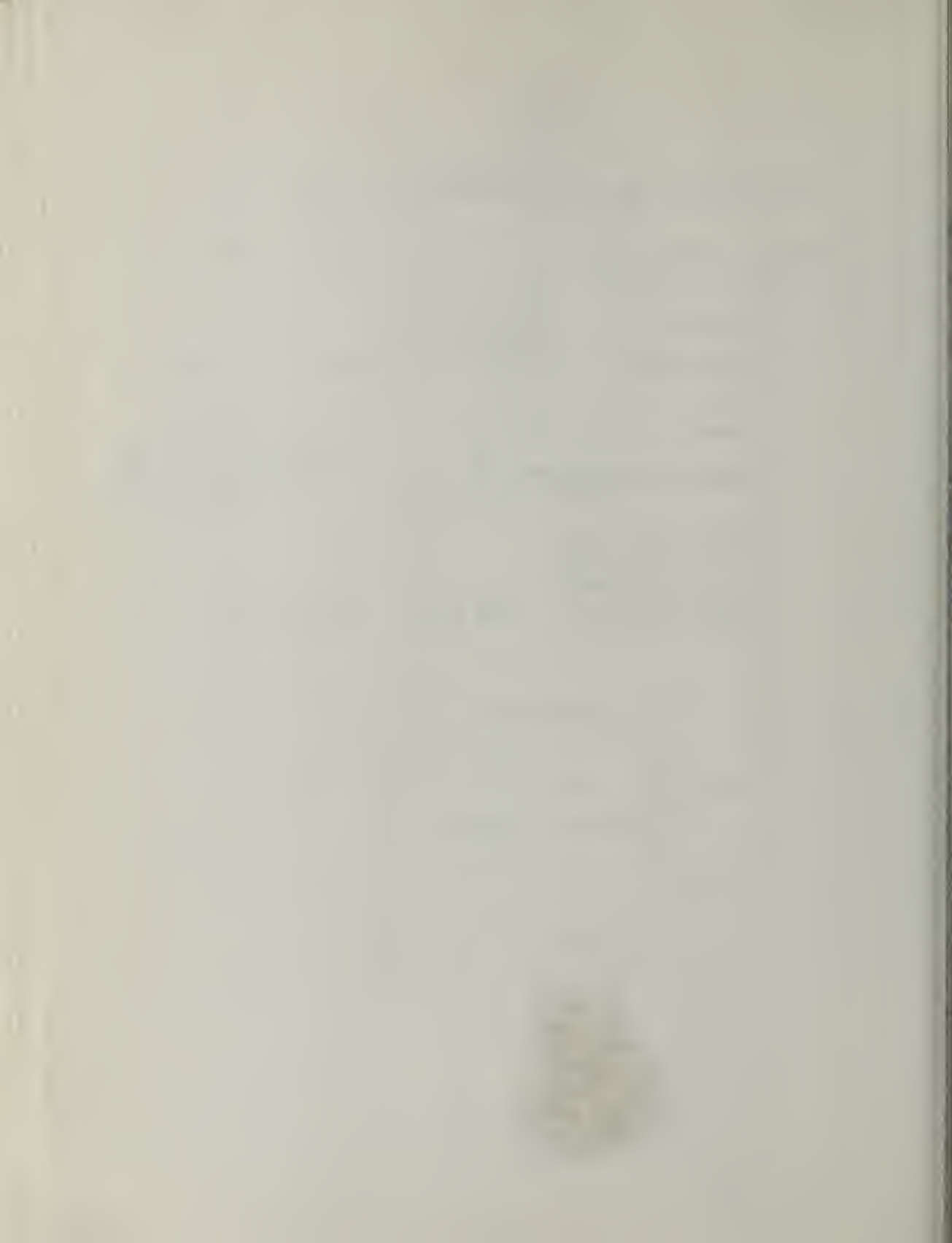
Hale Sturges Bill Scott Ray Webb

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 9 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

AIME, ANTHONY J.
CANTRE, JULIO
COLEMAN, JONATHON J.
DOUVOS, CHRISTOPHER A. (C)
GARDNER, NORMAN R.
GOCELLA, JOHN P.
GOGUEN, BRUCE D.
GUTHRIE, BRENDON J.
JOHNSTON, GREGG M.
KING, DAVID J.
LYNCH, LUKE D., III
McGRAIL, MAURA A. M
MITCHELL, ALISON S. -91 M
RAEDLE, DANIEL R.
REESE, EVAN C., III



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Anthony Aime 1 Fox St. Bronx, NY 01459	5'7"	150	'92	OF, P, C
Julio Centre -34 102ND St. Apt 20 West Mills, NY 11374	5'11"	165	'92	P, 1B, OF
John Coleman 1 Bronksweld Rd Anton, MA 03021	5'11"	150	'93	C, OF
Chris Oduros 7 Church Ave Brooklyn, NY 11218	5'9"	170	'90	P, 2B, 3B
Mike Estrada 1 W. 11th St. Santa Ana, CA 92703	5'11"	165	'91	SS, P
Josh Frechette 25 Hawthorne Rd. Bedford, OH 43606	6'2"	225	'90	3B
Tom Gardner Servant St. Bedford, NH 03102	6'0"	185	'91	3B, OF, P
Ray Gocella 1 Birchwood Dr. Trenton, NJ 08611	6'4"	200	'90	C, P
Mike Goguen Central Ave. New Bedford, MA 02745	5'7"	130	'91	2B, SS, OF
Arden Guthrie Forest St. Thruen, MA 01844	5'9"	170	'91	P, 1B
Egg Johnston Fable Farm Rd. W. Canaan, CT 06840	6'2"	175	'90	P, 3B
Steve King Birchwood Rd. Lem, NH 03079	5'11"	160	'90	OF
Mike Lynch Chicken Valley Rd East Valley, NY 11560	6'0"	155	'91	SS, P
Ed Raedle 20 Box 4126 Birmingham, ME 04938	6'0"	170	'91	C, 1B
Tim Reese 50 Westwood Dr Hartford, PA 18042	5'8"	160	'90	2B, SS

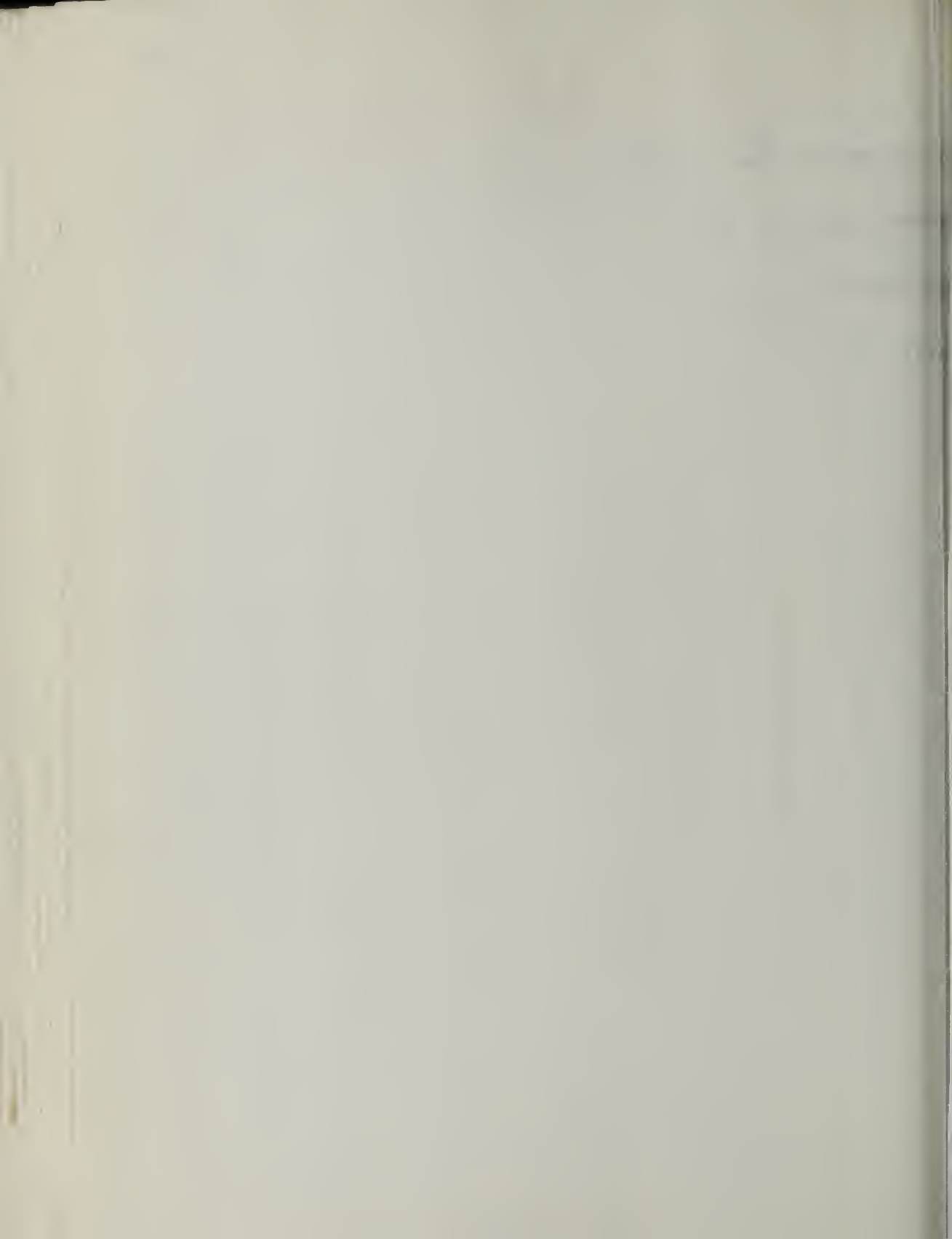


DATE OF CONTEST: April 6, 1990

OPONENT: Beverly HS

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 11-6 (L)



DATE OF CONTEST: April 11, 1992

OPPONENT: Pingree

PLAYERS: Pingree

RESULT: 10-7 (L)

Tough Opening Day Defeat for PA Baseball, 10-7

By JULIO CANTRE

On Wednesday, the Boys' Varsity Baseball team took a promising road trip to Pingree School but walked away with their second defeat of the season. The final score read 10-7 in a game plagued by errors and a bright sun facing the outfielders.

Things looked good at the outset of the game with Andover ending the top half of the first inning with a 3-0 lead aided by a two-base hit by Upper shortstop Mike Estrada. But Pingree came back with a little offense of their own, scoring two earned runs along with one unearned run off of PG pitcher Greg "Goose" Johnston to tie the game.

For the next three innings, Johnston pitched a good game, but left after the fourth inning having thrown 80 pitches with a two-run deficit. He gave up 8 runs on 6 hits. In the fifth inning, Andover brought in pitcher/outfielder Julio Cantre '92, who gave up two runs on one hit, one walk, and one strikeout. Finally, in the last inning, Andover brought in PG catcher/pitcher Rocky Gocella who struck out the last three batters he faced, but not before he was taken to left field on a three-run blast by Pingree's pitcher.

Errors plagued Andover's defense as countless fly balls were dropped, ground balls booted, and many balls were thrown away. The blazing sun was a ser-



PA Baseball versus Pingree

Photo/Hitchcock

ious problem for the Andover outfielders, forcing them to misjudge fly balls. Overall, the game was sloppily played on defense.

However, the Andover bats were swinging at full blast as Mike Estrada went three for four with two singles, a double, and a walk, and third baseman Norm Gardner '91 punched out three hits of his own. Upper Bruce Goguen has three hits as well, and

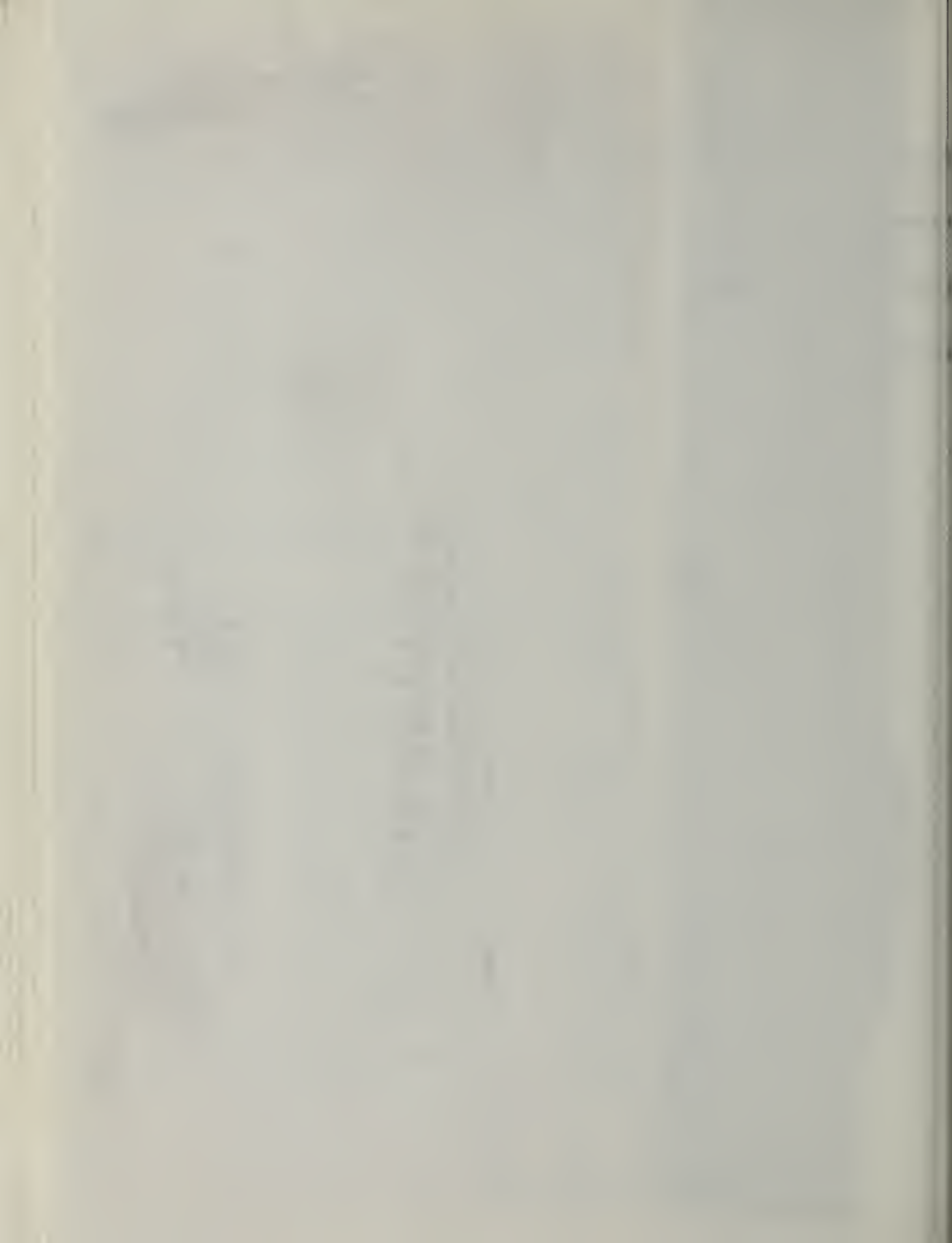
Gocella crushed a pitch in the last inning for a triple.

Andover baseball remains winless after losing their first game last Friday against Beverly High School, 11-5. Several factors can be attributed to Andover's misfortune so far. Estrada says that "In order to win a game, we're going to have to come together as a team." Team Captain Chris Douvos adds, "We're going to have to strengthen our

defense to win important, close games in the future."

Another trouble spot that Andover baseball faces is a relatively young team with only six Seniors, six Uppers, two Lowers, and one Junior in John Coleman.

The team anxiously awaits the return of PG second baseman Evan Reese who was out with a sprained ankle, and first baseman/catcher Dan Raedle '91 who is out with a hurt shoulder.



DATE OF CONTEST: April 14, 1990

OPONENT: Wilbraham and Monson

COURT PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 2-1 (L)



DATE OF CONTEST: April 18, 1990

OPPONENT: Cushing.

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: 7-8 (L)...

Baseball Edged Out by Wilbraham and Monson, Cushing

By JULIO CANTRE

Last Saturday, the Boys Varsity Baseball team lost a close game to an older and more experienced Wilbraham and Monson team, 2-1. Despite the loss, team morale was high after the game ended as Andover played practically flawless baseball out on the field. But on Wednesday, Andover lost another disappointing nail-biter to Cushing, 8-7.

The Wilbraham and Monson game was a classic pitching duel. Team captain Chris Douvos '90 pitched six spectacular innings, holding Wilbraham's squad to two unearned runs on only three hits. Douvos also collected seven strikeouts along the way, walking only two batters. Catcher/pitcher Rocky Gocella came in to pitch in the last inning, striking out two batters, walking one. But Andover's great pitching was equalled on Wilbraham's side as pitcher Pete Anacki, sporting an 84 mile-an-hour fastball, threw a complete game, giving up one run on a single hit.

Andover's run was scored in the first inning by centerfielder Bruce Goguen '91, as he walked to get on base, stole two bases, and scored on the steal to third because of a bad throw by Wilbraham's catcher. Both of Wilbraham's runs were scored on one play in the fourth inning when, with runner's on second and third and two outs, a ground ball was thrown away, allowing both runners to score.

The game was highlighted by some fine defensive plays as a mere two errors were committed by Andover, and only one by Wilbraham.

Wednesday at Cushing

Team spirits were high going into Wednesday's match against Cushing Academy after the close game on Saturday. PG pitcher Gregg "Goose" Johnston started the game on the mound, but An-

dover received a rude awakening as Cushing's first eight hitters mounted a five-run lead on only one hit and two walks. It was a flashback to the first two games of the season, as the defense collected four errors that first inning.

Johnston was credited with three more runs until he was taken out in the fourth inning with one out. He was replaced by pitcher/third baseman Norm Gardner '91. Gardner hurled two and two-thirds innings worth of spectacular baseball, giving up no runs on three hits as Andover's defense finally came together, turning out two double plays.

Andover's offense scored only one run in the first five innings on a John Coleman '93 single that drove in leftfielder Dave King '90, who walked to get on base.

The Andover bats woke up in the sixth inning. The action started with a long drive to right-center field by second baseman Mike Estrada '91, which went for a triple. Gocella walked next, after which Estrada was driven in on an error by Cushing's shortstop. King got on base on a fielder's choice, and Coleman walked to load the bases. A single by first baseman Julio Cantre '92 drove Gocella and King in, then Coleman and Cantre scored on a single by Bruce Goguen after tagging up on designated hitter Brendon Guthrie's fly ball to left field. Shortstop Evan Reese '90 led Andover's hitting with a single and a double.

Hope was still alive in Andover's last at-bat as Gocella scored on a Dave King rip to right field, but they were stopped short in the end.

Andover awaits a double-header at Worcester Academy this weekend with things looking very good for this steadily improving team.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 25, 1990

OPPONENT: Tilton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 9-7 (W)

Baseball Notches First Win, 9-7 Triumph over Tilton

By JULIO CANTRE

On Wednesday, the Varsity Baseball team hosted Tilton Academy and walked away with its first win of the season by a score of 9-7. The high-scoring game provided Andover with a boost of confidence, showing them that they could win, and it was just a matter of time before they could bring it all together.

Andover took the lead early, scoring two runs in the first inning. Shortstop Evan Reese '90 scored the first run on third baseman Norm Gardner's '91 single to center field. Catcher/pitcher Rocky Gocella '90 eventually scored on an errant pick off throw to first base. Andover scored again in the second inning on a two-out rip to left field by right fielder Anthony Aime '92.

driving in first baseman Dan Raedle '90 who had walked. Andover collected yet another run in the third on a two-base blast to right center field by second baseman Mike Estrada '91, driving in Reese who hit a single to get on base.

Meanwhile, Andover was provided with three innings of scoreless pitching. Captain Chris Douvos started the game on the mound for Andover, giving up two hits and collecting four strikeouts in two innings. Then in the third, Julio Cantre '92 was brought in and put away the first three batters he faced. His good fortune ended in the fourth, though, as Cantre blew Andover's four run lead, giving up four runs on one hit and four wild pitches, tying up the game. With two

outs, Andover brought in Brendon Guthrie '91 who blew away the first man he faced, and stymied the Tilton comeback.

In the bottom of the fourth, Andover's explosive offense provided them with two more runs as Aime was driven in on a Bruce Goguen single, who was eventually driven in on a single by Reese. Guthrie's pitching was strong the following inning, giving up no runs. Andover struck again in the fifth on hits by Gardner and left fielder Dave King, bringing the score to 9-4.

However, Tilton's squad was restless as they struck again in the top of the sixth off Luke Lynch '91, who was making his pitching debut. Lynch was credited with three runs off four hits, while giving up one walk. Gocella closed the game for Andover, coming in

with one out in the sixth. Gocella struck out three batters in the one-and-a-third innings.

Once again, Andover's defense was generally solid, committing only four errors. Although Andover only won by two runs, the game should have been won by a wider margin.

This first win was a very important one, as it was at this time last year that Andover turned a losing streak around, eventually going 9-7. With the return of Dan Raedle, Andover now hopes to continue down the winning path.

Andover takes a trip to Northfield Mount Hermon next Saturday for a doubleheader. Last Saturday's scheduled doubleheader against Worcester was cancelled due to rain. One of those games will be made up.



DATE OF CONTEST: April 28, 1990

OPPONENT: NMH (double header)

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: 7-3 (W), 3-4 (L)

Baseball Splits Twin Bill

By JULIO CANTRE

Last Saturday, in the scorching eighty-five degree weather, the boys' varsity baseball team took a two-hour trip to Northfield Mount Hermon for a double-header. After winning the first game decisively, 7-3, NMH came back in the second game to beat Andover in the last inning, 4-3.

The First Game

All the runs in the first game were scored in the first two in-

nings of play. Andover jumped out to an early lead as centerfielder Bruce Goguan scored on a Norm Gardner single to center. Later that inning, NMH would respond with three of their own to jump ahead to a two-run lead.

But the Andover bats were not to be quieted yet. First baseman Dan Raedle and designated hitter Julio Cantre would score on an Evan Reese two-base rip to center field. Reese scored on the next

pitch as second baseman Mike Estrada smacked a double to left field, who scored soon after on catcher Rocky Gocella's blast to deep right field which went for a triple. Norm Gardner, who leads the team with a .391 batting average, came through again as he scored Gocella on a single to right field.

Andover's offense was complimented with an outstanding pitch-

continued on page 8

continued from page 5

ing performance by team captain Chris Douvos who turned in six scoreless innings after that first three-run inning. Douvos gave up only three hits the entire game as he stumped hitters with his amazing control and superb breaking pitches. He turned in seven strikeouts, walking only one hitter, but more importantly, Andover's first complete game of the year. It was especially satisfying to get such a strong performance all seven innings.

NMH Draws a Split

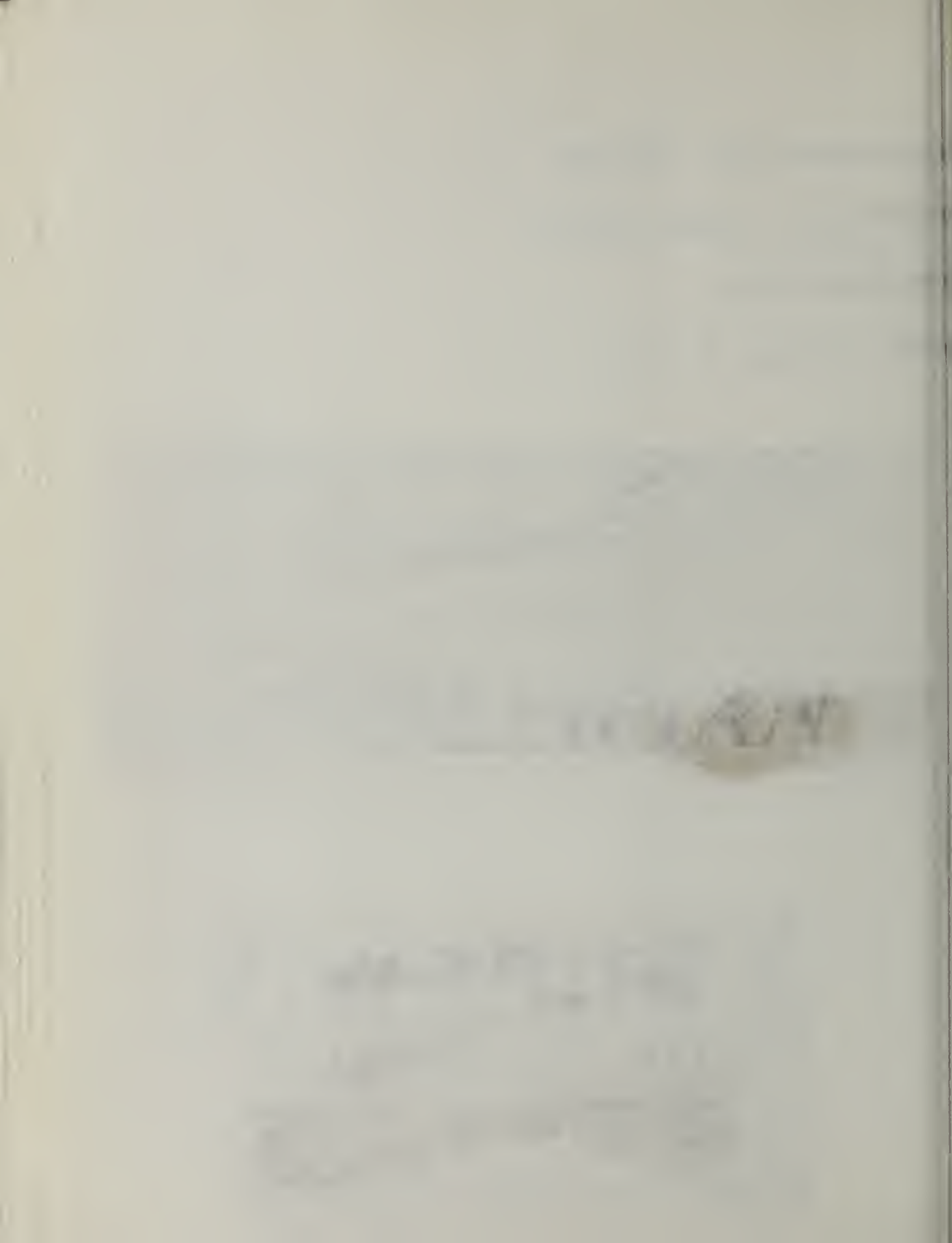
The second game provided for a little more drama than the first. A fine pitching performance was turned in by PG Goose Johnston as he gave up only one run in five and one-third innings, on only four hits.

Rocky Gocella was brought in to pitch and he got Andover's

squad out of a tough jam, giving up no runs that inning. Andover went into the last inning with a 3-1 lead to protect, but things fell apart in the last inning, including Andover's defense. Three runs were scored by NMH that last inning, the final run being scored on a passed ball with a runner on third base.

Offensively, Norm Gardner led the day with three hits and some hard-hit line-drive outs to the outfield. Reese, Raedle, and Estrada each had two hits.

Losing the second game took away a possible four points to be gained in the league standings, and left Andover with only one point for the day. Andover has a chance to redeem themselves with another doubleheader coming up this Saturday against Exeter, and the team won't be satisfied with another split.



DATE OF CONTEST: May 2, 1990

OPONENT: Wilbraham and Monson

COURT PLAYED: Wilbraham and Monson

RESULT: 2-7 (L)



DATE OF CONTEST: May 8, 1990

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

RESULT: 5-4 (W)



Collision at home plate

Photo/Stein



DATE OF CONTEST: May 9, 1990

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 4-3 (W)

Baseball Triumphs in 12-Inning Thriller Over Worcester, 5-4

By JULIO CANTRE

Last Tuesday, the Boys Varsity Baseball team took a road trip to Worcester Academy to make up a previous rained-out double header. This, the most grueling match so far, proved that Andover has what it takes to play competitive ball with teams in its league. In a twelve-inning duel, Andover came out ahead by a final score of 5-4.

Great pitching, fantastic defense, and clutch hitting were the key factors that contributed to the success of the team. Chris Douvos started for Andover on the mound, and pitched six good innings, giving up four runs on seven hits. Anthony Aime '92 made his pitching debut in the seventh inning and pitched two great innings, giving up only one hit and no runs. Then in the ninth inning, Norm Gardner came in to pitch four scoreless innings, collecting his first win of the year.

Winning Defensively

The great pitching exhibited by Andover's pitchers was made possible by some great defense, as Andover played errorless ball. Andover's defense really came through in the bottom of the

tenth inning, when Worcester loaded the bases with no outs, but walked away without scoring a run.

Bruce Goguen had an outstanding day in centerfield, making both the easy and the difficult plays, including a forward diving catch in the sixth inning.

Andover's great defense would have gone for nothing had it not been for some clutch hits in the bottom of the seventh, and again in the top of the twelfth. Dave King led off the top of the seventh with a walk and was followed by a Gregg Johnston single. Luke Lynch then walked to load the bases, and Goguen came through again with a single to left that scored King. Shortstop Evan Reese drew a walk. With two outs, Gardner ripped a base-hit to center field that drove in Lynch and Goguen to tie the game up at four.

After that, the game remained scoreless for five innings until the top of the twelfth when the bats woke up again. Goguen started off the inning with a single. Then, on a hit-and-run play, Reese came through with a single to centerfield. Goguen would score on a

Dan Raedle ground-out to the shortstop for the winning run.

Wednesday Against Cushing

The following day, Andover hosted Cushing in a revenge game stemming from an 8-7 loss at Cushing earlier this year. Gregg Johnston started on the mound, pitching a nine-inning, complete game win as Andover triumphed by a score of 4-3.

Again, Andover opened up a quick lead with a three-run first inning. Goguen, Reese, and Raedle led off with back-to-back walks, and Gardner got on with a fielder's choice play to second base, scoring Goguen. Catcher Rocky Gocella walked again to load the bases, and rightfielder John Coleman continued with a single to rightfield, scoring Reese and Gardner. In the fifth inning, Goguen scored the winning run on a Raedle sacrifice fly to rightfield.

This Saturday, Andover faces league leader Deerfield Academy for a double header. On a final but sad note, Mike Estrada's presence was sorely missed on Tuesday and Wednesday, as Mike has left Phillips Academy. The team will miss him.



DATE OF CONTEST: May 12, 1990

OPPONENT: Deerfield (DH)

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 1-4 (L), 1-11 (L)

Baseball Swept by Deerfield in Double-Header, 4-1, 11-1

By JULIO CANTRE

After winning two games in a row to top league contenders, it seemed apparent that the boys' varsity baseball team was on a roll. But last Saturday in a home double header against an 8-1 Deerfield team, Andover was rudely awakened by a brutal sweep by Deerfield's squad. The first game was lost by the score of 4-1, the second by 11-1.

Team captain Chris Douvos started the first game on the mound for PA. Douvos started the game with two one-two-three innings as he was aided by a strong Andover defense. But in the third inning, everything fell apart. Seven errors and five hits cost Andover four runs and eventually the game. Douvos went on to pitch four more scoreless innings, giving up only two hits the rest of the way. Unfortunately, for his well-pitched game, he received a loss.

Andover did not score a run in the first inning, unlike almost every other game this season.

Their one run came in the bottom of the fifth, when star center fielder Bruce Goguen got on first base on an error by the third baseman. A ground-out to the pitcher by shortstop Evan Reese moved Goguen over to third. Then, with two outs, first baseman Dan Raedle '91 came up to bat and drilled a single to left field, scoring Goguen from second base. Andover was held scoreless for the rest of the game.

The Second Game

In the second game, Andover's luck came up even shorter than in the first. Andover's pitchers combined to give up eleven runs. Norm Gardner started for Andover on the hill. He pitched two scoreless innings, but was hurt by the long ball in the third inning, giving up four runs. His luck ran out in the fourth inning as he gave up four more runs. Lower Julio Cantre came in to pitch in the fifth inning. Cantre pitched two scoreless innings, but was racked for four hits and three

runs in the last inning.

The Andover bats were once again dormant as the only run came in the fourth inning. Dan Raedle led off the inning with a ground ball to the shortstop who booted the ball, allowing Raedle to get on base. Raedle was moved over to second on a ground-out by Norm Gardner, then over to third on a passed ball. Then left fielder Dave King '90 came up to rip a single to center field, driving in Raedle.

No less demoralizing than these two losses is the fact that losing both games almost assures that Andover will not make it to the championship tournament at Holy Cross in Worcester, MA. This is disturbing due to the fact that PA beat three of the four teams that will make the tournament this year.

Due to a rain-out on Wednesday, Andover will play on Saturday at home against Tabor Academy. After that Andover plays two games on separate days against Exeter.



Andover pitcher to the plate

Photo/Schriebl

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19 1990

OPONENT: Tabor.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 8-7 (W).

DATE OF CONTEST: May 23, 1990

OPPONENT: Exeter...

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 8-2 (W)...

Andover Baseball Wins

A Pair

By JULIO CANTRE

This week, the Boys Varsity Baseball team won two big home games against non-league Tabor Academy and against league nemesis Phillips Exeter Academy. On Saturday the Blue won it in ten innings against Tabor by a score of 8-7. Then on Wednesday, Andover won easily against a feeble Exeter squad by the score of 8-2.

Gregg "Goose" Johnston '90 started for Andover on the mound as he pitched six rocky innings, giving up six runs on nine hits. Johnston was given the hook from the game after a tough three-run inning. Captain Chris Douvos '90 finished the game, pitching three scoreless innings

for his second win of the year.

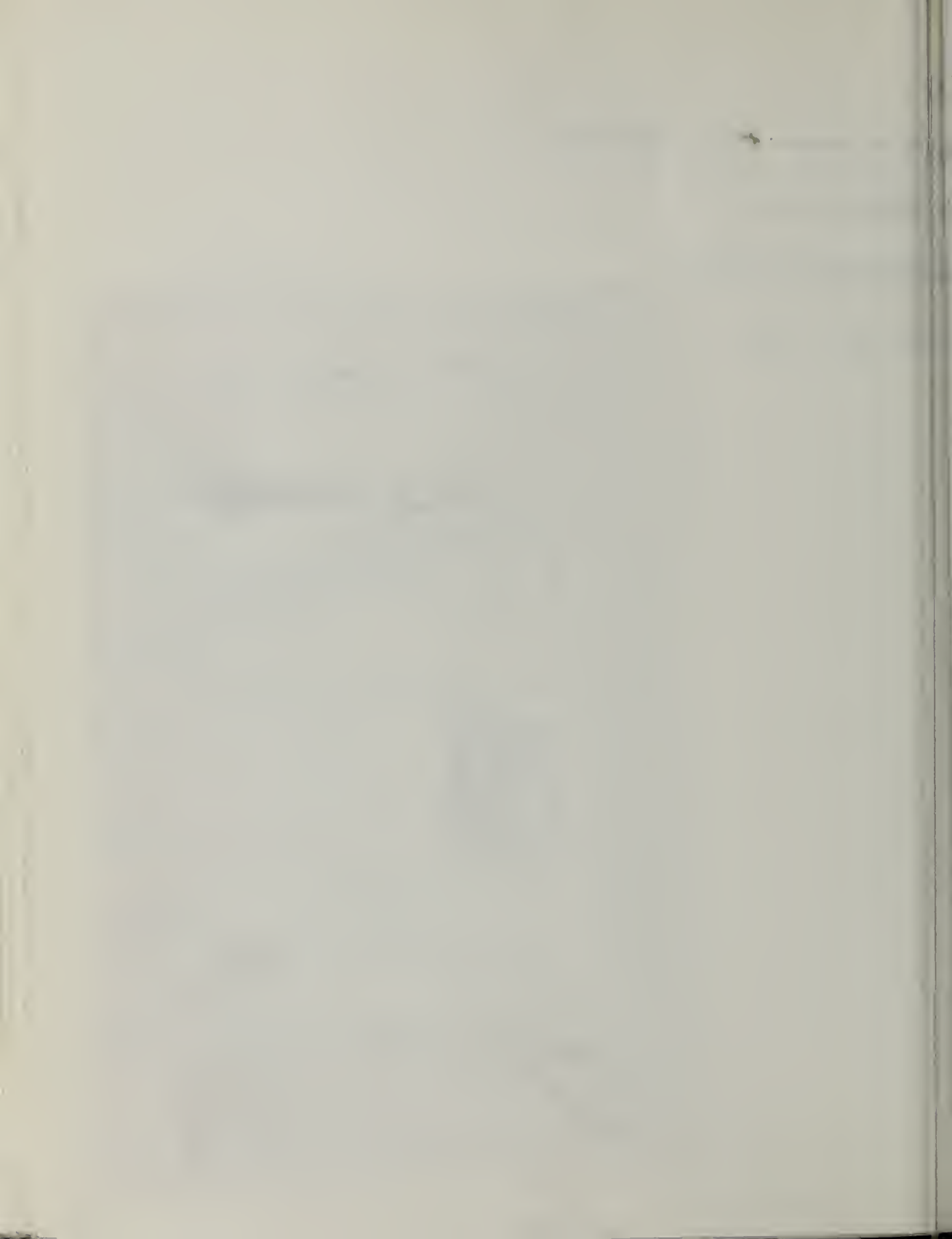
Andover's offense was spectacular as they scored three runs in the first, two more in the second, and one in the seventh to tie the game up. Douvos helped his own cause in the tenth by hitting a single to right field to drive in the winning run from second. Dan Raedle '91 had a great day with three hits and three RBI's.

On Wednesday, Andover beat Exeter, as Douvos did it again from the mound, pitching a complete game win, his third win of the season. Evan Reese '90, Raedle, and Norm Gardner '91 each had two hits.

Andover faces Exeter again this Saturday, this time in Exeter, New Hampshire.



Chris Douvos

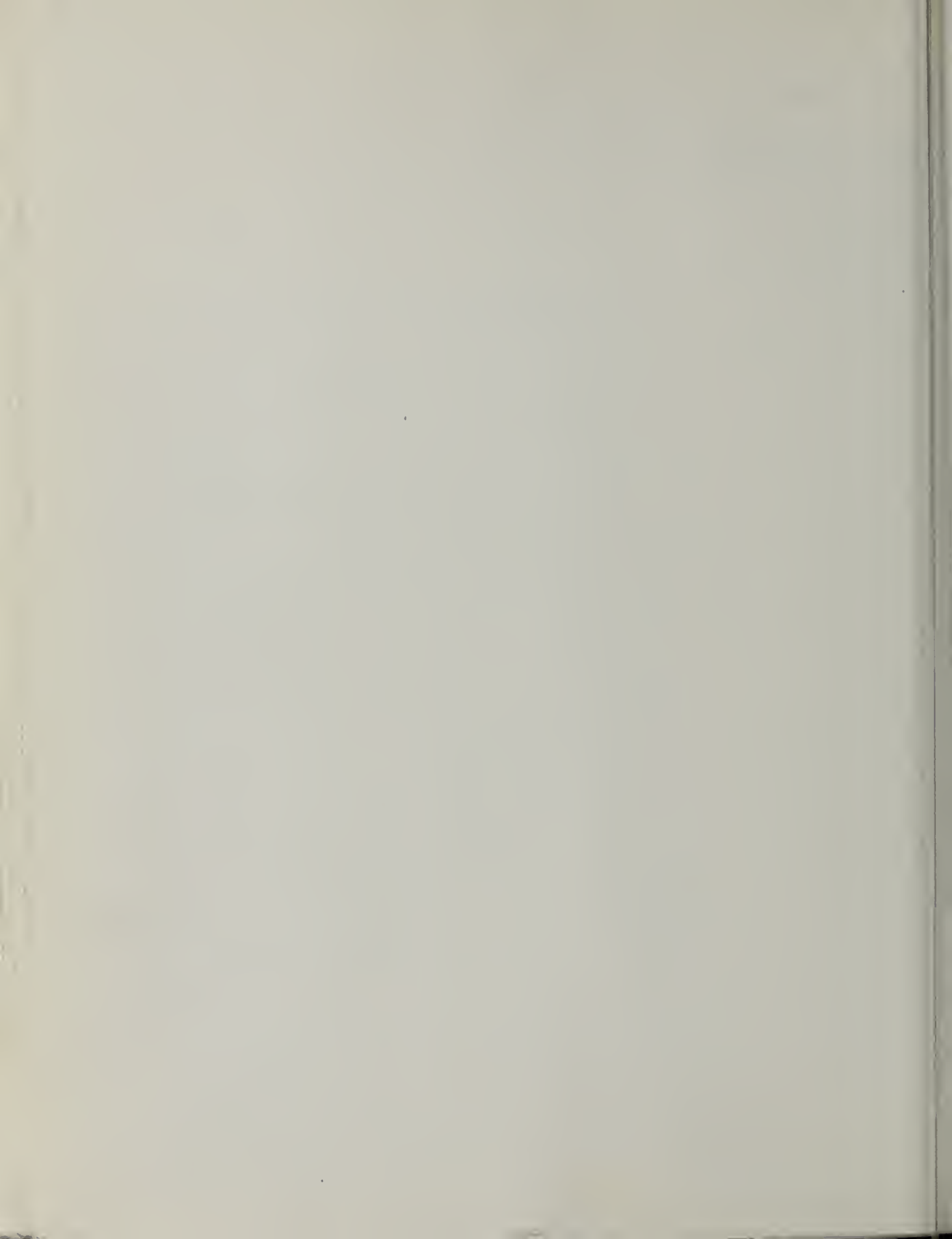


122 (44)

122 (44)

Exe 122

122 (44)



SPORT: BOYS' CREW

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: CHRISTOPHER SCHULTEN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH PETER WASHBURN

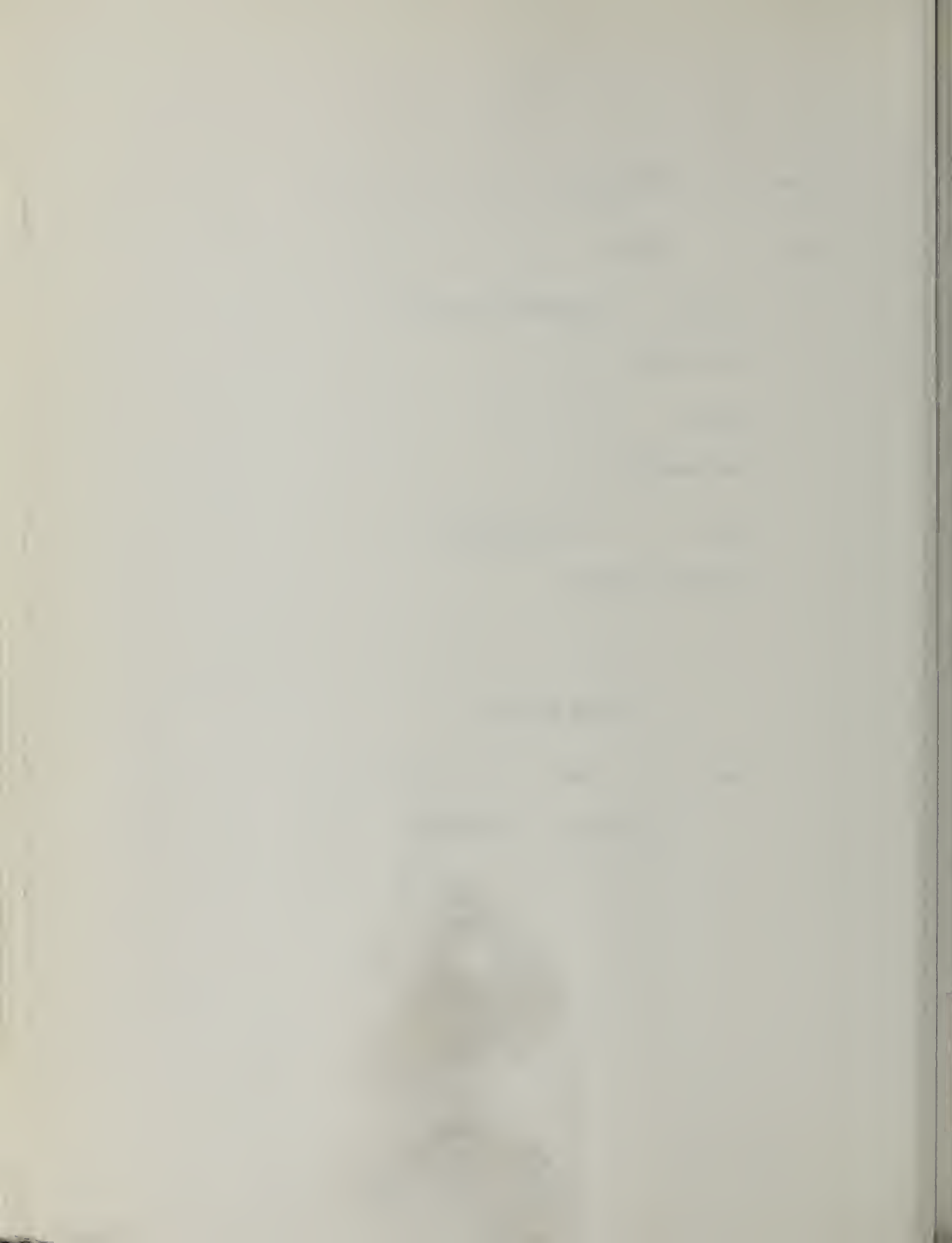
ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED

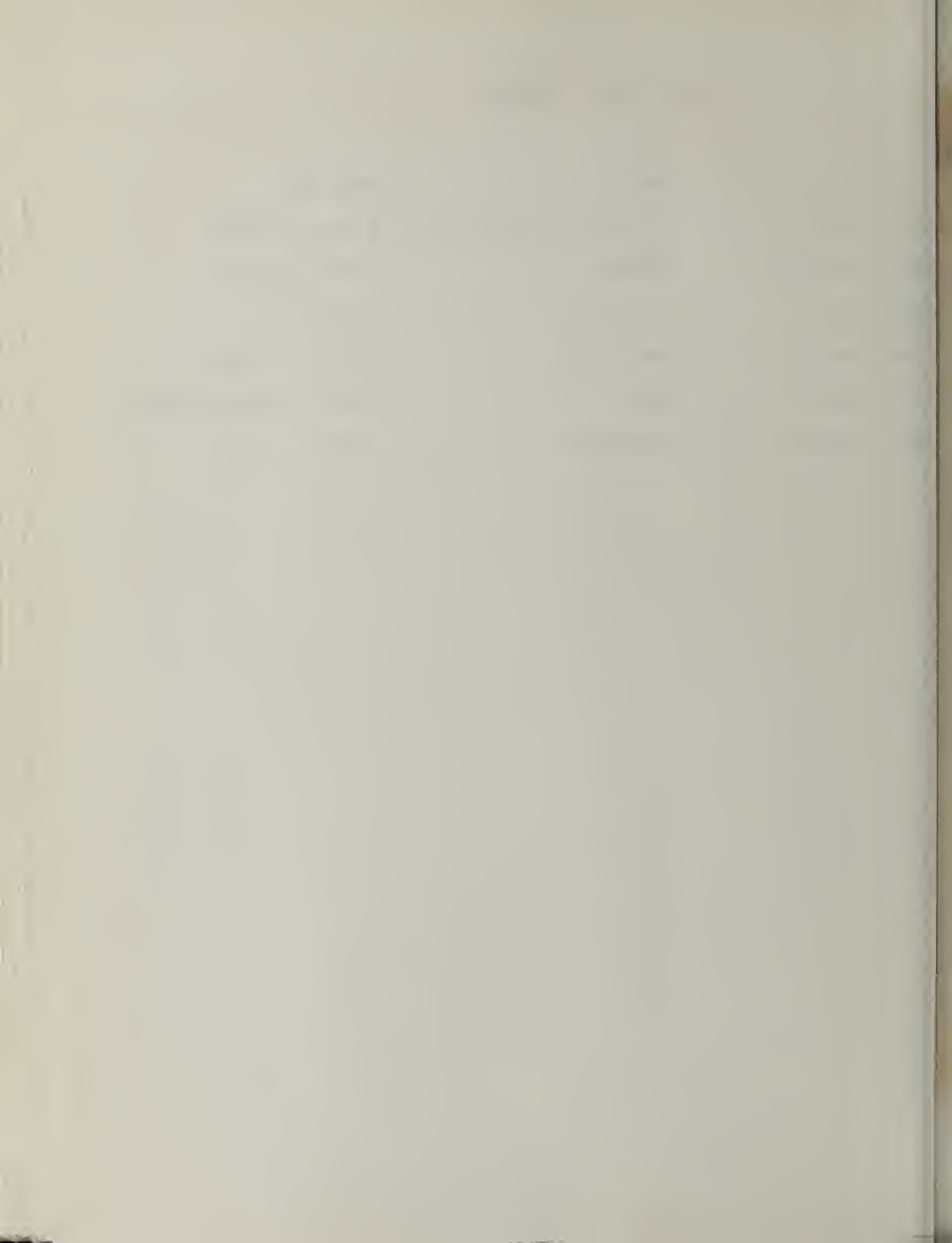
LETTER WINNERS

BRUGGEMANN, REID A.
CRUTCHER, LAWRENCE M., Jr
DENMAN, S. STANTON
DOBLE, HUNTER S.
HALL, ROBERT C.
HILL, ROBERT J.W.
LUMPKIN, BENJAMIN I.
McKEE, ETHAN M.
MEGALLI, MARK
MEKETA, DENE B. C.
OLIVETTI, CRISTINA C.
ORSMOND, JOHN M.
PERRIN, EDWARD P.
PIASECKI, DANA P.
PIASECKI, JUSTIN H.
SANDULLI, GUIDO M.
SCHULTEN, CHRISTOPHER J (C)
SPARE, ALEXANDER V.



BOYS' CREW 1989-90

Sat., April 14	Kent	away	0-2
Sat., April 21	St. John's/Simsbury/Exeter	away	2nd place
Sat., April 28	Pomfret	home	No scores
Sat., May 5	St. Paul's	away	Lost
Sat., May 12	Exeter/Tabor	home	2nd place
Sat., May 19	NMH	home	3rd boat 1st place
Sat., May 26	Interschols	away	4th place



Varsity Boys' Crew Summers on the Thames

By JAY CRUTCHER

After the Boys' Varsity Crew Interschols victory in May, 1988, Coach Peter Washburn received an invitation to the 1989 Henley Royal Regatta in England, and readily accepted, knowing his 1989 crew would be strong. With the trip to the town of Henley-on-Thames as an inspiration, the first varsity boat went undefeated during the season and finished second at Interschols.

Mr. Washburn selected twelve oarsmen and two coxswains for the trip. The first boat remained as a whole, and half of second boat became a four with cox. After Spring term, the group remained on campus for ten days of training, practicing twice a day, so that once at Henley the crew was ready.

Seven Seniors on the eight brought incredible experience and power to the boat. The lineup was as follows:

Bow: Eric Hawn '89
2: Nick Lehman '89
3: Pete Austin-Trapero '89
4: Ethan Ayer '89
5: Cadir Lee '89
6: Reuben Perrin '89
7: John McDougall '89
Stroke: Chris Schulten '90
Cox: Cris Olivetti '90

The four with cox, coached by Dr. Ed Quattlebaum, looked equally promising. Although plagued with problems all year, the crew finally rowed together well. The second's lineup:

Bow: Matt Patrick '89
2: Stanton Denman '90
3: Jay Crutcher '91
Stroke: John Roesler '89
Cox: Jake Logan '91

The Regatta

1989 was the 150th anniversary, the sesquicentennial year of the Henley Royal Regatta. The anniversary increased interest in the regatta, promising tougher competition. Indeed, over 450 crews from dozens of countries attended.

The crews landed in London on June 15, with two weeks to train in England before Henley began on June 28. After settling down in Wargrave, a village five miles from the town of Henley, the crew returned to a schedule of practices.

Jon Lin, the Girls' Varsity Crew coach and a graduate of Oxford, was there to greet the crew. His connections at the Regatta proved invaluable. He found a boat for the eight to row in, and helped with the organizing the trip.

The Andover Eight

The eight entered the Thames Challenge Cup, an event usually reserved for JV college and university boats. However, Mr. Washburn felt they were fast enough to be competitive in this event. During the first race, a round of 32, they fell to City of Oxford Boat Club. Andover turned in the second fastest time of the day, but City of Oxford was a full second faster.

At the Reading Town Regatta, another race unrelated to Henley, the eight won the Senior II, defeating Reading University and Massachusetts prep school Buckingham, Brown & Nichols, among others.

Andover's Four

The four with cox, which entered the Britannia Challenge Cup, was required to row in a qualifying race

because of oversubscription. Thirty crews were fighting for twelve available spots at Henley. Although Andover defeated Williams College, Simsbury, and a dozen others, they failed to qualify by four seconds.

Disheartened by this loss, the Andover four did battle the next day with Aberdeen University in a Senior I event, a race far beyond their abilities, and lost by two lengths.

Just days after the races ended, the crew split up, going their various ways to start the summer vacation, already over one month late.

Crew Prepares for Superb Spring

By TOM BOHRER

This Wednesday, April 11, the Boys' and Girls' Varsity crews were proud to christen their two new boats, named the *Britta McNemar* and the *Doc Minne*. The two boats are both Vespoli Eights, and are the fastest type of boat rowed in high schools.

The boats were purchased with about 25,000 dollars given by alumnus Gilbert Greenway, and Head Coach Peter Washburn and Girls' Coach John Lin received them in mid-February. Both Headmaster Donald McNemar and Britta McNemar were present at the christening, as were Athletic Director Paul Kalkstein and Assistant Director Leon Modeste.

Brief speeches were made by Washburn, boys' captain Chris Schulten, and girls' co-captains Miranda Lutyens and Ceci Mendez. Mr. Washburn thanked Doctor Ron Minne and Mrs. McNemar for their contributions to Andover Crew. Dr. Minne used to coach the Girls' Varsity program. Schulten expressed hopes that the crew could progress to be among the financially best crews in New England, if not the fastest. The Girls' co-captains remembered Dr. Minne, especially, his instinctive finesse as a bus driver.

The boys and girls are looking forward to their race this Saturday at Kent.

Both Crew Teams Fall Short of Exeter at Worcester

By JAY CRUTCHER and STANTON DENMAN

On Saturday, April 21st, the Boys and Girls Crew travelled to Worcester, Mass. to race Exeter, Simsbury, and St. John's on Lake Quinsigmond. Spies reported that Exeter thought they would win big, and that information was on target as Exeter placed first in each of six races.

For the first time in the history of the race, there were no major problems. The weather was almost perfect for rowing - sixty degrees and only threatening to rain. No powerboats were present to disturb the course.

Boys First Boat

Before the race, an impromptu conference between oarsmen revealed that Exeter's first boat was rowing a "King" prototype

eight. Some Andover JV quickly dubbed their boat *The Red October*. The name stuck. The race, one of the last of the day, was substantially delayed. While Andover waited near the start, Exeter powered by trying to look impressive in their new boat. Simsbury demonstrated a new technique for causing a wake while at a standstill. St. John's simply tried not to sink.

When the race officials finally found the start, they quickly lined up the boats in a vaguely professional manner. The start was a good one and at the end of the start, Andover was dead even, if not ahead of, with *The Red October*. However, Exeter used their shell's new design to their advantage as they had successfully pulled out one length by the 1000 meter mark. *The Red October* is a slimmer hull than most and as a

result, glides through the water a little faster.

Andover concentrated completely on Exeter because Simsbury was at least a length behind at the 500 meter mark, and St. John's even further behind. The boys in blue started rowing 36 strokes a minute, and adrenaline successfully held that rating for over half of the race. Exeter held their length for the last five hundred meters to secure their hard-fought win over Andover, who were trailing by barely one length right to the finish.

Boys Second Boat

Despite a few changes in the boat's lineup just days before the race, second boat rowed a good race. Although the boat suffered a relatively weak start, in the immortal words of Matt Crowe, "I couldn't see much because I was staring at Reid's head, but ...", the second boat started a little behind Simsbury. They lost to Exeter in the first few strokes and never saw them for the duration of the race. Boys second gradually edged away from St. John's and had caught Simsbury by the 1000 meter mark. From there the boat built a half-boat-length lead over Simsbury, to finish second.

The Vikings

In a confusing delay that held up many other races, the Boys Third boat had to race twice. At the start of their first race, Exeter started a full six seats up on the rest of the pack. Such a strategy had been used successfully in the past by St. John's, but only because their coaches serve as race officials. Some Andover JV protested loudly and successfully,

forcing a rerow. Unfortunately, the rerow had no effect on Exeter, as they won the B3 race twice. Andover finished second, and Simsbury and St. John's swapped third and fourth places in the two races.

Girl's Varsity Photo Finishes

The first race to go off was G3 with a finish order of Exeter, then Andover, followed by Simsbury. Exeter won the race about a boat-length ahead of Andover.

There were some standout cases in the races that deserve mentioning. First was the fine performance by Paki Taylor. Not only did she race for G3, but because they were missing a person, she also rowed in the G2 race. In a sport that is so physically demanding, it was certainly no mean feat. Also, both races by G1 and G2 were particularly exciting. Although Andover lost both, they were not by much. G2 lost by a scant few feet with G1 by even less, under a second.

What made this such a disappointing loss for G1 was that they were catching Exeter as they crossed the finish line. To put in the words of one of the girls, "All we needed was another 50 meters and we would have had them."

Optimism

Although Exeter was clearly a very fast team, team captain Chris Schulten was optimistic after the race. "They're fast, but I don't think they will get much faster. We've got a lot of room to improve, however, and I think we'll be very fast when we meet them in three weeks."

4/27 Even with New Boat Boys' Crew Loses to Kent

By TOM BOHRER

On Saturday, April 14, the Boys Varsity Crew trekked to the far reaches of deeper Connecticut to face the Kent School. Andover's two boats battled Kent on the Chesapeake in extremely rough weather.

In this race, the first of the sea-

son, Andover played the role of the underdog. Kent was rumored to have a crew endowment larger than that of their school, and they are known to fly to Florida over spring break to train for two or three weeks. Largely because of these advantages, Kent's two boys' boats triumphed in the heavy headwinds and waves of their home court.

Despite the losses, however, Andover Head Coach Peter Washburn was not discouraged. Andover has won the race only twice in its sixteen-year history. Washburn emphasized that the Kent race is only an indicator of his boats' speed relative to the fastest boats in the league. Although Washburn saw room for improvement, he didn't think that Kent would get any faster.

Indeed, Andover's Crew program has great potential. The stroke and captain Chris Schulten placed third in the Head of the Charles in October, losing only to the winners of the Gold and Bronze medals at the lightweight world championships. Six-seat Rob Hill recently broke Andover's record* for a 2500 meter erg piece with a time of 7:54. He broke previous records set by Ethan Ayer and Reuben Perrin (both '89) and Jon Bernstein '85, a current member of the US National team. Hopefully Andover can focus the depth of its program, Varsity and JV, and start to win some races this year.



BRITTA MCNEMAR



West dream boat Britta McNemar

Boys' Crew Thrashed by St. Paul's Eights

The weather on May 5 was so miserable that all games and races were cancelled with the exception of crew, so the Andover's first four boys' boats drove north to the St. Paul's School, dreading the forecasts of high winds, rain, and even snow. Sadly, all four PA boats couldn't meet the SPS challenge.

Boys' First Boat

Crew is a sport where concentration and mental toughness are essential to fast boats. Andover's first varsity eight knew that those two factors were missing during their race. The boat, which had been moving very well in practice all week, could not find its rhythm while racing SPS. Chris Schulten, the stroke of the boat, felt that he could no bring the rating, or the cadence, higher than 32 strokes per minute. Although the first eight had been

able to hold 34 or 35 before, they could not do so against St. Paul's. Schulten cited a general lack of concentration, a poor set, and ineffective use of power as the real problems that plagued Andover, as the boat lost by two lengths.

Second Boat

This year Andover is fielding a very young second boat, one comprised of six Uppers, one Lower, and only one Senior. Although they are potentially a fast boat, the second eight has little experience and frequently suffers as a result. St. Paul's crew program frequently is able to field six or more eights, whereas Andover has only four. St. Paul's therefore is able to boat a much more experienced, and much faster, second eight. Despite the excellent race that Andover rowed, St. Paul's boat beat them

by two and a half lengths, simply because of their advantage in experience.

JV Vikings

Andover's third boat, some of whom truly resemble viking, were unable to bring their own boat, a *King*, and were forced to borrow

a boat from St. Paul's that was described by one as, "a World War II vintage battleship with riggers." Upset to be rowing a boat that was older and weighed twice as much as their own boat, the vikings grew disheartened and were unable to attack the race with optimism. The Vikings rowed their warship to a two length defeat.

Fourth Boat

St. Paul's once again used their superiority in numbers to defeat Andover's fourth eight. While St. Paul's has oarsmen on as many as six or more boats, Andover has

only four boats, and has suffered several injuries. However, Coaches Q. and Mylon were able to field a competitive boat. Unfortunately, however, St. Paul's was able to use their experience and depth to their advantage to defeat Andover in the fourth and final race.

JV's Race Brookline

On Wednesday, May 9, Giles Bedford organized a practice race with against Brookline High. Coach Q. has grown to expect surprises from Bedford, but was quite happy to race the Boston high school team when they showed up. Putting the SPS defeat behind them, the vikings beat Brookline's first boat and gleefully threw coxswain Alison Parnell in the Merrimack River in celebration. Brookline later rerowed the course against Andover's fourth boat, defeating Andover.

Parekh, Boys' Crew Dives Against Exeter Fourth Boat Stroke Sacrifices Health for Team

By JAY CRUTCHER

Last Saturday, Andover Boys' crew raced against Exeter and Tabor at home. Exeter had previously swept all three boys' crews at Worcester in the opening race of the season. Tabor, a team generally not considered strong, proved to be up to their moniker, and were nothing but mediocre.

Boys' First

After a disappointing loss to St. Paul's the week before, First Boat hit the water looking for vengeance against the Red. The crews lined up for the start, with Andover closest to the shore, and Tabor boxing in the Exeter boat.

First Boat jumped off the line rowing a fast 40 strokes per minute, holding Exeter to a one seat lead. Tabor stayed with PA at the start, only losing several seats by the 500m mark.

However, Exeter rowing in the *Red October*, a prototype hull, was able to create a four seat lead on Andover after 20 strokes. Adrenaline and a desire to beat Exeter held Pa's rating to a very high 37 for several strokes. Cox Chris Olivetti '90 had to call three "settles" before the boat found a comfortable 35.

The race progressed logically from there. Exeter, which enjoyed a size advantage, pounded out a lower stroke rating than the Blue Crew. Andover pulled ahead of Tabor, and found a groove at 34. Exeter used their power and control effectively, and pulled ahead at the 750m mark.

Andover held the *Red October* to a six seat lead until Exeter began their final sprint, an in-

credible display of speed and agility. Exeter used their move to take several more seats, establishing a lead of a full four seats by the time the boats crossed the finish.

Boys' Second Boat

Andover's bad luck continued against Exeter in the second boat race. Exeter's second boat saw itself with a considerable size advantage, and was able to move past PA at the 300m mark. Andover had held the Red for the first 300m; Exeter was unable to put the race away early. With Tabor still in striking distance, and Exeter not in firm control of the race, Andover still had a chance to win.

At the 750m mark, Exeter eventually put the race away. By lifting the stroke rating and punching their catches, Exeter was able to lift their boat out of the water and move ahead of Andover and Tabor decisively.

As the Blue crowd howled, the Red stormed to an open water lead. In firm control, Exeter brought their rating down and rowed well, finishing well ahead of second place Andover.

The Vikings

Ironically, the only Andover victory came from the once snakebitten Boys' Third *Vikings*. In what is rumored to be the first defeat of Exeter third boat in 15 years, the Vikings had their revenge against the Exeter crew.

Historian extraordinaire Dr. Quattlebaum could not remember a third boat having defeated Exeter before. Exeter had previously killed the Vikings in the race at Worcester. Unlike the Worcester

race, though, the Vikings rowed the race in the shell which they had been practicing with, the *Christina D. Cabot*. The resulting smoothness proved crucial, as the race was a close one.

Andover jumped off the line rowing a 39, fifteen strokes later, the boat settled to a 36. Exeter, which rowed well, took a seat from the line. Andover, which enjoyed a size advantage for the first time in the day, stayed with the smaller Red crew. Both crews stayed even until the 900m mark, when Andover's size and technique began to pull the determined Vikings ahead of the Charging Red.

In what stroke Matt Polly '92 described "the most awesome feeling in the world," the Vikings proceeded to move through the Exeter crew. As if to concede defeat, the Exeter crew surrendered two rough strokes, throwing off their cadence and rhythm. As the two crews neared the final 200m, Andover fought to control their slides and the race, holding off a potent Exeter charge.

The Vikings held on to win by for seats. This victory resulted in the only wet Blue Coxswain of the day, as the Vikings tossed in Alison Parnell '90 into the river.

Fourth Boat/ Viking of The Week

Rowing in the second contest of the season, the fourth crew proved able, if not to row, then at least to generate a jolly good show. While Exeter moved out, Andover fought to hold them. The race proved to be the most

tactically brilliant and daring of the day, as Andover Stroke Raj Parekh '90 sacrificed his body for the cause.

At the 650m mark, Parekh's oarlock became loosened due to a series of rough strokes. Some thirty strokes later, Parekh's oar exploded out of his hands and into the murk of the Merrimack. Parekh then sat in the boat for several minutes, trying to remedy the situation when a thought came to him via a frantic Coach Washburn, slightly illegally screaming from the launch.

Washburn motioned Parekh to leap from the boat. As Exeter moved ahead, Parekh stood up in the lurching boat. In front of a hundred screaming fans, Parekh executed a perfect swan dive, earning himself a 9.5 from some Exeter girls. Raj was rescued by Mr. Washburn seconds later.

The daring tactical genius, and skill that Parekh demonstrated so perfectly reminded the fans that crew truly can be an exciting spectator sport. For demonstrating this incredible act of Non Sibi, Parekh has been awarded the honor of Viking of The Week.

Getting back to the race itself, in the man down situation, Andover fought to stay in the thick of the race, and succeeded, losing by just one length. As coxswain Tim Kay '93 commented, "I don't know quite what happened... I just looked up and Raj wasn't there anymore." One spectator came out and summed up, "Wow! you never know what you're in for when fourth boat races." Tell that to Rajen Parekh.



Boys' Crew

By JOHN ORSMOND

On Saturday, May 19th, crews for Andover and NMH met on the Merrimack River for their annual race. In the past, NMH has not been able to field fast boats. This year, however, NMH was fortunate to have several Post-Graduates and many returning seniors.

Boys' First

The boy's first boat lost to NMH by a deck length to finish off the season. Andover rowed an average, but not excellent race, and still hopes to beat NMH at Interschols. The New England Interscholastic Rowing Association Championships will be held this weekend on May 26 in Worcester MA. The boat Coach Washburn has set for Interschols is:

Cris Olivetti (Cox)
Chris Schulten (Stroke)
Ethan McKee (7)
Rob Hill (6)
Stanton Denman (5)
Bob Hall (4)
Hunter Doble (3)
Ed Perrin (2)
Jay Crutcher (Bow)

Although Denman and McKee switched positions on Monday, the boat appears to be faster already. Coach Washburn said of the boat, "There will be a few faster boats at Interschols, but first boat could place third or fourth with a good race."

Boys' Second Boat

Second boat unfortunately faced a boat that was comprised of NMH's first boat from last year. NMH accepted the applications of several PG's who will attend the Naval Academy next

fall. Those PG's displaced many of NMH's returning seniors to the second boat. Although last year Andover's second boat defeated NMH by a margin of over twenty seconds, this year's boat lost to NMH by one half second. This was a disappointing loss that did not really reflect any difference between the speeds of the two boats.

Dana Piasecki, a Lower new to the sport of rowing this year, was moved to the position of stroke just two days before the race. Piasecki's natural ability lent itself to Andover's valiant attempt.

The Vikings

Dr. Quattlebaum, the Boys' JV coach has been tremendously successful in creating and coaching a boat that has defied past JV performances. The vikings easily defeated the NMH boat, stretching their win-loss record to an excellent 5-2. For the first time in years, the vikings have been seeded third at Interschols and many on the boat feel they have good chances at winning. They have previously defeated Exeter, the number two seed, and believe that their loss to St. Paul's School was not indicative of their speed. Despite a grueling and sometimes frustrating season, the Boys' Crew seem to have gained speed during the week and hope to row well on Saturday. The vikings truly believe they can win this year, and if they do so, the vikings plan to throw Coach Quattlebaum and coxswain Alison Parnell into the frigid waters of Lake Quinsigamond in celebration.

Chris Schulten

By ROB HILL

Editor's Note: The following article was originally meant to be in the commencement issue as one of the athletes of the Spring term. Due to purely human error, it was not printed. The Sports Editors would like to express their apologies to Rob Hill, and especially to Chris Schulten, clearly one of the best athletes in the school, and one of the best rowers in the league.

Even before the Spring Term began, this year's crew team was labeled as being in a "building year." By far the most experienced rower of the varsity crew team is this year's captain, Chris Schulten. If there is anyone who can be given the distinction as being a God of the Rowing World, Chris best exemplifies that name for New England rowing.

Seven years ago, Chris picked up the sport of crew after his father was given a shell (single) for his birthday in 1983. Chris is a self-taught rower who resides in Guilford, Conn. During his summers, Chris trains on the Connecticut River, and has a strict regiment of double workouts three times a week with single workouts for the remainder of the week.

During the Spring Term, Chris has been the stroke of the boys' first boat since his Lower year. However, Chris says that his true love of the sport of rowing lies with the class of single skulls. "It is the best feeling to row in a skull," relates Chris. "It is the best type of exhilarating experience which puts you, alone, in control; something which is rarely attained while in an eight." In 1985, Chris competed in his first single sculling race and won the race with a blowout victory over 40 other singles. After that triumph, Chris never looked back. He placed an impressive third in the Club Singles at the Head of the Charles his Upper year. And, in the Fall of 1989,

Chris stunned the competition at the Head of the Charles Regatta by placing a superb third in the lightweight single class. The only two rowers that defeated him were the gold and bronze medal winners of the Lightweight World Championships. They were from the German and Dutch national teams; respectively. Here again Chris competed against a field of about fifty other rowers.

Chris' list of accomplishments grows every year. During the summer of '89, Chris and the rest of Andover's Varsity boat trained for an extra month after school ended for the prestigious Henley race in the United Kingdom. Chris comments, "We trained every day for double sessions under the relentless slave-driving stimulation of Coach Pete Washburn," a time worn veteran of intense training. Unfortunately, a bad draw for the preliminaries forced them to face the only crew which would give them a serious contest. In the end, it was that team, city of Oxford, which was the only loss the Andover squad had to endure.

The eights, for which Chris is the stroke, have very often been a great success. For instance, Chris' Lower year the Boys Varsity program won Interschols with the expert guidance of Mark Driscoll as coxswain. The following year, Chris' boat had an undefeated season only to have it stumped by the St. Paul's crew by under one foot of leeway. Cris Olivetti, the coxswain of boat one for the past two years, commented, "The loss was a very devastating one for Chris (Schulten) and I. It was also the first time the Andover squad had lost in its brand new eight man shell: the *John Coffee*." Schulten explains that the loss was due in part to the diminishing mental concentration towards the end of the season.

The boat one of this year sharply contrasts in terms of experience with the boat of last year.

First of all, many of the rowers have been competing for a mere two or three seasons which is a minuscule amount compared to that of Chris' experience. Since the boat is so inexperienced, it's quite hard for Chris to work with the boat.

All season, Chris has been trying to pull the team together. For instance, the team has dined on numerous occasions which is done in an effort to attain the all important team unity. Coach Pete Washburn once stated that the sport of the crew is the "ultimate team sport", so as a result, team relations are quite important. The team has also held morning workouts (5:30 - 7:00 AM) which are always a great joy to roll out of bed while the sun has not yet broken the morning sky.

The races of this year have varied greatly. For example, the Exeter races have been rowed technically perfect in the eyes of the team. Unfortunately, there have been races like the one in St. Paul's which gave the impression to the Andover squad that the team didn't even deserve to be a varsity sport. Chris comments, "The race was an absolute

nightmare to row. The set seemed to be all over the place."

Despite all the ups and downs with which the team was dealt, they did not surrender because of the positive encouragement of Chris' leadership. During the season, the team usually lost by a margin of about one boat length which in the eyes of Coach Washburn was "about right where we want to be."

Chris Schulten's goals for the future are to hopefully make the Junior National team which would train in Seattle for the Regatta which takes place in France. If he is unable to make that team then he will try to make the Junior National team for single skulls. Having been the captain of the boys varsity crew his Lower and Senior year, as well as having been the stroke for all three years, it is quite evident that Chris has been the primary source of success for Andover's crew in the last few years. Chris will be attending Yale University next year and I am sure the crew program at Yale will benefit just as much as Phillips Academy's program had in the years he had attended Andover.

SPORT: GIRLS' CREW

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: MIRANDA LUTYENS + CECILIA MENDEZ

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH JOHN LIN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

LETTER WINNERS

COULTER, JEAN N.
DOYLE, AMY P.
DRAKE, ASCHA K.
DRISCOLL, HILARY D.
FIORE, CLAUDIA W.
FITZGERALD, ALEXANDRA
GEORGES, ASIMINA T.
GOETZE, ERICA
JACOBY, SARAH H.
KIRN, SARAH L.
KORNET, ALLISON M.
LUTYENS, MIRANDA S. (cc)
MALLETTE, JENNIFER A.
MENDEZ, CECILIA I. (cc)

MINER, JESSIKA K.
MONDALE, JENNIFER K.
PICANSO, KATHRYN E.
RAINVILLE, ALLISON M.
TAYLOR, PAKI A.
von WALSTROM, CRISTOBEL
WEINER, WENDY L.

GIRLS' CREW 1989-90

Sat., April 14	Kent	away	0-2
Sat., April 21	Simsbury/Exeter	away	2nd place
Sat., April 28	Pomfret	home	no scores
Sat., May 5	St. Paul's	away	1-4 boats - 1st place
Sat., May 12	Exeter/Tabor	home	2nd place
Sat., May 19	NMH	home	1 & 2 boats - 1st place
Sat., May 26	Interschols	away	1st boat - 1st place 2 & 3 boats - 2nd pl.



Season's End a Peak for Girls' Crew

By GILES BEDFORD

Last year proved to be a fruitful year for the Andover Girl's Crew. Under the direction of new coach John Lin, the Andover Girls swept away inferior crews at the Inter-scholastic Rowing Championships.

Composed of Laura Bauschard '89, Jen Stableford '89, Ceci Mendez '89, Miranda Lutyens '89, Amy

Morse '90, Kathryn Picanso '91, Sarah Kirn '90 and Liz Sevcenko '90, at Jean Coulter's (90) command, the girls' crew team rowed to a highly successful season. Before Interschols, the team posted an almost flawless 7-1 record which included close victories over Exeter and N.M.H..

At Interschols, the squad con-

tinued to dominate the prep school crew circuit. Cruising through the heats, neither G1 or G2 was threatened by anyone. Heat times tend to indicate final placement, and both Andover times were the best there. In the final, both teams made it a textbook victory. Taking a lead at the 500, G1 waved goodbye to the opposition, opening up the lead in the latter half of the race. G2, rowing the lightest boat at the regatta, jumped away at the line and shot to glory.

With the season over, Ceci Mendez and Jean Coulter journeyed to the US junior national team development camp. Coulter, after weeks of training, made the Junior national boat. This accomplishment means she is the best scholastic girl's coxswain in the country. Mendez ended up rowing 2 seat on a US development camp boat. Mendez's boat went on to win the US Rowing Nationals, which is primarily for pre-Olympic contenders. They continued their reputation as "giant killers" by defeating a hot Riverside Boat club crew by 2.5 seconds at the American Rowing Championships, in Camden, NJ.

The Crew community is looking forward to this year's Spring season, when Andover should once again rule the waves. With a large returning group, high coaching dedication and new equipment, the team looks tough to beat.

Girls' Crew Sails Past St. Paul's

MIRANDA LUTYENS

While the warmth and sunny skies of last week did not carry through to Saturday, the clouds and drizzle of Concord, New Hampshire made no difference to the performance of Andover Girls' Crew, as they swept St. Paul's on May 5.

Girls' first and second boats came back strong after a two week period of major setbacks. First, the stroke of first boat and co-captain, Miranda Lutyens, suffered a terribly unfortunate injury when, after a hard loss at Kent three weeks ago, she strained a ligament in her back while erging the next day. One week later, six-seat, Upper Kathryn Picanso, sprained her ankle while running home from the river. Also, second boat's Sylvia Georges is out of commission because of a cartilage problem in her knees. To top it off, varsity coach, John Lin, was deathly ill with pneumonia and a one hundred and three degree fever for an entire week and therefore was unable to attend practices. Nevertheless, despite the inconsistency in the lineups as a result of injuries and sickness, the girls' varsity performed outstandingly.

Girls' first boat, now stroked by co-captain Ceci Mendez and coxed by Junior National Team coxswain Jean Coulter, immediately pushed ahead at the start and continued to lengthen their lead throughout the fifteen hundred meter race. They crossed the finish line eighth seconds

ahead of St. Paul's - about a one boat-length lead of open water. According to several of the rowers, the race was not as smooth as it could have been, but that only leaves room for improvement for this weekend's race at home against Tabor and Exeter, one of Andover's toughest competitors.

Rowing the last race of the day was second boat, coxed by Upper Hilary Driscoll and stroked by Lower Claudia Fiore. This was Claudia's second race of the day; she had previously on girls' first in place of Picanso. Also rowing her second race of the day on G2 was lower Paki Taylor from girls' third boat who replaced Wendy Weiner; Wendy was preparing for her senior violin recital that evening. Senior Jen Mondale rejoined the Andover Crew team for the race Saturday to fill in for Sylvia Georges. Like first boat, second boat won by a considerable margin.

Rowing in the newly inherited *Kaschper*, girls' third boat beat St. Paul's with time to spare. This diverse crew, made up of both experienced rowers from all grades is coached by Mr. Robert "RAMbo" Moss. Girls' fourth boat, coached by teaching fellow Elizabeth Haefner, beat St. Paul's crew by an incredible seventeen seconds. The St. Paul's crew was barely visible to spectators as Andover crossed the finish line. This was fourth boat's first race of the season and for many of the rowers, their first race ever.

Andover Girls' crew left St. Paul's tired from a long day but strong with a clean sweep.

Girls's Crew 5/11 Swept by Exies

By CECI MENDEZ and

seam in the Concord defense left
Whitemore open, who ripped a
great bounce shot to the goalie's
off-stick side. Somehow the goalie
managed to get a piece of the
shot to the side, thus sealing
Andover's second loss.

After the game, Kalkstein was
pleased, despite the loss. A better
performance from the attackmen
and a healthy Captain Mike
Deyermund (he played sparingly
despite an injured rotator cuff
perhaps could have provided the
edge for Andover. Newell
summed up the team's feelings by
saying, "We know that we are
the best team in the state. We just
haven't showed it yet."

right way for Andover when they
tied the score at 7-7. This seventh
goal, scored by Newell, was a
goal for the highlight films, as
Newell beat his man behind the
net, jumped past another man,
floated across the mouth of the
crease, and bounced a shot
through the goalie's legs. This
was all performed in one fluid
motion, just before landing in the
restricted crease area. But Con-
cord bounced back again 26
seconds later with a goal of their
own.

This did not phase the Blue at-
tack, however as just 22 seconds
later Andover tied the game at 8-
8, with 3:40 remaining in the
game. Once again credit goes to
Newell, with another outstanding
G2's race was a long time in

475-9090
Located in Downtown Andover
12 Post Office Avenue
Open Monday Thru Saturday 11 A.M.-10 P.M.
Closed Sundays
Buy Any 3 Pizzas And Get 1 Free

DELIVERY
5:30-10:00



IVIMH Falls to Girls' Crew

By MIRANDA LUTYENS and
CECI MENDEZ

Last Saturday, May 19, Andover Girls Crew rowed their last race of the regular season against NMH. Conditions on the home course were excellent, with a tailwind and a strong current, promising for fast races.

The Girls First and Second boats underwent major technical changes this past week. Coach John Lin made the decision to lighten the "loads" of the boats. The term "load" refers to the amount of force necessary to pull the blade through the water. In the beginning of the season, the

load was purposely set heavy, heavier, in fact, than the boys' boat. Two weeks before Interschols, a week before NMH, Lin decided to lighten the loads significantly, essentially a form of tapering. This was done in the hopes that over a 1500 meter distance (race distance) the crews would be able to maintain their power through the entire race, specifically in the last third.

PA Blowout: First Boat

Fifteen strokes into the Girls First race, Andover was down by half a boat length. The rate, at forty-four strokes per minute, was unusually high. The crew settled

to a thirty-four, and began to walk on the NMH boat. At the 750 meter mark, Andover was up by a boat length, and continued to push through them. Shortly after, a power boat, ignoring the calls of the starter's launch, zoomed down the course, creating a monstrous wake. The wake first struck NMH and then Andover, hitting both crews quite hard. Relatively unaffected by the disturbance, however, Andover gained open water and started their sprint at a high of forty.

Jean Coulter, Andover coxswain, instructed the crew to take the rate down and the crew crossed

continued from page 1

that we were able to walk through them at the end - that's a sign of a mentally tough crew." Stroke Claudia Fiore agreed and commented, "It was great to push ahead and win after being physically and mentally preparing for Interschols."

Third Boat

The Girls Third boat had a slow start. Within five strokes, the NMH crew had a half length lead on Andover. The Andover crew picked up, however, and managed to gain half a length back from the NMH crew. Even though G3

lost by half a boat length, most of the crew felt they rowed a good race. Coxswain Kristin MacQuarrie and four-seat Christy Wood agreed: "Even though we

lost, we felt strong and very together."

This coming Saturday, Andover Girls Crew (G1, G2, and G3) will travel to Lake Quinsigamond in

the finish line at thirty-seven. 11.4 seconds later, the defeated NMH crew struggled across the line.

Second Boat: Comeback

Andover Girls Second was also victorious on Saturday. Like first boat, G2 was half a length down at the start. NMH lengthened their lead on the Andover crew to a full boat length throughout the first thousand meters of the race. In the last 500, Andover walked up on NMH and got even; and in the last strokes of their sprint, pulled ahead to win the race by 1.7 seconds. "It was an incredible push," said coxswain Hillary Driscoll. "I was very impressed

Worcester, Mass. for Interschols.

The first and second boats will be racing to sweep the competition for the second year in a row. The lineups for Saturday are below.

G3

cox. - Kristin MacQuarrie
stroke - Daphne Matalene
7 - Paki Taylor
6 - Mary Oliver
5 - Jen Dowling
4 - Christy Wood
3 - Jen Lewis
2 - Melissa Fannon
bow - Heidi Newell

G2

cox. - Hillary Driscoll
stroke - Claudia Fiore
7 - Allison Rainville
6 - Christobel von Walstrom
5 - Amy Doyle
4 - Sarah Jacoby
3 - Jen Mondale
2 - Ali Fitzgerald
bow - Wendy Weiner

G1

cox. - Jean Coulter
stroke - Ceci Mendez
7 - Kathryn Picanso
6 - Sarah Kim
5 - Ascha Drake
4 - Allison Korner
3 - Jessika Miner
2 - Jen Mallette
bow - Erica Goetze

SPORT: TEAM CYCLING

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: HEATHER ANDERSON & MICHAEL MCGILLION

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH HENRY WILMER

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON LOST TIED

LETTER WINNERS

ANDERSON, HEATHER M. (cc)
ANTEBI, SUSAN J.
DZAMOV, REBECCA C.
HARVEY, SAMANTHA C.
JUNGE, SUTHERLAND D.
MCGILLION, MICHAEL S. (cc)
MOSCA, TINA M.
PECK, STEPHEN W.
ULLRICH, MAX B.
WEAVER, DAVID A.



Cycling Races to a Fast Start to Open Season

By BRIAN SENA

Domination was the focus for the Andover's Cycling team on Sunday and Wednesday. The Boys' B team and the Girls' team cleaned up in their races, while the A team placed strong on Sunday and even stronger on Wednesday.

Team Captain Mike McGillion paced the Varsity A team, getting a sixth place finish on Wednesday at Milton. He came in third in the race in Wompatuck, and Senior James Nichols placed eighth at

Milton and ninth at Wompatuck. Strong finishes were also turned in by Max Ulrich, Steve Peck, and Seth Junge.

The Girls' team seems to be off to a great start again, winning on Sunday and Wednesday. On Sunday the team placed first, second, third, and sixth. Respectively they were Becca Dzamov, Heather Anderson, Samantha Harvey, and Tina Mosca. On Wednesday, the girls were led by Captain Heather Anderson, who placed first.

Also on Wednesday, the B team showed that they will be a power

to be reckoned with this year, led by overall winner Vinnie Dude on Sunday, who went on to ride with the A team on Wednesday. Other strong finishes were put in by Dave Weaver, who placed second on Wednesday; Peter Stein, placing sixth on Wednesday; Gavin Campbell who placed fifth on Sunday; and Roger Kimball who finished eighth on Sunday.

With all the raw power on all sides of the team, Phillips Academy is looking to be an incredible force this season.

Girls' and Guys' Cycling Off to Great Start

By BRIAN SENNA

Andover's cycling team raced to yards ahead of the next finisher. another impressive finish the past In the A race another great performance was turned in by captain Mike McGillion who placed fourth overall and in girls, a stellar performance was turned in by captain Heather Anderson who placed first overall.

The Northhampton race was the placed first overall. team's second road race of the In Putney, it was again evident season and had what many people that Andover was here to prove in the race called "the Wall" or something as strong finishes in "the biggest hill I've ever seen." the A course were turned in by The race ended on the top of Mike McGillion, who placed 2nd, "the wall" and riders were as well as James Nichols and forced to sprint up it at the end, Dave Weaver. For the B's, strong finishes were turned in by Rahim Aga Khan, who finished 9th,

In Putney, another road race, it Brian Senna placing 7th, Gavin was a 32-mile course through Campbell, and Peter Stein all damp, hilly terrain. There was a 2 placing well. And as it has been mile steady uphill grade in the for the season girls tied for 1st last 8 miles and a 1 1/2 mile overall, with another incredible climb to the finish line. victory by Heather Anderson, and

In Northhampton, all of a strong performance turned in Andover's teams finished very by Susan Antebi who came in well with the A team coming in 7th.

second and the B team coming in With all the winning going on, third. The girls took another 1st the race at Andover on May 13 place. An outstanding ride was proves to be exciting. The boys' turned in by Josh Russo who won are out for a victory and the girls' the boys' B race, finishing several will not be denied.

Cycling Keeps Pace

By BRIAN SENA

On Wednesday, PA's cycling team traveled to Warwick, RI. for a race on the same course as Interschols will be at the end of the season.

The course was on an abandoned airstrip and needless to say, it was as flat as possible. Although there were no hills coming into the final stretch, there were some incredible head winds, making position in the pack very important and with it riding in the front, the wind was very much like going into a steep hill.

The race was different from other races because it was run on point, where every fifth lap point were awarded for the first four finishers and the person with the most points at the end wins. The made the race more interesting because there were many breaks and the whole race did not come down to the final sprint.

Again, the captains showed their power as Mike McGillion placed first in the A's and Heather Anderson finished first once again, with a nice backup by Samantha Harvey who took

second. Strong finishes in the A's were turned in by Steve Peck, Dave Weaver, and Seth Junge. Among the girls' strong performances were turned in by Tina Mosca and Susan Antebi. The B races had a tough time against Choate but managed to pick up some top ten finishes by Josh Russo, who placed sixth, and Peter Stein who placed ninth. A good race was also turned in by Gavin Campbell and Roger Kimball, who raced his first race since his horrible wreck three weeks ago.

Girls' Cycling Team Wins at Interschols

Boys Hampered by Injuries, Accidents

By BRIAN SENA

On Sunday, May 20, Andover cycling travelled to Charlestown, Rhode Island for the championship race and although they went to the race well-trained and psyched, they had a tough time dealing with the teams there.

The A team's race was 28 miles long and of the 6 people from Andover that started the race, only two, Steve Peck and Seth Junge, finished. Captain Mike McGillion was in third for the final few miles when a person in front of him went down and Mike went over him, breaking his collar bone and Mike went over him, breaking his collar bone and getting his knee and elbow considerably. Seth and Steve turned in great performances in trying to keep Andover in the race with Seth finishing 6th in the final

sprint.

The B team also suffered the same fate of the A team, placing 6 people in the 70 person pack and only two people, Josh Russo and Brian Sena, finishing. Although no people from Andover went down, there were many accidents to avoid which accounted for some of Andover's riders to be pulled.

The major highlight of the race and the season were the women's team who captured the championship trophy. It was Samantha Harvey who led the way for Andover's taking first place and the winner's medal. Captain Heather Anderson went down receiving some road burn and cuts but got back on the bike to come in with an impressive fourth place. Strong finishes were also turned in by Susan Antebi, Tina

Mosca, and Becca Dzamov.

Although the team did not finish on a high note, they did finish strong in the standings, winning many races throughout New England. Strong finishes were turned in repetitively throughout the year by James Nichols, David Weaver, and Max Ullrich for the A team and for the B team Rahim Aga Khan, Peter Stein, Roger Kimball, and Gavin Campbell. The team really enjoyed racing and practicing under coaches Henry Wilmer and Jim Sheldon and the returning students look forward to racing under them next year along with Derek Williams who will be returning from his year on sabbatical. Although the team did not get to put on a show for the home crowd due to rain, they did turn in quite a season.



Injury plagued boys' cycling

Photo/Hitchcock

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: JEFFREY STERN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH NAT SMITH

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 7 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BEDELL, ANDREW M.
FEELEY, JOHN R., III
LATTANZIO, JUSTIN T.
McGRATH, JOHN D.
NEWTON, TYLER C.
PARK, EUGENE C.
PHAIR, WILLIAM J.
RYANG, PETER I.
SOPP, DAVID A.
STERN, JEFFREY A. (C)
WYAND, DANIEL J.

GOLF 1989-90

Wed., May 9	Exeter/Gov.Dum.	home	534/562/538
Thurs., Apr. 12	Belmont Hill		242-218
Wed., April 18	MIT	away	174/188
Thurs., April 19	Middlesex	away	3-4
Wed., Apr 25	Tabor	away	546-504
Sat., April 26	Holderness	away	5 1/2 - 4 1/2
Wed., May 2	Winchendon/New Hampton	away	6 1/2 - 1 1/2 (Win.) 4 1/2 - 2 1/2 (NH)
Wed., May 9	Thayer	home	340-350 Lost
Sat., May 19	Exeter/GDA	away	564/524/560
Sat., May 26	GDA/Exeter	away	392/376/379

Lost Lovett Cup to Exeter 7 - 7 in play off

Lost two dual meets or 1 tri meet

PA 564

PEA 527

GDA 560

Andover Golf Swinging Away to Above Par Season

By CHI CHI RODRIGUEZ

Since the dawn of gold in this fine nation of ours, there have been a few really great golf teams, but as budding Upper star John McGrath claims, "This just has to be the absolute finest high school golf team ever assembled in the continental United States." Although this sounds like an immense exaggeration, McGrath's statement has some merit, seeing as how the squad has mauled all its opponents in three straight matches, one even a tri-meet which the team swept.

The victories speak for themselves. First Exeter and Governor Dummer fell to the Blue last Wednesday, followed by Aus-

tin Prep on Tuesday. Finally, it was MIT's finest who lost to the Andover Golf squad on Wednesday.

The scores themselves have been steadier than a Jack Nicklaus five iron. Captain Jeff Stern dazzle the opponents with a 74 (18 holes), a 38 in tournament play. Lower wonder Eugene Park stunned onlookers with scores of 73 (18 holes), and two 37's. Upper John McGrath split the fairways in matches and pounded out nothing but impressive sub-40 nine hole scores, PG David Sopp has has been more than impressive, playing near par in every round. But it was Tyler Newton who lapped the field with a 72

two Wednesdays ago at the GDA-Exeter tri-meet. Granted, these courses aren't Augusta National, but the Andover Golf team has been swinging out of their Foot-Joys.

Super Coaching by Nat Smith

Undeniably, Coach Nat Smith has been a key factor in the swingers' success. As Newton commented Wednesday, "In my first year as an Andover student, playing for Coach Nat Smith has been the highlight of my Andover experience. I consider myself proud to even be associated with such greatness." Surely the rest of the team and even the school understands the validity of Newton's praise. Smith has been more than a mentor to the kids with his golf tips, his jokes, and his all around air of confidence. Coach Smith comments, "This is the best bunch of kids I could ever possibly hope to coach. I wouldn't be surprised if some of the players earn a green jacket [winning the Masters tournament] in the future. What else could I ask for. Not only are we looking forward to a successful season, but we really have a good time."

The season looked as though it would be a rebuilding period for Andover Golf, for the team had lost many of its staples last year. But with the blessings of several newcomers (Newton, Sopp, Wyand, Park, and Feely) and the vast improvement of the returning veterans (McGrath, Stern, Phair, Bedelli, and Peter Ryang), this team is the best in years. As Stern says, "We are looking at an undefeated season. Let's just hope the players' balls find only fairways and greens from here on out." With the attitudes of the players and the coaching ability of Nat Smith and Frank Hannah, this is sure to happen.



John McGrath '91 hits from the rough

Photo/Schriebl



Golf Feeling Tailwinds as Wins Continue

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Andover Golf continued its winning streak, chalking up three massive victories in the last two weeks over Holderness, New Hampton, and Winchendon. As Lower superstar Justin Latanzio puts it, "The team is playing great, and I'm proud to be contributing." Latanzio had good reason to be proud, and did more than contribute, firing a one under par 35 against Holderness last weekend, and a 38 last Wednesday in a tri-meet against New Hampton and Winchendon. In a nutshell, Latanzio has been the Sultan of Swing in Andover

Uppers John McGrath and Tyler Newton have also been eating up the courses in the past week. Newton, hailing from Maine, commented, "My two-over-par 37's could have been a little lower in the last two matches, if not for a few three putts, but I'm generally satisfied with my overall performance." McGrath, on the other hand, having grown up with golfing greats such as Sam Snead and Ken Venturi, says he could use another lesson with the masters. However, this was not evident last week with a pair of perfect par 36's.

But even captain Jeff Stern has been playing to the best of his ability. After shooting a 37 at Holderness last Wednesday, Stern played well but lost his match to Winchendon. "I thought I had it going into the last three holes, but he turned out to be overpowering in the home stretch," commented Stern on his opponent.

Overall, Andover's golfers have been more than outstanding, the minor exception being the lackluster performances by Eugene Park and Peter Ryang, who at first looked promising, but let their attitudes get in the way of their playing better golf. Hopefully the team can rely on these two in the future, if they can only cure their cases of "the shanks."

The PG Invasion

In the past, the Athletic Department has failed to recruit PG golfers. But this year they seemed to have gone out of their way to snag two stars of the sport. Dave Sopp has been a key ingredient to

the team's success, while John Feeley has proven to be icing on the cake. "Few people realize," says Sopp, "that Feeley and I consider Golf to be our primary sport, while we both played hockey for something to cure the Winter blues, when we didn't have the chance to be out on the course." These two have shot nothing but sub-forty rounds and have continuously appeared among the top of the leader board throughout the season. As a misty-eyed McGrath put it, "I'm really going to miss Sopp and Feeley next year. With the good Lord permitting, they'll con-

tinue to excel as golfers in college, and maybe beyond."

It seems as though the dream may become a reality, as Andover Golf's undefeated season looks to be under way. "I can't remember the last time we had a team this talented and with this much charisma," praised Coach Nat Smith. "Christ, it must have been at least a year!" There is much truth, however, behind Smith's sarcasm, as PA has not had a team with such an impressive record in over twelve years. This could be the Cinderella season that only dreams are made of.



SPORT: Boys Varsity Lacrosse

YEAR: 1990

CAPTAIN: Michael Deyermond

HOME ADDRESS 19 Briggsboro Ln.
Fairport, NY 14450

MANAGERS Caroline Partridge; Molly Kalkstein

HOME ADDRESSES

COACH Paul Kalkstein

ASSISTANT COACHES

Leon Modeste
Tim Dellapina

SEASON RECORD

WON 12 LOST 2 TIED 0

LETTER WINNERS

BOHORAD, ROBERT C.
BROOKFIELD, CHRISTOPHER
CARROLL, ALEXIS G.
CAULKINS, MAXWELL O.B.
COCOZIELLO, JOHN A.
CORRENTI, RICHARD J.
DEVANEY, STEPHEN D.
DEYERMOND, MICHAEL J. (c)
DONOVAN, MARK P.
FAGAN, JAMES K. E.
FLEMING, MATTHEW E.
GALABURDA, ADAM C.
JOLLON, JEFFREY M.
KALKSTEIN, MOLLY E. (m)
LEE, BRYAN M.
LUBIN, TODD A.

MALKIEL, JONATHAN P.
MARINO, MICHAEL E.
NEWELL, WILLIAM R.
PARSONS, CHARLES S.
PARTRIDGE, CAROLINE F. (m)
PATEL, AKSHAY K.
PHILLIPS, JONATHAN K.

REID, MATTHEW B.
ROBERTSEN, ERIC C.
SHIN, RICHARD J.
WHITTEMORE, ALEXANDER D
WILMER, H. BOND, III



SQUAD STATISTICSNAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

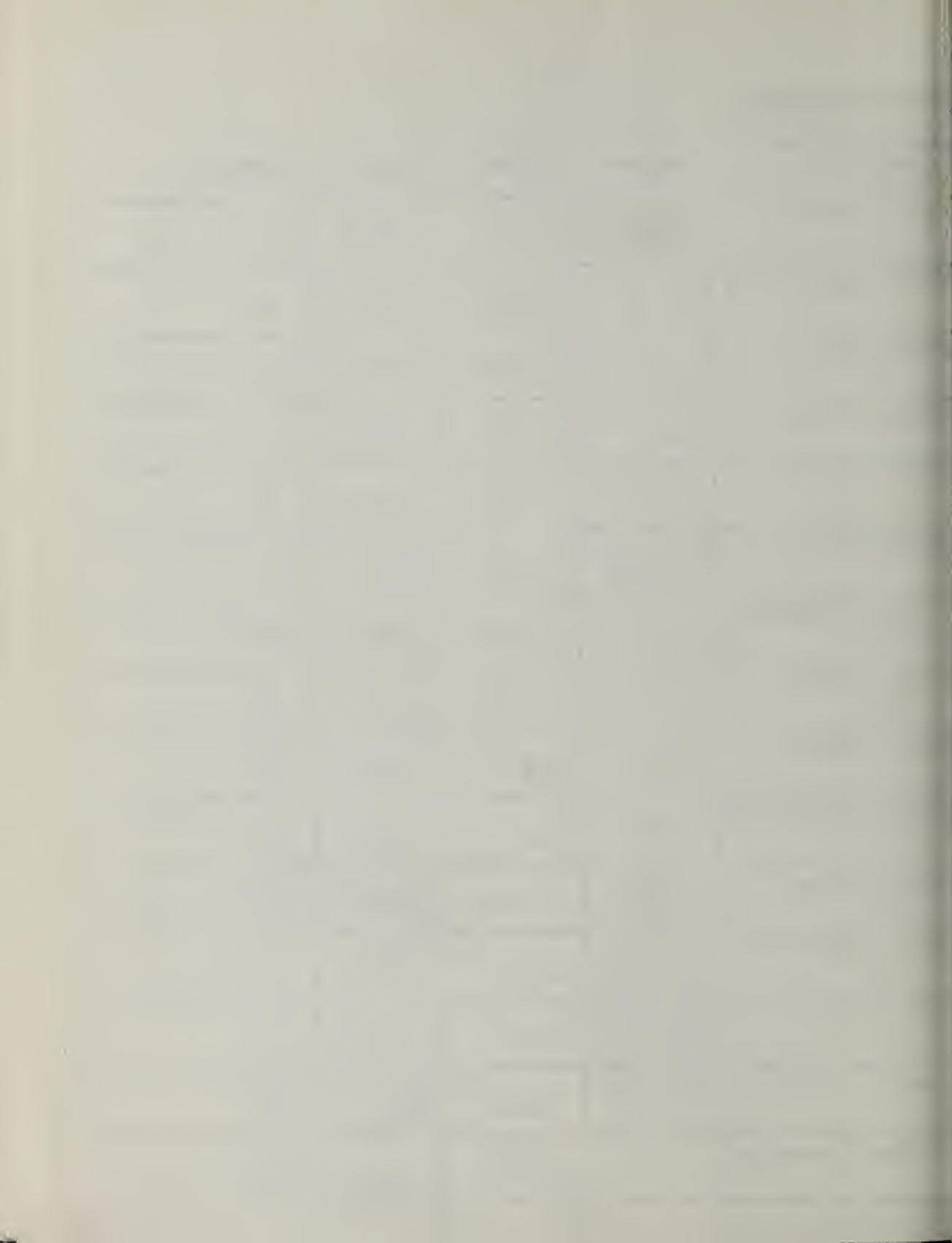
HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Max Caulkins	6'1"	220	1990	A
Mike Deyermond	5'9"	165	1990	A
Rocky Shin	5'10"	175	1990	A
Bryan Lee	5'7"	165	1991	A
T.K. Fagan	5'9"	170	1990	A
Teff Tollen	5'5½"	120	1992	A
John Malkiel	5'11"	200	1990	M
Ton Phillips	6'2"	190	1990	D
Mike Marino	5'7"	180	1992	D
Alex Whittemore	5'9"	165	1990	M
Matt Reid	5'10"	175	1991	M
Mark Donovan	6'2½"	171	1990	D
Bo Wilmer	6'5"	195	1990	D
Alex Carroll	5'11"	160	1991	M
Fere Devaney	5'10"	175	1990	D



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Adam Galaburda

5'8"

180

1992

M

John Coccoziello

5'4"

140

1992

M

Will Newell

5'8"

165

1990

M

Rip Correnti

6'2"

180

1990

G

Todd Lubin

6'3"

185

1992

M

Akshay Patel

5'5"

130

1990

G

Chris Brookfield

5'9"

155

1990

M

Matt Fleming

5'11"

185

1992

D

Eric Robertsen

5'8"

190

1990

M

Bob Bohorad

5'9"

170

1990

M

Kevin O'Brien

6'

175

1992

M

Chuck Parsons

6'1"

170

1992

M

NOT ON OFFICIAL ROSTER



DATE OF CONTEST: 4/8/90

OPPONENT:

Providence Country Day

WHERE PLAYED:

Providence

RESULT:

Andover 6

P.C.D. 5

Outstanding
Player \Rightarrow Robert
Bohorad #6 1990
2nd midfield

HIGH Scorers:

5 Eric Robertsen 1990
2 Goals

15 Jon Malkiel 1990
1 Goal 1 Assist



DATE OF CONTEST: 4/11/90

OPPONENT:

Moses Brown

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 12

M.B. 7

Outstanding
Player \Rightarrow Bo Wilmer 1990
#17 Defense

HIGH Scorers:

23 Max Caulkins 1990

3 Goals 2 assists

22 Mike Deyermord 1990

3 Goals 1 assist

21 Bryan Lee 1991

3 Goals 2 assists

Boys' Lacrosse Opens Season with 2 Victories

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

Andover versus Providence Country Day. Providence, getting an early lead is up 2-0. Andover versus Moses Brown. One minute in the first quarter, the Blue again tails 2-0. In both of its games this week, Andover was forced to overcome the early leads by their Rhode Island opponents.

Andover vs. Providence Country Day

The Blue's first goal in the Providence game, scored by midfielder Eric Robertsen '90, came two minutes after the second Providence goal.

Midfielder Matt Reid '91 opened the scoring in the second quarter, tying the game at two apiece. Providence scored two more goals in the second quarter, ending the first half ahead by two.

Andover played a strong third quarter. The Blue took a total of fourteen shots and received no penalties.

The team continued its surge into the fourth quarter with goals by attackman Bryan Lee '91, Max Caulkins '90, and Robertsen again. Providence scored only one goal in this period, and the fourth quarter ended with a 5-5 tie.

Overtime

Overtime in the game of lacrosse is played sudden death, which simply means that the first team to score a goal wins. A minute and a half into the first overtime period, midfielder Jon Malkiel '90 scored the winning goal to end the game with a 6-5 Andover victory. Jon picked up a grand ball right handed (his opposite hand) and simply blew the bounce shot past the goalie.

Goalies Akshay Patel '90 and Rip Correnti '90 combined for 18 saves and a seventy-two save percentage.

Andover vs. Moses Brown

A minute into the game against Moses Brown, Andover was trailing 2-0. On the sidelines, Coach Kalkstein was complaining about the team's lack of aggressiveness, muttering to himself, "*they are not going to bite you.*"



Jon Malkiel drives to the net

Photo/Hitchcock

At this point, the Andover offense began to take action. Midfielder Robertsen again scored first for the Blue with an assist from Caulkins. Robertsen took the shot with his back facing the Moses Brown goalie.

Reid scored Andover's second goal fifteen seconds later to tie the score 2-2. Blue attackmen captain Mike Deyermund, Lee, and Caulkins combined for the next four goals, as Andover took the first quarter 6-2.

Moses Brown led off the second quarter with two goals, followed by three Andover goals by midfielders Chris Brookfield '90, Deyermund and Caulkins.

The first half ended with a 9-4 Andover lead. Goalie Patel tabulated a total of seven saves in the first two periods.

Deyermund and Caulkins got the third quarter off to a false start, each scoring a goal in the first two minutes of play. Brown

scored the next two goals, while attackman Lee scored the final goal of the third quarter and capped the game.

The ensuing fourth period was scoreless and the Blue went on to win the game 12-7.

The team, as a whole, played an excellent game. Defensemen Bo Wilmer '90, Steve Devaney '90, and Matt Fleming '91 were strong throughout, with Wilmer especially tough on opponents behind the cage. Goalie Rip Correnti added eleven saves in the second half to combine with Patel for a total of eighteen saves.

Malkiel played well at midfield, responding almost faultlessly 10 ground balls. Deyermund and Lee had stellar performances at attack, each turning the hat trick, as did Caulkins.

The boys' lacrosse team will play in the first night game of the term at seven o'clock tonight under the lights of Brothers Field.

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/13/90

OPPONENT:

Pomfret

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 9

Pomfret 5

Outstanding
Player ⇒ Rip Correnti 1990
#41 Goalie

HIGH Scorers:

22 Deyermund
3 Goals 2 assists

23 Caulkins
2 Goals 4 assists

Athlete of the Week: Max Caulkins

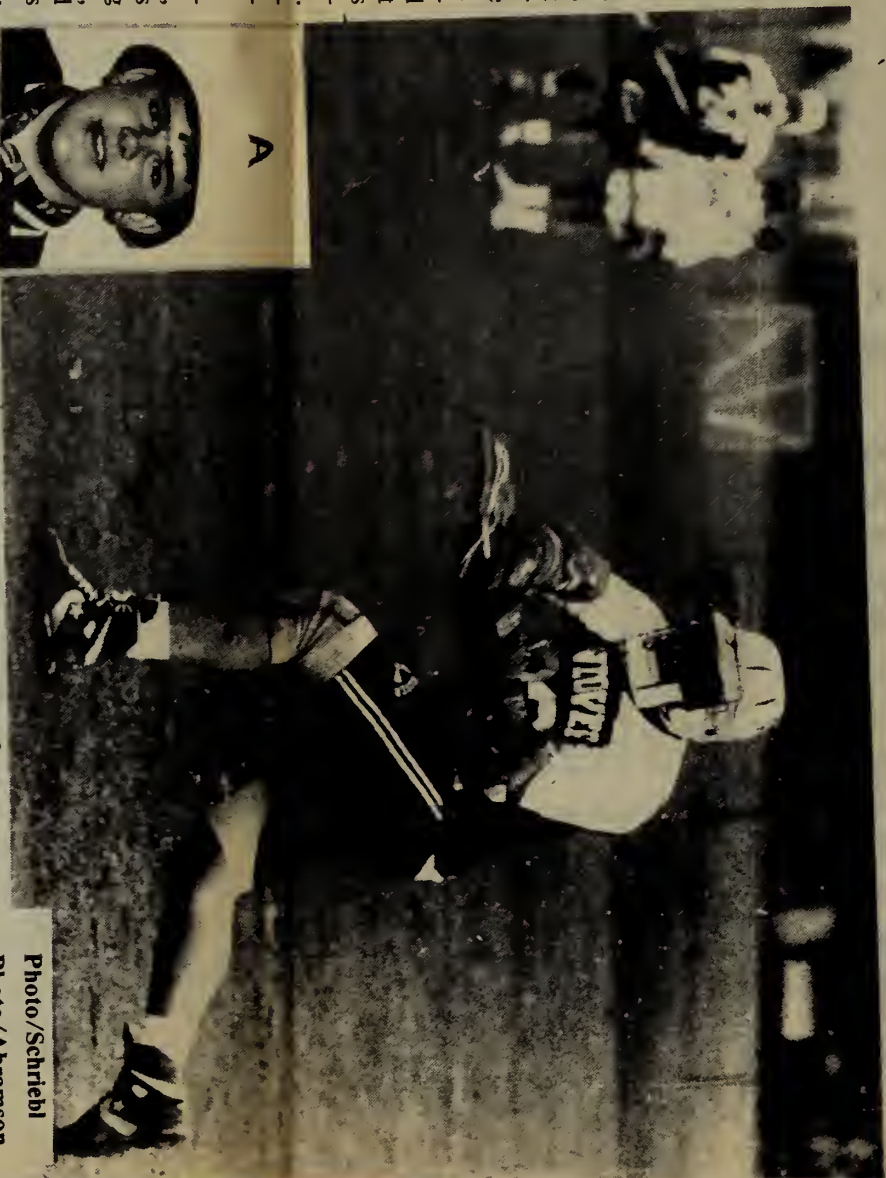
By **MARCIE BLOCK** and
SUSAN ABRAMSON

"Max has the hardest shot we've had at Andover in years," said Boys Varsity Lacrosse Head Coach Paul Kalkstein. Known by his teammates as "Chief", Max Caulkins is a three year Senior from Denver, Colorado.

Despite Caulkins' size, he receives his defensive opponents with speed and agility. In just four games, Caulkins, a two year veteran attackman, stands as the high scorer on the team with 11 goals and 6 assists. Caulkins always finds a way to be open and when he receives the ball, his shot rarely misses the net. Five of his goals were scored in the Wednesday 17-6 win over Pingree. Caulkins' teammates enjoy his attitude, humor, and upbeat personality on the field.

Before playing lacrosse competitively in the eighth grade, Caulkins would practice with his brothers in his backyard, learning many basic skills. He states, "When I was little, I never liked working on boring skills such as ground balls and passes. Instead, I spent most of my time shooting at the net."

Caulkins is also a two year member of the Varsity Hockey squad. During the Fall, in preparation for hockey, Caulkins trains with the West Quad South cluster soccer team. Outside of



Max Caulkins, alias The Chief

Max Caulkins finds pleasure in proctoring the boys of Adams South. He also serves as DC representative to his cluster. When at home, he enjoys skiing and sailing with his family.

In the future, Caulkins will con-

Photo/Schriebl
Photo/Abramson

tinue playing lacrosse for Colorado that someday he will be able to rado College. Before he enters play lacrosse in the Fourth of college he will take a year off. He July tournament in Vail. When hopes to work in construction in asked if the team looks up to Europe, as a ski instructor in Caulkins, Coach Kalkstein Vail, Colorado, and receive his replied, "Let's just say everyone pilot's license. Caulkins hopes respects the Chief."

DATE OF CONTEST:

4/18/90

OPPONENT:

Pingree

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 17

Pingree 6

Outstanding Player
Max Caulkins 1990 ✓
#23 Attack

HIGH Scorers:

23 Caulkins

5 Goals 1 assist

15 Malkiel

2 Goals 3 assists

28 Matt Reid 1991

3 Goals 1 assist



DATE OF CONTEST:

4/21/90

OPPONENT:

Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED:

Harvard

RESULT:

Andover 12

Harvard JV 9

Outstanding Player ✓
Jon Malkiel 1990
#15 Midfield

HIGH Scorers:

15 Malkiel

2 Goals 1 assist

16 Alex Whittemore 1990

1 goal 2 assists

21 Bryan Lee 1991

1 goal 2 assists

Boys' Lacrosse Wins Twice

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

Again. Andover is down 0-2 in the team's previous four games, the Blue had been down 0-2 in the first quarter and came back to win. Harvard JV was no different.

Andover vs. Harvard

The first Andover score came from stellar attackman Max Caulkins off an assist from midfielder Rob Bohorad '90. Caulkins scored a second goal, followed by goals from midfielder Jon Malkiel '90 and captain Mike Deyermund '90. Following two more Harvard goals, the first quarter ended with a tied score of 4-4.

Andover turned in a scoreless second period and after two more Harvard goals, entered the second half in the same old situation, down by two.

The pressure was on the Blue in the second half, for only once this

season had they not had a healthy lead at the half.

Malkiel and attack Bryan Lee '91 responded with tremendous effort in the final two periods. Not only did Malkiel play superb defense, but he also managed to score a goal and feed an assist to Lee.

Besides his goal from the Malkiel feed, Lee racked up some points, assisted by Lex Carroll '91, Alex Whittemore '90, and Matt Reid '91.

With three goals in the third quarter and four in the fourth, Andover dusted Harvard, capturing the win, 12-9.

Andover vs. Holderness

Forty-five seconds into the game, Andover captain Mike Deyermund scored the first goal of the game. For the first time, Andover had scored the first goal.

Could the Blue win a game without coming from behind? It

was a very good omen, considering that Andover had been holding onto an undefeated record.

However, with Deyermund leading them, the Andover offense pressed on.

Deyermund scored again off an assist from Malkiel, followed a minute later with a Caulkins goal off a Deyermund feed. Deyermund scored the third goal of the period off an assist from Matt Reid. In the final minutes of the period, Holderness snuck one past Andover goalie Akshay Patel '90, to get on the board.

In the second quarter Caulkins and Malkiel each scored, while Holderness came up empty-handed. At the half, Andover was up 6-1. Goalie Patel turned in a stellar performance, blocking eleven shots and allowing only one goal.

Penalties

Throughout the entire game, the referees were overly active, handing out thirteen penalties, along with a warning to Malkiel in the third quarter to "keep his mouthguard all the way in his mouth." Needless to say, the mouthguard disappeared right after the game.

continued on page 6

continued from page 9

The Second Half

Andover began the second half a man down, with defenseman Bo Wilmer '90 in the penalty box, serving a slashing penalty left over from the first half.

The third quarter was uneventful for both teams, as Holderness scored only one goal and Andover was shut out completely.

Deyermund came on strong again in the final period, scoring through a mass of players off an assist from J.K. Fagan '90. Andover's final goal of the game was credited to attackman Reid as the Blue held on to win 8-4.

Deyermund and Malkiel played great games, along with defenseman Steve Devaney '90, who assumed the role of the silent, strong defender.

Defenseman Matt Fleming '91 captures the essence of the Holderness game as he commented, "I thought it was a good effort, but we weren't concentrating." Here, Fleming was referring to the unnecessary number of turnovers resulting from positioning errors and unnecessary comments to the referees from players.

Coach Paul Kalkstein agreed with Fleming, stating, "We had two sloppy games in a row, but a lot of courage and hustle brought us through."

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/25/90

OPPONENT:

Holderness School

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 8

Holderness 4

Outstanding
Player \Rightarrow Steve Devaney 1990
#7 Defense

HIGH SCORERS:

22 Deyermund

4 goals 1 assist

5 Malkiel

1 goal 3 assists



Boys' Lax Fights Deficits Twice to Blow Opponents Away

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

So far this season, Andover has started each game slowly. To date, the team has played four games and has been down in the beginning of each game by a score of 0-2. They overcame these deficits twice last week to edge Pomfret 4-5 and to dust Pingree 7-6.

In each of the Blue's first three games, midfielder Eric Robertsen '90 has scored Andover's first goal. However, Robertsen did not play against Pingree on Wednesday, leaving the honor of scoring the team's first goal to Alex Whittemore '90 off an assist from tackman Max Caulkins '90.

Andover vs. Pomfret

Last Friday night, in its third game of the season, Andover challenged Pomfret Academy before a huge crowd at the lighted Roberts Field.

The first quarter began with Kashay Patel '90 in goal. Two minutes after Robertsen's opening goal, Captain Mike Deyermond scored for Andover, assisted by Caulkins.

Andover's slow start and a large number of unsuccessful shots contributed to the team's frustration in the first quarter.

The second period started with a tied score, 2-2. Pomfret scored two quick goals to take another two-point lead. However, in the second half of the quarter, An-

dover finally got its defense rolling. J.K. Fagan '90 scored, followed by another Deyermond goal off a shot that just made it into the corner of the net. Caulkins scored in the final minutes to give Andover a 5-4 lead at halftime.

The Blue attack played a strong third quarter with each of the starters, Caulkins, Deyermond, and Bryan Lee '91, scoring a goal. At the same time, the Andover defense, Bo Wilmer '90, Steve Devaney '90, and Matt Fleming '91, spearheaded by red-hot goalie Rip Correnti '90, kept Pomfret to a scoreless quarter.

Each team scored one goal in the fourth and final quarter. The Andover goal was scored on a great play by the attack in which Caulkins passed behind the goal to Lee who passed the ball to Deyermond who was perfectly positioned in front of the goal to shoot.

Andover went on to win 9-5. Coach Leon Modeste appeared pleased with the game overall, commenting, "We started out flat in the first half, then we pumped up the jam." Mark Donovan '90 coincided with, "Another slow start ..."

Andover vs. Pingree

On Wednesday, in the midst of an unexpected snow shower, Andover confronted the Pingree School.

In keeping with the norm, Pingree started the game with a

0 lead. However, two minutes after the second Pingree goal, midfielder Whittemore scored off an assist from Caulkins. Midfielder Matt Reid '91 and Caulkins each scored a goal in the final minutes of the first quarter to give the Blue a one point lead, 3-2.

Andover completely dominated the second quarter, scoring seven goals while Pingree was held scoreless. Caulkins led the scoring drive with two followed by Deyermond, Will Newell '90, Reid, Jon Malkiel '90, and Ricky Shin '90, each with one goal. The first half ended with a strong 10-2 lead for the Blue.

Reid began the second half with a goal fifteen seconds into the period, followed a minute later by a Malkiel score. Ten seconds later, Caulkins scored again off an assist from Todd Lubin '92. Caulkins scored Andover's fourteenth goal with four minutes remaining in the third quarter. This goal put him just short of the double hat-trick, where he would finish the game.

Twenty seconds after Caulkins' score, Pingree scored to end the period, Andover 14, Pingree 3.

In the final period, Whittemore, Lex Carroll '91, and Fagan each scored. Pingree pulled out a strong final period and matched the three Andover goals with three of its own. The game ended with a score of 17-6, another win for the Blue.

Coach Modeste felt he had played another solid game but shared Coach Kalkstein's concern about the team's lack of aggression. He raised the question of whether the players' body clock was improved, Modeste said. "No, we don't hit as hard as we don't hit enough, and we don't hit, it's almost a lack of checking. Checking is important. However, as far as the game went, Andover's instincts have proved strong.

Tomorrow the Blue will travel to Cambridge, to face the Cambridge team. Hopefully this time Andover will have the lead at the end of the game as well as the end.



DATE OF CONTEST:

4/28/90

OPPONENT:

Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Deerfield

RESULT:

Andover 15

Deerfield 10

Outstanding Player
John Phillips 1990
#9 Defense

HIGH Scorers:

23 Caulkins

4 goals 2 assists

28 Reid

2 goals 3 assists

21 Lee

4 assists

Boys' Lacrosse Wins One Big but Loses First

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

It has become a tradition.

A week has not gone by this year when Andover has not been behind 2-0 in the first quarter of at least one of its games and gone on to crush its opponent.

Andover vs. Deerfield

Last Saturday, the team upheld its tradition when it challenged Deerfield Academy, going through the routine, and dropping the first two goals.

Attackman Mike Deyermond '90 then scored the first Andover goal, assisted by midfielder Matt Reid '91. Deerfield scored two in succession, followed by a Matt Reid goal off an assist from Bryan Lee '91. The Big Green scored the next goal from a ground ball pick-up, leaving J.K. Fagan '90 to score the final goal of the period. At the start of the second quarter, Deerfield held a 5-3 lead.

Max Caulkins '90 and his rifle shot scored the Blue's fourth and fifth goals to tie up the game. Another Reid-Lee combination shortly after put Andover ahead by one. However, a Deerfield goal a minute later once again tied the score. Lex Carroll '91 scored for Andover twenty seconds later, followed by goals from Fagan and Caulkins. Deerfield scored

the final of goal of the quarter, as the first half ended with Andover up by just two.

The Blue dominated the second half with six more goals, two from Deyermond and one each from Caulkins, Alex Whittemore '90, Jon Malkiel '90, and defenseman Bo Wilmer '90. Andover went on to crush the Green, 15-10.

Jon Phillips

Credited with two goalie saves, the hero of the game was defenseman Jon Phillips '90. Phillips sacrificed his body and blocked two shots with his chest that resulted in a bruised lung. For his outstanding effort, Phillips received the game ball.

Andover vs. Lincoln Sudbury

Although the Blue upheld its tradition in its game against Deerfield, the team broke its own rule and its undefeated record with a 10-6 loss to Lincoln Sudbury High School.

Andover was ahead by three in the first quarter, before Lincoln Sudbury could get its offense rolling. Will Newell '90 scored the first goal from a ground ball pick-up, followed by a Malkiel goal, also off a ground ball. Attackman Ricky Shin '90 scored Andover's third goal. With a minute remaining in the period,

Lincoln Sudbury scored its only goal of the first quarter.

In the second quarter, Lincoln Sudbury's defense shut down Andover's shooters, while its attack came on strong, scoring four unanswered goals.

Lincoln Sudbury pulled further ahead in the third period with three goals to Andover's two by Caulkins.

In the final quarter, Lincoln Sudbury continued its scoring drive but, even though losing, Andover remained tough until the end. In the last minute of the game, the Blue had five quick shots in succession. Andover had the last word, as Whittemore scored the final goal of the game, assisted by Deyermond.

Newell turned in an outstanding effort on and off the field against his former high school team. While he deserves praise for his speed, agility, and determination on the field, he could also be heard on the sidelines throughout the second half, encouraging his teammates to "stay tough through the end."

About the Lincoln Sudbury team, Newell commented, "They're good... They're fast and they outhustled us. We are just as good though, and on another field, another day, we could've beaten them."



Will Newell against his alma mater

Photo/Hitchcock

DATE OF CONTEST:

5/2/90

OPPONENT:

Lincoln Sudbury

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 6

Lincoln Sudbury 10

Scorers:

15 Malkiel

1 goal 1 assist

23 Caulkins

2 goals



DATE OF CONTEST:

5/4/90

OPPONENT:

Dartmouth JV

WHERE PLAYED:

Dartmouth

RESULT:

Andover 7

Dartmouth 4

Outstanding
Player \Rightarrow Todd
Lubin 1992
#32 2nd Midfield

HIGH Scorers:

15 Malkiel

3 goals

23 Caulkins

1 goal 1 assist

Lucas Equivalents of Dartmouth and Milton Squads

By KEVIN O'BRIEN and MAX CAULKINS

Boys' Varsity Lacrosse Statistics

The Blue bounced back from their first loss of the season to a tough Lincoln Sudbury team with two strong victories this week, beating Dartmouth 7-4 and Milton by a score of 8-7. Andover's record now stands at 9-1, as they prepare for the final five games of the season.

Dartmouth

The Blue travelled to Hanover, New Hampshire, last Friday afternoon to take on Dartmouth's JV. Playing in the adverse conditions of muggy weather and a field as hard as concrete, the game was plagued by mental errors. Nonetheless, Andover controlled the pace of the game through exceptional midfield play by Jon Malkiel and Will Newell. Never leading by more than four goals, the Blue kept the upper hand throughout the game.

The scoring load fell primarily on the shoulders of the midfield, as Malkiel came through, tallying a hat trick. Contributing to the scoring with one goal each were midfielders Matt Reid and Alex Whittemore, and attackers Bryan Lee and Max Caulkins. The final score had Andover victorious, 7-4.

Milton Academy

Travelling to Milton on Wednesday, Andover was facing one of its toughest teams of the season. Milton, the defending Independent School League Champions, had defeated Andover last year, 14-7 in an embarrassing, muddy mess of a game. The Blue was looking to redeem themselves of this ugly loss.

Once again, Andover started with poor intensity and lack of concentration, as they found themselves behind 1-0 after thirty seconds. Coach Kalkstein, slightly upset at his team's play, called a timeout. The team huddled in silence around Coach K, who said not a single word as he let the team think about their poor play. Led by Captain Mike Deyermund, the team emerged from the huddle and went on to shutout Milton for the rest of the first half. Soon enough, Andover came back with a goal of its own

Names	Goals	Assists
Max Caulkins	23	12
Mike Deyermund	17	11
Jon Malkiel	12	12
Bryan Lee	8	10
Matt Reid	11	6
Alex Whittemore	7	5
J.K. Fagan	4	4
Willie Newell	4	3
Rob Bohorad	0	6
Ricky Shin	5	0
Chris Brookfield	1	4
Eric Robertsen	4	0
Lex Carroll	3	0
Jeff Jollon	0	1
Todd Lubin	0	3
John Cocozziello	0	0
Chaz Parsons	0	0
Bo Wilmer	1	0
Steve Devaney	0	0
Jon Phillips	0	0
Matt Fleming	0	0
Mike Marino	0	0
Mark Donovan	0	0
Goalenders	Games	Saves
Rip Correnti	9	111
Akshay Patel	7	58

Points	Penalty
35	1
28	12
24	15
18	3
17	10
12	5
8	1
7	5
6	0
5	1
5	2
4	3
3	0
1	1
3	1
0	1
0	0
1	10
0	4
0	4
0	4
0	0
0	3

themselves tied as Milton was threatening to take control. The Blue, feeling the pressure, replied with two goals of its own. The first came from attackman Bryan Lee, who tipped a Todd Lubin pass into the back of the net. However, this goal proved to be a mixed blessing as Andover was slapped with a three-minute, non-releasable penalty due to Lee's illegal stick. But the defense held true in this clutch moment as Deyermund was able to receive a pass from Caulkins, beating the goalie one on one. With excellent mad down defense, Milton didn't score as the Blue successfully killed the penalty. Before the period ended, Deyermund assisted Caulkins for another score while Milton added one of its own.

Up by two goals, Andover was in control. Milton scored halfway through the fourth period, but Andover answered, scoring twice with Ricky Shin credited with both. The second of these two goals was probably the best goal of the game. After receiving a Newell pass, Shin was hit hard but while falling to the ground, he was able to release a strong bounce shot past the goalie, putting Andover ahead 8-5. Then, with nearly two minutes left in the game, things became tense as Milton was threatening. Milton scored two quick goals, and Andover found themselves up by only one with a one-minute penalty to kill for nearly the remainder of the game. The defense, with Correnti in goal, held true again. Andover held out, winning 8-7.

Tomorrow the Blue plays Concord-Carlisle away. CC, who beat Lincoln Sudbury last week, will be Andover's toughest opponent to date.

DATE OF CONTEST:

5/9/90

OPPONENT:

Milton Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Milton

RESULT:

Andover 8

Milton 7

Outstanding
Player \Rightarrow Ricky Shin 1990
#27 Attack

HIGH Scorers:

27 Shin

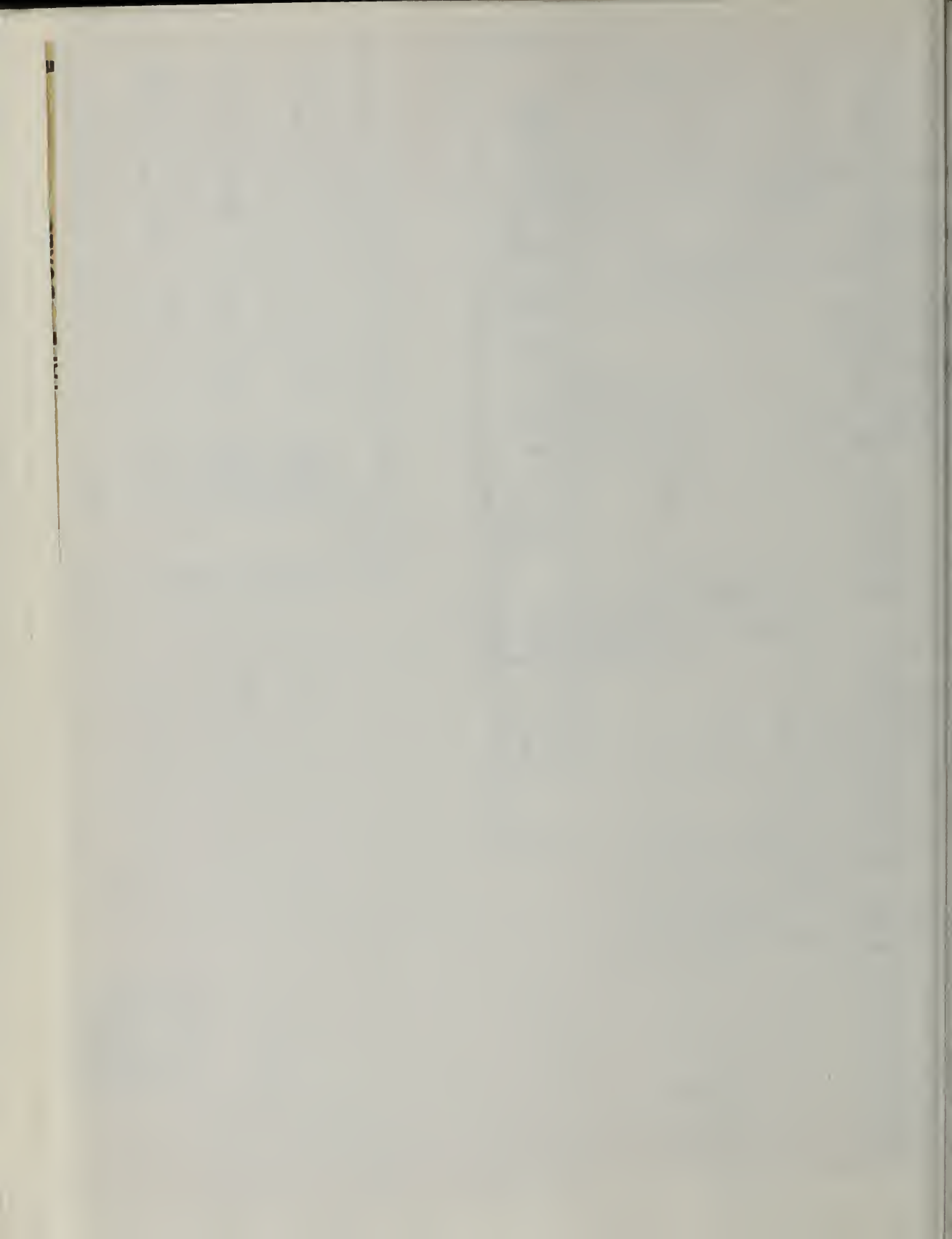
3 goals

22 Deyermund

1 goal 2 assists

23 Caulkins

1 goal 2 assists



DATE OF CONTEST:

5/12/90

OPPONENT:

Concord-Carlisle High School

WHERE PLAYED:

Concord-Carlisle

RESULT:

Andover 8

C.C.H.S. 9

HIGH Scorers:

15 Malkiel

3 goals

16 Whittemore

2 goals

3 Will Newell 1990

2 goals

Boys' Lax Splits Two

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Coming off two strong victories over Dartmouth JV and Milton, the Blue was unable to continue the trend as they lost to Concord-Carlisle in a game that could have gone either way. The final score being 9-8, Concord scored a heartbreaking goal in the last forty seconds. However, the Blue bounced back from the disheartening loss, crushing St. Paul's 16 to 5, while improving their record to 10-2.

Concord-Carlisle

Traveling to Concord Carlisle High School, Andover was up against the number one public high school team in the state. However, the Blue was not intimidated by CCHS's undefeated record, as they broke out to an early 2-0 lead. Jon Malkiel '90 started the scoring off by burning through the opponent's defense with his patented behind-the-net isolation move. The Blue popped in another goal early in the first quarter as Ricky Shin '90 beat the Concord goalie off a nice feed from Matt Reid '91.

Concord, however, climbed back into the game before the end of the first quarter, picking up a genuine garbage goal off a botched clear attempt by An-

dover. In the second quarter, CCHS tallied two goals while Andover countered with another Malkiel score, notting the game at a 3-3 tie at halftime.

Second Half Dogfight

The game stayed very close for the duration of the game, with the lead constantly swinging between the two teams. Unfortunately, the Blue offense faltered in the third quarter, scoring only two goals, both by Alex Whittemore '90. CCHS moved ahead by two goals at the end of the third quarter, making the score 7-5.

The Andover fireworks began in the final quarter when the Blue defense of Seniors Jon Phillips, Steve Devaney, and Bo Wilmer stymied the Concord attack, limiting them to two hard-fought goals. Akshay Patel '90 was rock solid in the net with some of his best play to date, stuffing fifteen shots. Andover midfielders Will Newell '90 and Malkiel controlled the offense, picking up the slack from a lackluster performance from the attackmen.

Malkiel pulled the Blue to within one at the 6:37 mark with a spectacular individual effort. The ball continued to roll the

continued on page 6

DATE OF CONTEST:

5/16/90

OPPONENT:

St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 16

S.P.S. 5

Outstanding Player
Mike Deyermund 1990
#22 Attack

HIGH Scorers:

23 Caulkins

3 goals 3 assists

22 Deyermund

5 goals

15 Malkiel

3 goals 1 assist

right way for Andover when they tied the score at 7-7. This seventh goal, scored by Newell, was a goal for the highlight films, as Newell beat his man behind the net, jumped past another man, floated across the mouth of the crease, and bounced a shot through the goalie's legs. This was all performed in one fluid motion, just before landing in the restricted crease area. But Concord bounced back again 26 seconds later with a goal of their own.

This did not phase the Blue attack, however as just 22 seconds later Andover tied the game at 8-8, with 3:40 remaining in the game. Once again credit goes to Newell, with another outstanding individual effort. The Blue had many chances over the next few minutes, but they were stifled by a talented CCHS goalie.

Then, with just 40 seconds remaining, Andover was victimized by yet another garbage goal. Andover stormed back and forced Concord into committing a penalty with 25 seconds left. Coach Kalkstein called a timeout to set up the offense for one last shot. With ten seconds left, a

seam in the Concord defense left Whittemore open, who ripped a great bounce shot to the goalie's off-stick side. Somehow the goalie managed to get a piece of the shot to the side, thus sealing Andover's second loss.

After the game, Kalkstein was pleased, despite the loss. A better performance from the attackmen and a healthy Captain Mike Deyermund (he played sparingly despite an injured rotator cuff) perhaps could have provided the edge for Andover. Newell summed up the team's feelings by saying, "We know that we are the best team in the state. We just haven't showed it yet."

St. Paul's

On Wednesday, Andover hoped to bounce back at home against perennial rival St. Paul's. The end result was a 16-5 thrashing of St. Paul's. Andover pulled ahead early with a 2-0 lead on goals by Max Caulkins '90 and Ricky Shin. Unfortunately, the Blue could not pull away from the Red as they coasted to a not quite comfortable 5-2 halftime lead on goals by Caulkins, Matt Reid,

and Mike Deyermund.

Andover roared into the second half and within minutes a full-fledged blowout was underway. Reid scored the sixth goal on a pretty bouncer past the soon-to-be shellshocked St. Paul's goalie. Then Deyermund and Jon Malkiel put on a shooting clinic for the SPS players. Combining together, they scored seven straight goals for the Blue, leaving the St. Paul's defense wallowing in shame. Alex Whittemore, on an isolation play, added his name to the scoring, bouncing a strong shot past the goalie from just inside the restraining line.

Caulkins then completed a hat trick, ripping a shot towards the clueless SPS goalie. The shot hit the goalie's stick, sending it twirling in the hands of the goalie while the ball landed in the goal. Lower attackman Jeff Jollon put the icing on the cake as he threaded the needle with an assist to Ricky Shin. Fortunately for St. Paul's, the game finally ended with the score reading 16-5.

Anxious for Tabor

Despite the split results, Andover

enjoyed a strong week of lacrosse with the St. Paul's game serving as a perfect preparation for their league clash with a highly-touted defending league champion Tabor squad, in what will most likely be Andover's biggest obstacle in their quest for the coveted league crown.

DAT

STY

HEA

ESI

S

DATE OF CONTEST:

5/16/90

OPPONENT:

St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 16

S.P.S. 5

Outstanding Player
Mike Deyermann 1990
#22 Attack

HIGH Scorers:

23 Caulkins

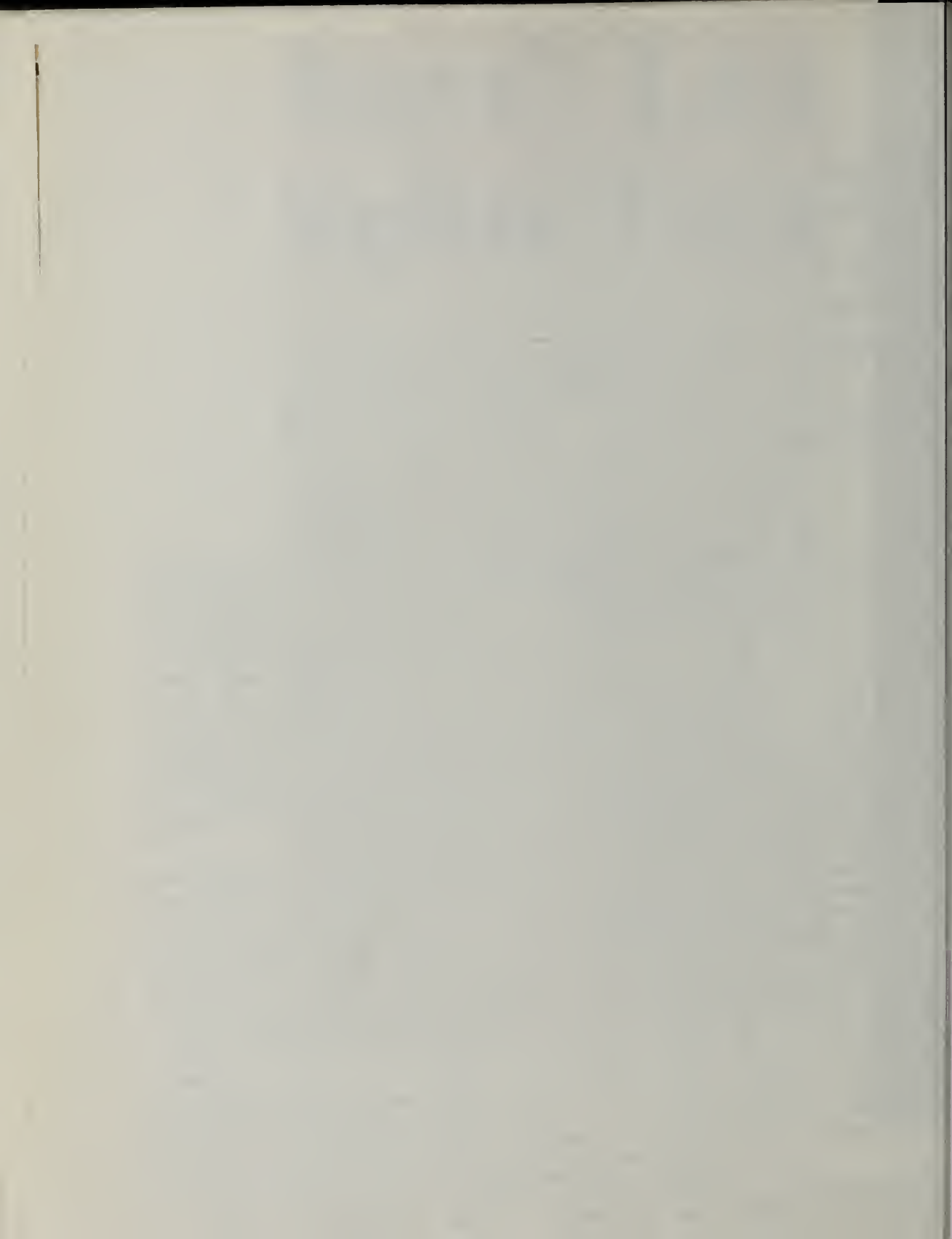
3 goals 3 assists

22 Deyermann

5 goals

15 Malkiel

3 goals 1 assist



DATE OF CONTEST:

5/19/90

OPPONENT:

Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Tabor

RESULT:

Andover 10

T.A. 14

HIGH Scorers:

15 Malkiel

2 goals 3 assists

16 Whittemore

3 goals 1 assist

Boys' Lax Blowout

5/25

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

Caulkins shoots... out of bounds... Caulkins shoots... out of bounds... Malkiel shoots... and misses... Jollon shoots ... SCORE!

What a surprise. In its 18-5 blowout of Pinkerton Academy on Wednesday, the Andover goals came from some unexpected scorers.

Attackman Max Caulkins '90, who possesses one of the hardest shots on the team, described his play on Wednesday, jokingly commenting, "I couldn't hit the broad side of a barn today if I tried." Here, Caulkins is referring to the multitude of shots he took that flew over the goal and out of bounds.

Jon Malkiel '90, an All-American midfielder for the Blue, also had an off-day in shooting. However, Malkiel showed his usual strength at the midfield and in transition play. Defenseman Matt Fleming '91 exclaimed, "I love Mal... he's the best."

Matthew Reid '91, All-Division midfielder, also had a tough day on offense but managed to assist on three goals. Ardent fan Sasha Kipka remarked, "Due to Matt's demanding off-field training, his speed has exploded into reality this term." Here Kipka was

speaking of Reid's increase speed this season.

Captain Mike Deyermond '90 had a great game, one of the starters that did. Deyermond scored five goals and assisted two for a total of seven points. JVII captain Bill Benedetto said of Deyermond, "He not only inspires the team, but the whole program. I'm really going to miss him next year."

Attackman Ricky Shin '90 has three goals, while midfielders Will Newell '90 and Alex Whittemore '90 scored one and two goals, respectively.

Midfielder Rob Bohorad '90, winner of the Shwepp Award for his outstanding personal qualities, returned to the lacrosse field on Wednesday, after a bout with mononucleosis, to score a goal. He explained, "I worked out in the infirmary."

However, the hero of the day was attack Jeffrey Jollon '92 who scored his first goal of the season. Jollon attributed his improvement over the season to Coach "Pants" Kalkstein, who he names as his mentor.

After the win on Wednesday over Pinkerton, the Blue will challenge Exeter tomorrow on Brothers Field after the alumni lacrosse game.

DATE OF CONTEST:

5/23/90

OPPONENT:

Pinkerton Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 18

Pinkerton 5

Outstanding
Player → Jeff Jollon 1992
#11 Attack

HIGH Scorers:

22 Deyermund

5 goals 2 assists

21 Lee

2 goals 2 assists

23 Caulkins

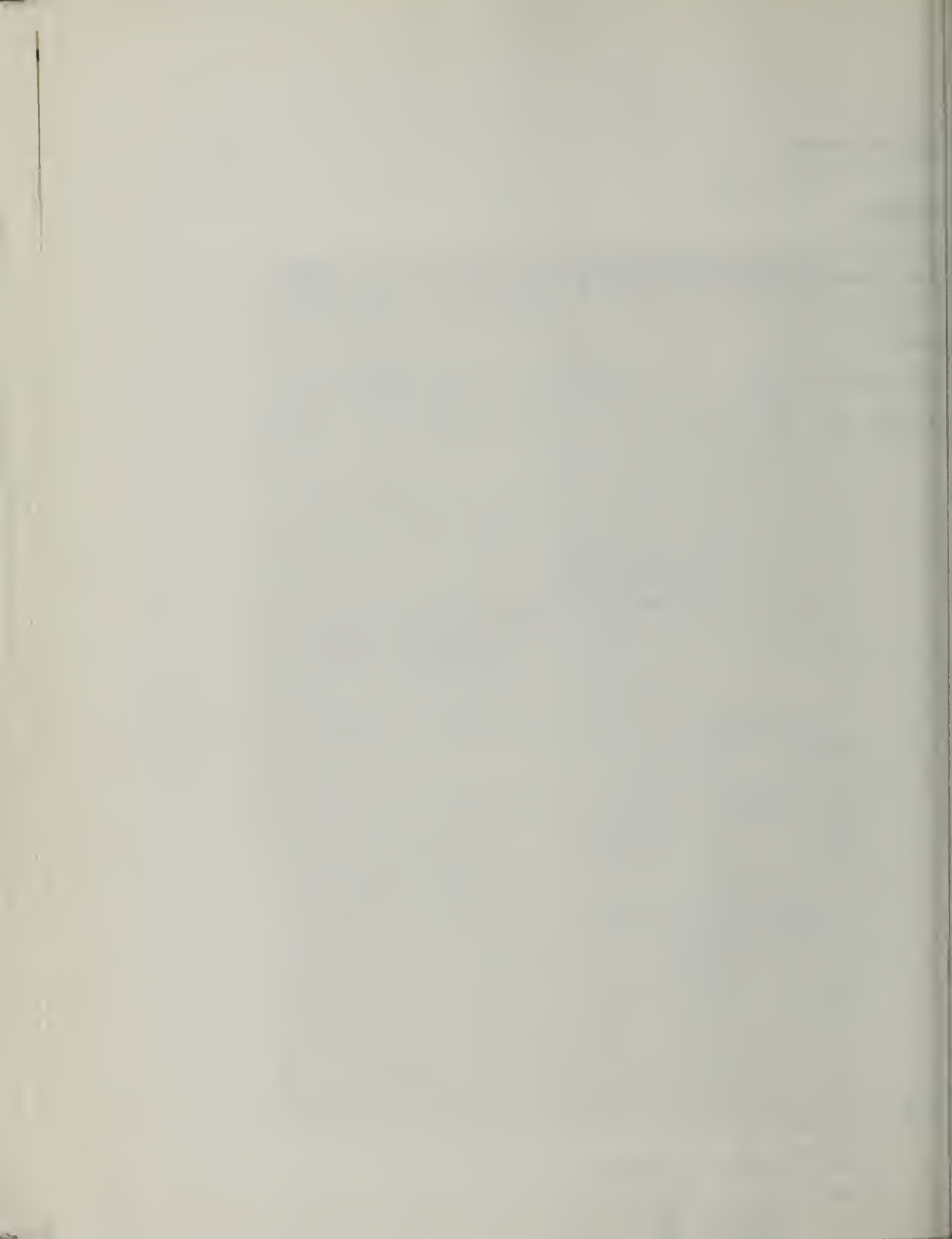
1 goal 3 assists

Nice Goal:

11 Jeff Jollon from

20 J.K. Fagan 1990

Attack



DATE OF CONTEST:

5/26/90

OPPONENT:

EXETER

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

ANDOVER 5
EXETER 3

Outstanding Player ~~✓~~
Akshay Patel 1990
#1 Goalie

Scorers:

23 Caulkins

2 goals

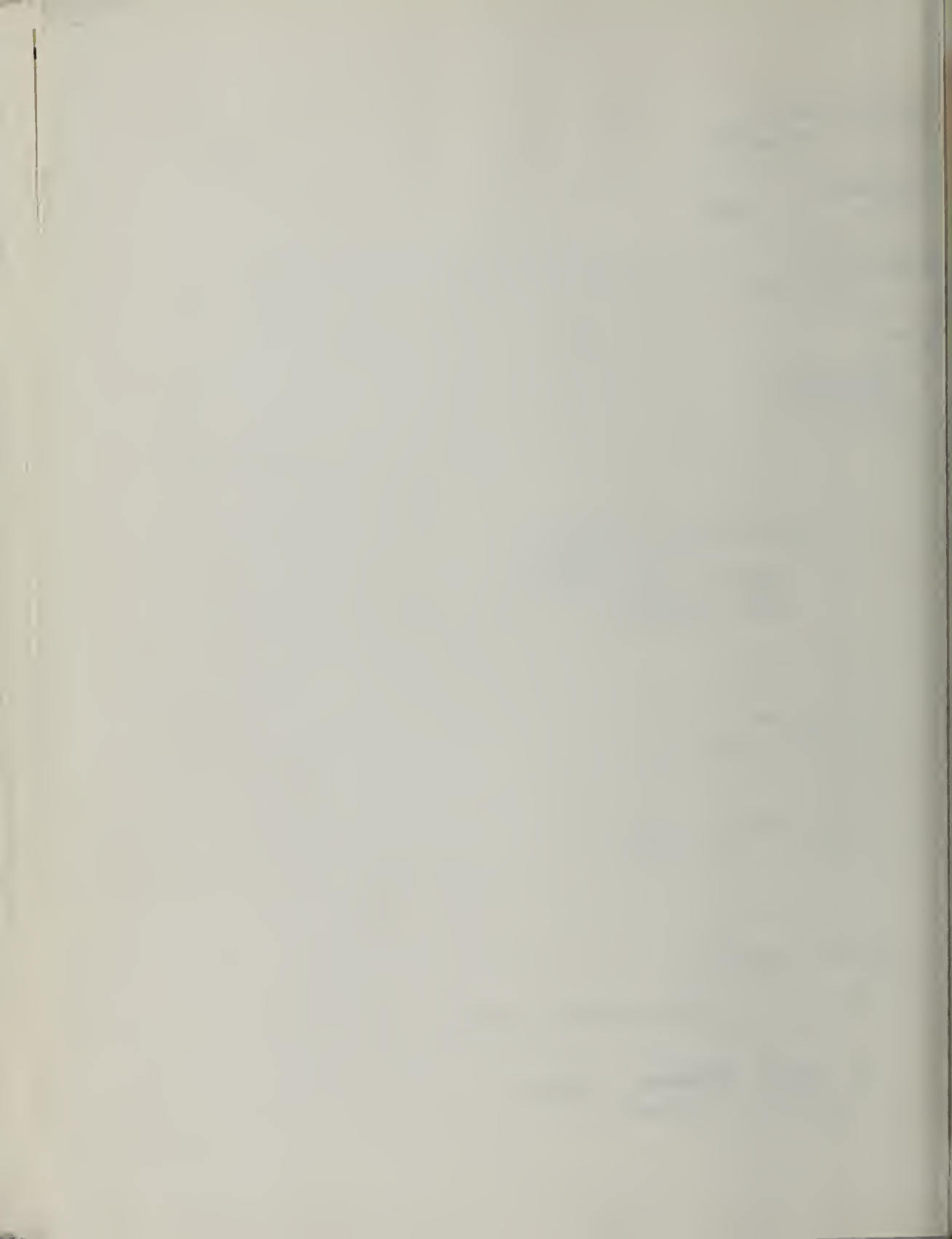
21 Lee

1 goal 1 assist

Nicest goal:

31 Adam Galaburda 1992
1 assist to

19 ~~Jeff Felt~~ ~~Felt~~ 1992
Chaz Parsons
1 goal



Boys' Lacrosse Storms to Impressive Season

By DANIELLE GRAHAM

The 1990 lacrosse team has been consistent throughout the entire season. From the very beginning, Andover's strong and weak points have been very clear.

The Players

Offensively, attackmen Max Caulkins '90 and Captain Mike Deyermond '90 have been almost unstoppable with the help of Bryan Lee '91. All-American Jon Malkiel '90 has showed his experience and proven his value to the team in leading the midfield. Without him, it is safe to say, the team would have around their competition much tougher. Midfielders Matt Reid '90 and Will Jewell '90 have also made intense contributions.

Bo Wilmer '90 has been consistently strong behind the net on defense with help from Matt Fleming '91. Defenseman Steve Devaney '90 is probably the most reliable, and also the quietest, player on the team. Without much show or pomp, Devaney seemed to always come up with the ball. Leading the defense were goalies Akshay Patel '90 and Rip Correnti '90.

The Season

Andover traveled to Providence Country Day for its first game. Providence led by two in the first quarter until midfielder Eric Robertsen '90 scored. In the second period, Reid scored, but Providence was able to score two more, ending the half up by two.

Andover did not score in the third quarter, but three goals in the fourth quarter by Lee, Caulkins, and Robertsen left the

score tied up at five all at the end of the fourth quarter as the game proceeded to overtime.

In lacrosse, overtime is played "sudden death" in periods of four minutes. Ninety seconds into the first overtime period, Malkiel picked up a ground ball with his weaker hand and simply blew a bounce shot past the Providence goalie for a 6-5 Andover win.

In its second game, the Blue challenged Moses Brown, a team from Providence Rhode Island. In this game, one of Andover's most prevalent weaknesses, its failure to body check, was made obvious. On the sidelines, Coach Paul Kalkstein complained about the team's lack of aggressiveness, muttering to himself, "They are not going to bite you."

The Blue controlled the entire game, however, leading 9-4 at the halftime and holding on to win 12-7. Malkiel played well at midfield, responding faultlessly to ten ground balls. Deyermond and Lee had stellar performances at attack, each turning a hat trick, as did Caulkins.

In the first Friday night game of the term, Andover defeated Pomfret under the lights of Brother's Field. As usual, Andover started slowly, allowing Pomfret to take a two point lead.

However, as the Blue defense turned on, the offense became more effective. In the third quarter, Caulkins, Deyermond, and Lee each scored. At the same time, the Andover defense consisting of Wilmer, Devaney, and Fleming, and spearheaded by goalie Rip Correnti, kept Pomfret

to a scoreless quarter.

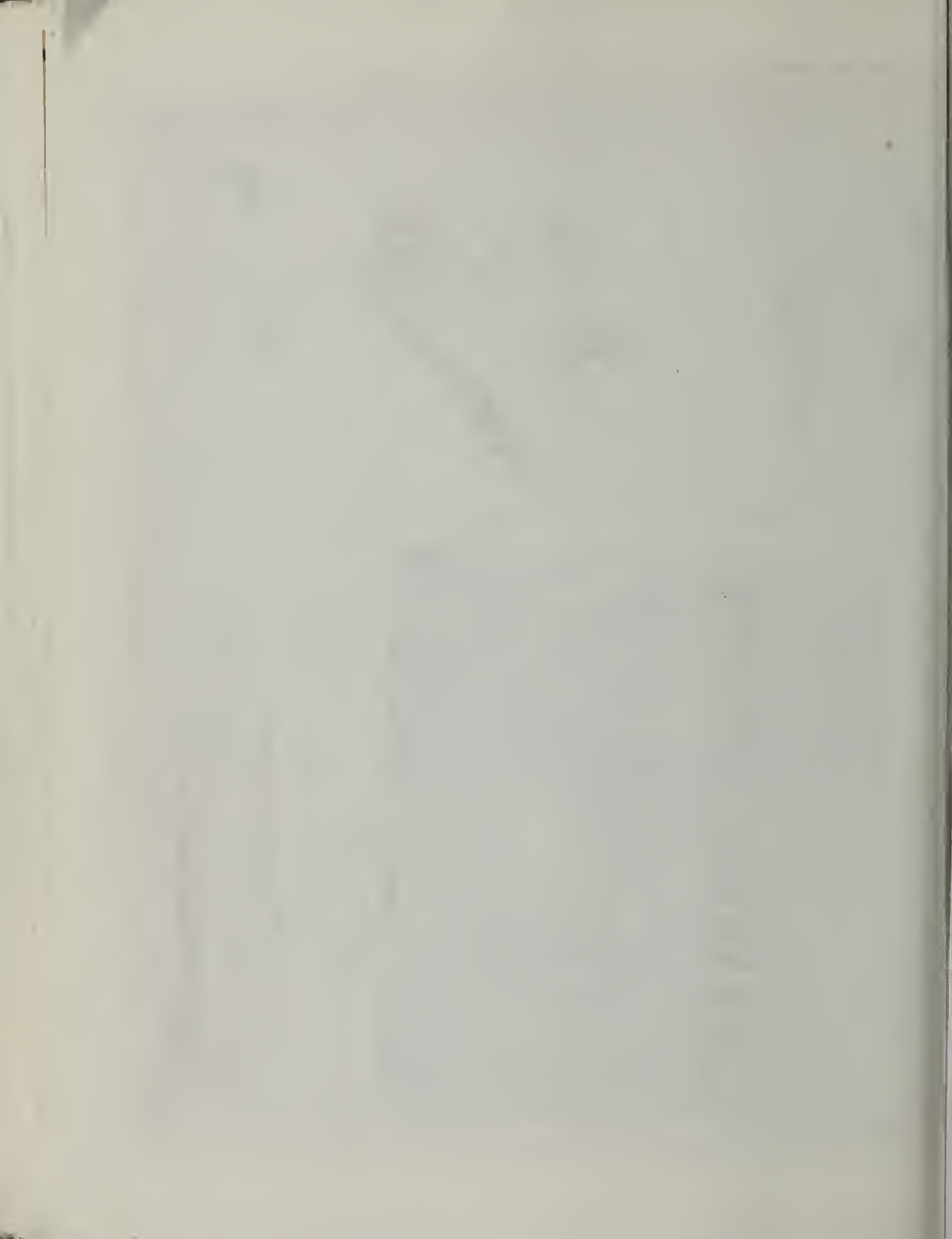
Andover went on to win 9-5. Coach Leon Modeste appeared pleased with the game overall, commenting, "We started out flat in the first half, and then we pumped up the jam."

The following Wednesday, in the midst of an unexpected show shower, Andover confronted the Pingree School. Pingree took an early two point lead, but the Blue completely dominated the second quarter, scoring seven goals while Pingree was held scoreless.

Andover continued to play strong in the second half and went on to win easily 17-6. Coach Modeste felt the team had played another strong game, but shared Coach Kalkstein's concern over the team's lack of aggressiveness. To the question of whether he felt the players' body checking had improved, Modeste answered, "No, we do not hit well. We do not hit enough, and when we do, it is almost an accident. Checking is instinctive."

This season, the lacrosse team has become known for its slow starts, especially in the multitude of game that Andover trailed 0-2 in the first quarter. The game against Harvard JV was no different.

At the half, Andover was still trailing by two. Malkiel and Lee responded with tremendous effort in the final two periods. Not only did Malkiel play a defensively superb game, but he also managed to score a goal and assist Lee. Besides, his goal from the Malkiel feed, Lee racked up



Boys' Lax Season Excellent; Explosive Offense Works Well

three more points, assisted by Lex Carroll '91, Alex Whittlemore '90, and Reid.

With three goals in the third quarter and four in the fourth, Andover left Holderness behind, capturing the win, 12-9.

Holderness

For the first time in the season, the Blue scored the first goal in its match against Holderness. Andover continued to control the game, leading by five at the half. Goalie Akshay Patel turned in a stellar performance, blocking eleven shots and allowing only one goal.

The third quarter was uneventful for both teams, as Holderness scored only one goal and Andover none.

Deyermund came on strong again in the final period, scoring through a mass of players of an assist from J.K. Fagan '90. Andover's final goal of the game was credited to attackman Reid as the Blue held on to win 8-4.

Defenseman Fleming captured the essence of the Holderness game when he commented, "I thought it was a good effort, but we were not concentrating." Here, Fleming was referring to the unnecessary number of turnovers resulting from positioning errors and comments to the referees from players.

Coach Kalkstein agreed with Fleming, stating in reference to the games against Holderness and Harvard, "We had two sloppy games in a row, but a lot of courage and hustle brought us through."

Not everyday does a defenseman do something as unusual as Jon Phillips '90 did in the game against Deerfield Academy. Phillips sacrificed his body and blocked two shots with his chest that resulted in a bruised lung. For his outstanding effort and heroism, Phillips received the game ball, as Andover went on to crush the not-so-Big Green, 15-10.

The First Loss

Disappointingly, the Blue was not able to hold its undefeated record for the entire season. Lincoln-Sudbury High school, the alma mater of Will Newell, was able to shut down Andover's attack trio of Caulkins, Lee, and Deyermund, while pressing hard and successfully on offense to capture the win.

Even though losing, Andover remained tough until the end. In the last minute of the game, the Blue had five quick shots in succession. Andover had the last



Max Caulkins lets his cannon go

Photo/Schriebl

word, as Whittenmore scored the final goal of the game off an assist from Deyermund.

Midfielder Newell turned in an outstanding effort on and off the field against his former high school team. While he deserved praise for his speed, agility, and determination on the field, he was also heard on the sidelines throughout the second half, encouraging his teammates to "stay tough through the end."

About the Lincoln Sudbury team Newell commented, "They are good... They are fast and they outthusted us. We are just as good though, and on another field, another day, we could have beaten them."

The following Friday, Andover bounced back from their first loss of the season to soundly defeat Dartmouth JV, 7-4.

Andover controlled the pace of the game through exceptional play by Malkiel and Newell. The scoring fell mostly on the shoulders of the midfield, as Malkiel came through with a hat trick, and Reid and Whittlemore each scored one towards the Andover victory.

Revenge on Milton

After the win over Dartmouth, Andover travelled to Milton for one of its toughest games of the season. Milton, the defending Independent School League Champion, had defeated the Blue in 1989 in an embarrassing 7-14 loss.

Once again, Andover started

with low intensity and a lack of concentration as they found themselves behind early in the first quarter. However, with goals from Ricky Shin '90, Newell, and Malkiel, the score at then end of the first half read Andover-3, Milton-1.

In the second half, Andover held control, gaining a three point lead until the final two minutes when Milton scored two quick goals. But, with a minute remaining, Andover found themselves man-up and held onto the one point lead for the final seconds of the game, capturing the win, 8-7.

Alas, Another Loss

The Blue was not able to continue its winning streak, though, losing to Concord-Carlisle High School, the top public school team in the state.

Andover grabbed an early lead with goals from Malkiel and Shin. By the end of the first half, CC had climbed back into the game as the second period ended with a 3-3 tie.

In the second half, the game remained very close, with the lead constantly swinging back and forth between the two teams. With three minutes left in the game, Newell tied up the score at right all. Then, with just forty seconds remaining in the final period, CC scored, stealing the victory from under Andover's nose.

Deyermund and Malkiel: A

Knack for the Goal

the Blue captured an early two point lead and cruised through the first half.

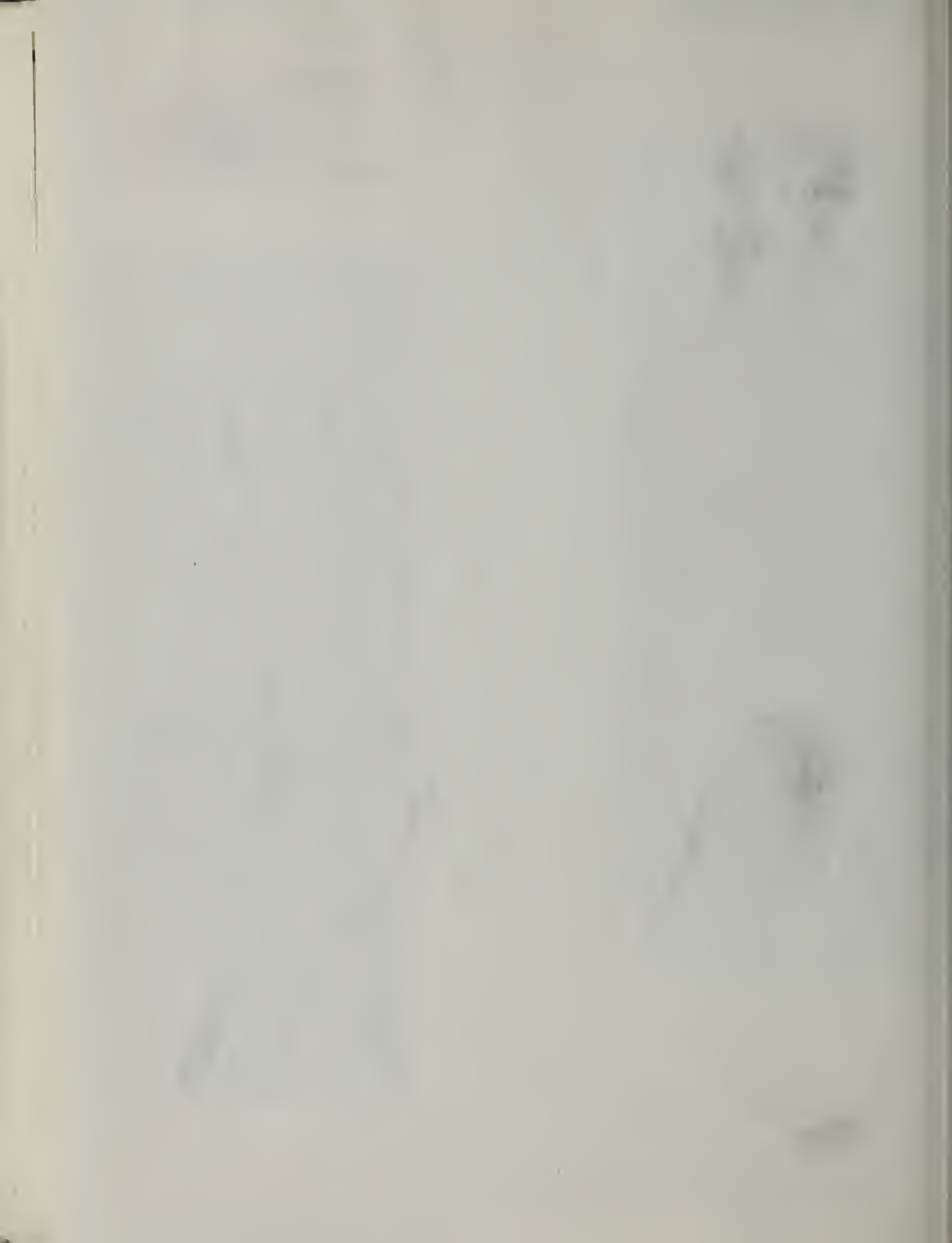
Andover roared into the second half, and within minutes, a full-fledged blow-out was underway. Deyermund and Malkiel put on a shooting clinic for St. Paul's, as the two combined for seven straight goals. Caulkins also played a strong game, scoring three before the game ended adding to a 16-5 Andover victory.

The Blue next traveled to Tabor to challenge the defending league champions. The game was a disappointment for both players and fans, as the confrontation resulted in victory for Tabor.

In the first three quarters, Andover scored only three goals to nine by Tabor. However, in the final period, the Blue was able to redeem itself slightly, outscoring Tabor by two with six goals. The final score was 9-13 in Tabor's favor.

With only two games remaining in the season, the prospects are looking very good for Andover to tie with Tabor for the title of league champion. All the team needs to beat is Pinkerton Academy and as always, archrival Exeter.

Overall, the 1990 season has definitely been a strong success, as Andover fans have enjoyed many demonstrations of excellent lacrosse. Good luck for Coach Kalkstein and the upcoming 1991 team!



SPORT: GIRLS' LACROSSE

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: JENNIFER TAYLOR & ANOUSCHKA vonPETERFFY

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH KATHY HENDERSON

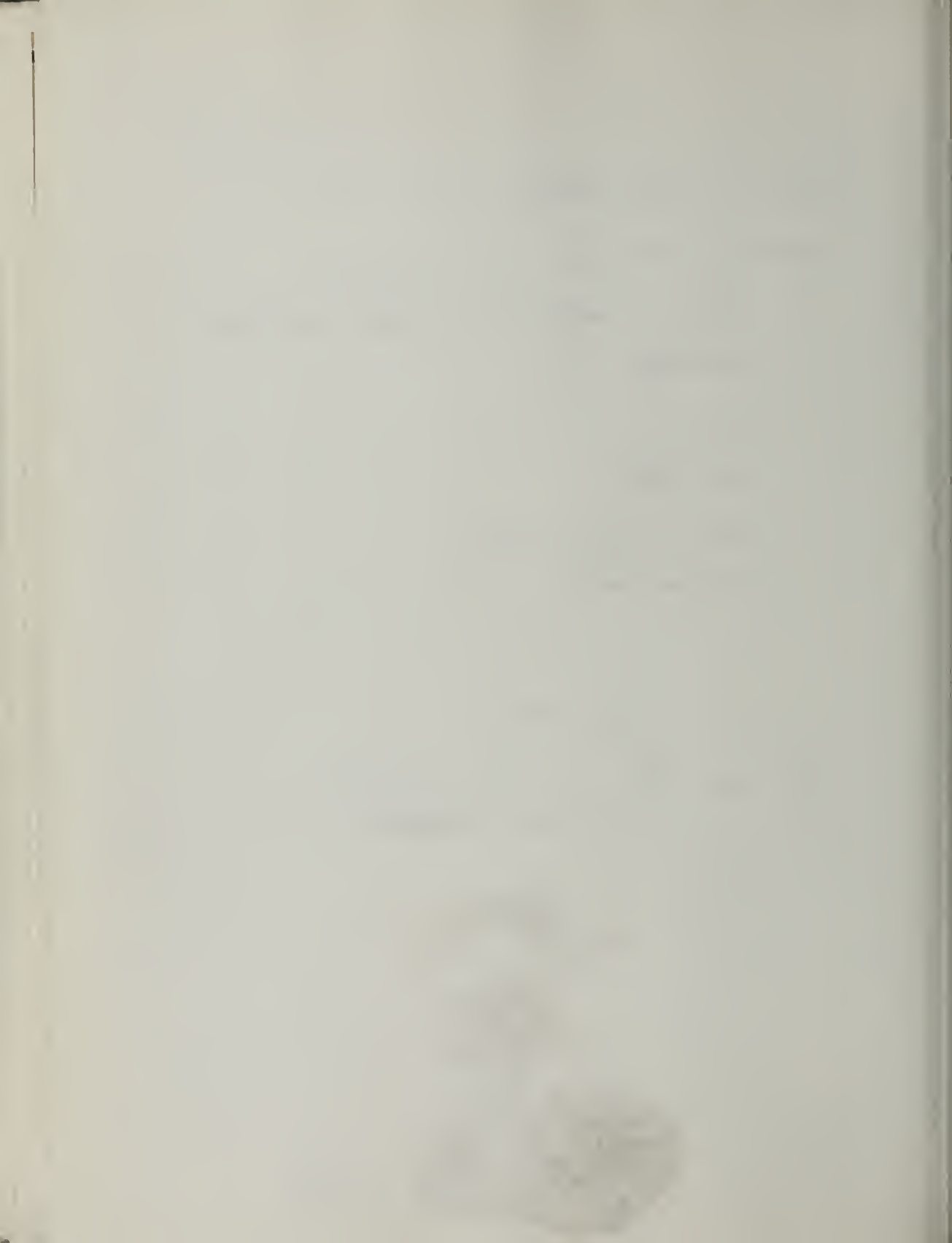
ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 LOST 8 TIED 0

LETTER WINNERS

ABRAMSON, SUSAN
BRYANT, CATHERINE E.
CORNOG, SARAH E.
EBY, JENNIFER C.
FOSS, JENIFER L.
GALLAGHER, SARAH C.
GECAGA, SOIYA G.
HAMILTON, LISA M.
KELLER, HEATHER V.
MARSH, CARTER S.
MARSHALL, KATHARINE E.
POISSON, NICOLE M.
ROGERS, WHITNEY M.
SCHRIEBL, JAMES H. (M)
SULLIVAN, HEATHER L.
TAYLOR, JENNIFER H. (cc)
vonPETERFFY-R., ANOUSCHKA (cc)
WADHAMS, CAROLINE P.
WILMER, AMIE C.



GIRLS' LACROSSE 1989-90

Wed., April 11	St. Mark's (scrimmage)	home	4-12
Sat., April 14	Milton	away	9-12 L
Wed., April 18	NMH	home	11-7 W
Sat., April 21	Noble & Greenough		cancelled
Wed., April 25	Holderness	away	13-14 L
Fri., April 27	Dartmouth	away	6-16 L
Wed., May 2	St. Paul's	away	3-16 L
Sat., May 5	Tabor	home	cancelled
Wed., May 9	Governor Dummer	home	18-8 W
Sat., May 12	BB&N	away	7-8 L
Wed., May 16	Pingree	home	12-9 W
Fri., May 18	Tournament	home	6-13 Greenwich L
Sat., May 19	"	home	9-11 Loomis L
Wed., May 23	Groton	away	15-14 W
Fri., May 25	Exeter	home	9-8 W

413

Girls' Lacrosse Drops Opening Scrimmage to St. Mark's; 13-4

By KEVIN O'BRIEN and
JAMIE GOODYEAR

Last Wednesday, the Girls' Lacrosse team began its season with an unfortunate loss in a scrimmage against St. Marks. Despite the 13-4 score, the team showed great improvement as the game progressed. The girls had opening day jitters, and their energy and inexperience were very apparent. As Senior Whitney

Rogers remarked, "We're a young team, but we've got a lot of potential."

Rogers scored the first two Andover goals, including a penalty shot. Later in the game, the scoring ensued as Lisa Hamilton poked in a backhanded shot. The final Andover goal came from Heather Sullivan off of a full-field fast break.

Andover's main weakness was their inability to pick up ground

balls. St. Marks controlled the game with superior stick skills. Andover also seemed fatigued towards the end of the game.

Despite this loss, the Blue still hopes for a winning season. After the scrimmage, Coach Kathy Henderson commented that "we need to work on basic skills as the season gives in. [The younger players] will gain the experience and skill needed to make them a lacrosse powerhouse."



Whit Rogers blows through a crowd

Photo/Schrie

Girls' Lacrosse

By RENE HENERY

After suffering from a tough 11-16 loss at Milton on Saturday, the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team earned their first victory of the season against Northfield Mount Hermon on Wednesday. With the experience and confidence of a game behind them as well as the home field advantage, the Blue stuffed NMH 11-7.

Whitney Rogers, scoring five goals overall, combined her speed and skill to dominate the offense. Playing behind the crease, she set up several scoring plays. Three of her goals came from the free position, and two from coming around the crease. Said teammate Becca Nordhaus, "Whitney had a truly awesome effort. Not only was she instrumental in setting up every goal scored, but she seemed to be in control of the entire field."

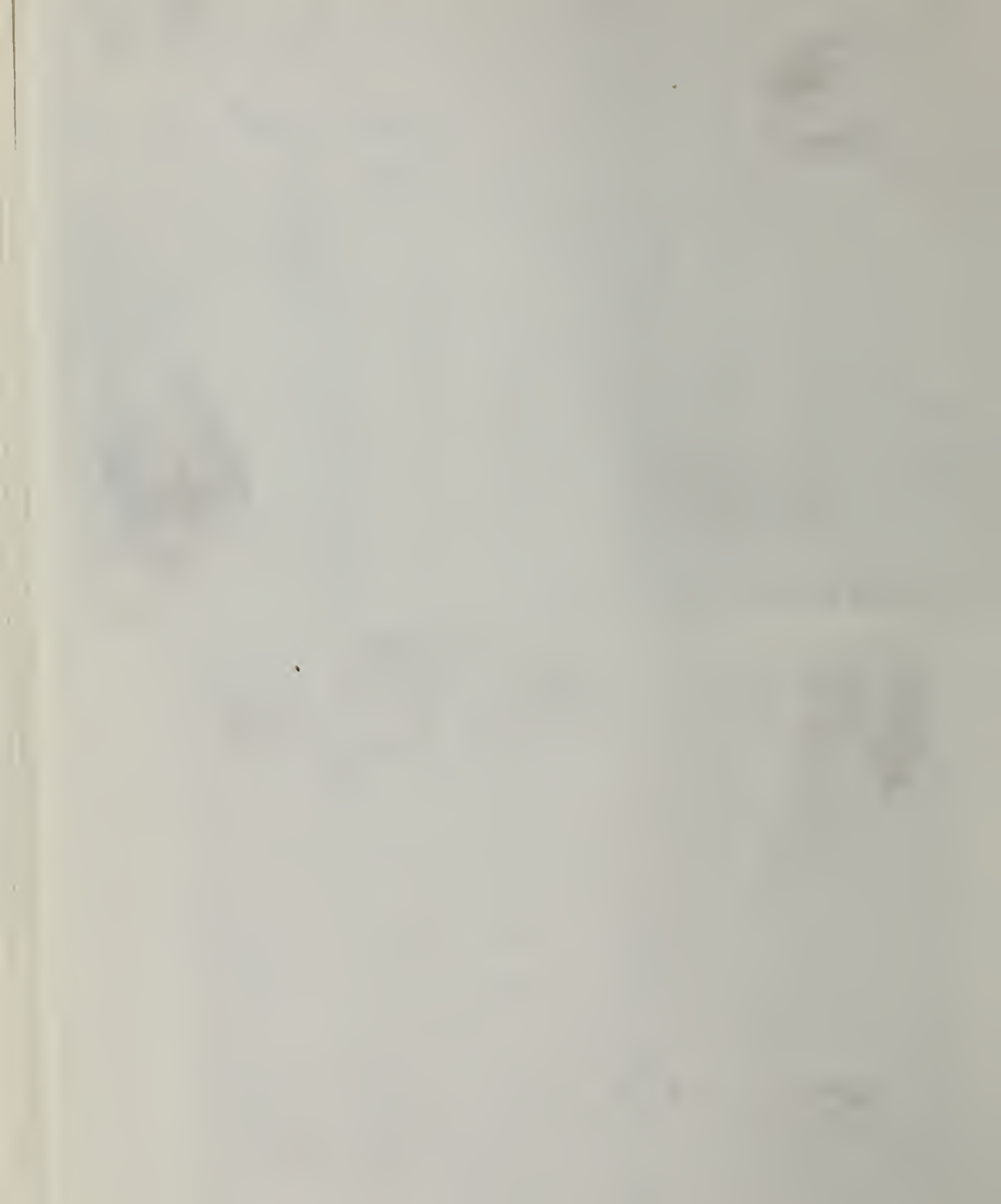
Lisa Hamilton and Katherine Marshall both gave outstanding efforts. Scoring four goals, Hamilton has proved herself an explo-

sive offensive threat. Said teammate Amie Wilmer, "Lisa really has a nose for the net, she's a definite scoring force on the field."

Katherine Marshall continued her consistent play in the mid-field. Making the crucial transition from defense to offense, Marshall played a major role in the team's midfield as she anticipated every plays, intercepting many passes. Soiya Geeaga commented, "Katherine is one of our best midfielders when she simply controls the momentum of the game."

The team has worked incredibly hard this season, testing its strength as individuals as well as a team. They concentrated tremendously on conditioning and basic skills.

Coming up this Saturday, the Blue will take on one of their toughest opponents this season, Nobles & Greenough. After their strong victory Wednesday, they should be ready.



427 Girls' Lacrosse Comes Off Milton Loss to Whip NMH

By JAMIE GOODYEAR and
KEVIN O'BRIEN

After suffering from a tough 11-16 loss at Milton on Saturday, the Girls' Varsity Lacrosse team earned their first victory of the season against Northfield Mount Hermon on Wednesday. With the experience and confidence of a game behind them as well as the home field advantage, the Blue stuffed NMH 11-7.

Whitney Rogers, scoring five goals overall, combined her speed and skill to dominate the offense. Playing behind the crease, she set up several scoring plays. Three of her goals came from the free position, and two from coming around the crease. Said teammate Becca Nordhaus, "Whitney had a truly awesome effort. Not only was she instrumental in setting up every goal scored, but she seemed to be in control of the entire field."

Lisa Hamilton and Katherine Marshall both gave outstanding efforts. Scoring four goals, Hamilton has proved herself an explosive offensive threat. Said teammate Amie Wilmer, "Lisa really has a nose for the net, she's a definite scoring force on the field."

Katherine Marshall continued her consistent play in the midfield. Making the crucial transition from defense to offense, Marshall played a major role in the team's midfield as she anticipated every play, intercepting many passes. Soiya Gecaga com-



Lisa Hamilton '92 drives forward

Photo/Schriebl

mented, "Katherine is one of our best midfielders when she simply controls the momentum of the game."

The team has worked incredibly hard this season, testing its strength as individuals as well as a team. They concentrated

tremendously on conditioning and basic skills.

Coming up this Saturday, the Blue will take on one of their toughest opponents this season Nobles & Greenough. After their strong victory Wednesday, they should be ready.

Girls' Lax Falls to Dartmouth, 16-6

By RENE HENERY

It has been a disappointing period for Andover girls' lacrosse. The blue was defeated last Friday by Dartmouth, and again by St. Paul's on Wednesday. However, moral is still high, and the team feels that they have located and improved their weakpoints, and are planning to come back strong against Tabor Academy on Saturday.

Dartmouth

On Friday the Blue went to New Hampshire to face Dartmouth. Although having beaten them last year by only one point, the girls were relatively optimistic going into the game. However, Dartmouth soon proved themselves to be the better team. Dartmouth demonstrated their ex-

perience of age as they took an early lead over the Blue. Despite the strengths of the Dartmouth team, there were several bright spots in the Andover squad. Senior Whitney Rogers, who scored three of Andover's six goals, played especially well, along with Amie Wilmer and Lisa Hamilton. The second half of the game was all Dartmouth, and despite the Blue's efforts, the game ended in a disappointing Andover loss 16-6.

St. Paul's

On Wednesday, Andover made yet another road trip to face St. Paul's. Although the sun was shining it was a dark day for Andover. St. Paul's looked good early in the game, as they took advantage of the weak spots in the Blue's new zone defense.

Once again there were still great plays made by the Blue, including impressive goals by Lisa Hamilton, Whitney Rogers, and a drive to score by Amie Wilmer. Nevertheless, by half time St. Paul's had proven themselves to be the better team as the score stood 12-0.

In the second half Andover got their feet moving, and upped the level of their playing. However, they still showed weakness in their midfield transition and marking, and the game ended in yet another disappointing loss 16-3.

Although the past days have been rough for the Blue, their spirits are high and they remain optimistic as they prepare for their confrontation with Tabor Academy on Saturday.

Athlete of the Week: Sarah Gallagher

By MARGIE BLOCK and
SUSAN ABRAMSON

"She really came alive!" exclaimed Girls Varsity Lacrosse Coach Kathy Henderson about Athlete of the Week Sarah Gallagher, a one year Upper from New Canaan, Connecticut. "Sarah came off the bench to play her finest game thus far. I think her play is attributed to her effort during scrimmages and skill work. She's a lefty and uses it to her advantage," said Henderson.

On Wednesday, Gallagher scored five goals to add to the 19-8 blowout of Governor Dummer. Two of her goals were scored on eight meter penalty shots, the others from passes from the mid-field. "When I play I try to make myself available for the passes by cutting to the ball," explained Gallagher. Playing the position of first home, she combined her strong cradling skills and ground ball pickups to succeed in her quest for goals. Gallagher aspires to match team

members Katherine Marshall and Whitney Rogers for their talent on the field, "especially their ability to make the transition from defensive to offensive play."

Gallagher learned lacrosse from her father, who played in college. As a child she practiced frequently with him and her brother. She then moved on to play on a local town team, a freshman team, and finally the junior varsity team at New Canaan High School. Along with lacrosse, Gallagher enjoys such sports as skiing, sailing, and most of all soccer, which she hopes to play in college. She is a member of the Girls Varsity Soccer team here at Andover. Her favorite subject is history, which she wishes to continue, while hoping to pursue anthropology, the study of ancient cultures.

Gallagher will become an integral part to the Andover team as she improves day by day. In conclusion, teammate Amie Wilmer simply commented, "Abeda!"



Sarah Gallagher

Photo/Schriebl



Girls' Lacrosse Cruises Over GDA

By RENE HENERY

After suffering disappointing losses in their last two games, the Blue came back strong to crush Governor Dummer on Wednesday. When Saturday's game against Tabor was cancelled, the girls prepared diligently to prove that they were a great team. They succeeded at the expense of the weaker GDA squad, and came out of the game with a 19-8 victory.

The First Half

The Blue started the game on the right foot, scoring the first goal. However, GDA came back, scoring two goals to give them an early lead in the first half. Andover lifted their game, and after several great plays including a drive to the goal by Heather Keller and key goals by Whitney Rogers and Amie Wilmer, the Blue came back to dominate the remainder of the half.

The Second Half

The Blue was strong from the start of the second half and put into action the quicker tempo and more accurate passing they had been striving for in practice, they continued their relentless abuse of the Governor squad. Among the shining players of the second half were Whitney Rogers, who was the high scorer of the game with 6 goals and one assist; and Sarah Gallagher who played a great

game with 5 goals. The Blue's level of play ascended consistently throughout the game. Despite a few good plays by Governor Dummer, it was not contest and Andover finished triumphantly.

Wednesday proved to be a great one for the Blue. They hope to maintaining their high level of play and their cohesiveness. With a new found spirit and high moral, Andover looks ahead optimistically to their match up against BB&N on Saturday.

Girls' Varsity Lacrosse Leading Scorers (except St. Paul's game)

No.	Name	Pos	Goals	Assists	Total Points
16	Whitney Rogers	2nd	17	3	20
37	Lisa Hamilton	1st	17	2	19
10	Amie Wilmer	LAW	7	1	8
14	Sarah Gallagher	2nd	6	0	6
25	Heather Keller	RAW	5	0	5
21	Carter Marsh	C	4	1	5
3	Heather Sullivan	RAW	3	0	3
6	Sarah Cornog	RDW	1	0	1
5	Katherine Marshall	3M	0	1	1



Girls' Lax Splits: *BB&N Loss, Pingree Win*

By RENE HENERY

These past days proved to be a mixed bag for Andover Girls Lacrosse. Last Saturday, they made a road trip to Cambridge to suffer a loss to BB&N, 8-7, in a close game. However, despite their disappointment, morale remained high among the Blue, and they struck back hard at home against Pingree last Wednesday, defeating the weaker team, 12-9.

BB and N

Andover was fairly optimistic as they made the trip to Cambridge. The game started on the right track, with Andover scoring first. However, their lead did not last and the struggle began. Although the game remained even up through the end of the first half, the Blue had trouble getting their feet moving as the second half began and soon fell behind several goals. There were still many bright spots in Andover's game, including Amie Wilmer '91 and Whitney Rogers '90 who scored several crucial goals. The Blue would not give up, and made a significant comeback. However, BB and N continued to play strong lacrosse and clinched the victory, 8-7.

Pingree

Unlike the sunny weather under which the Blue suffered their loss to BB and N, Wednesday's home game against Pingree was played in the pouring rain. However, this did not lower the spirit among the Blue nor did it prevent them from crushing the lesser Pingree team.

The Blue, although scoring the first goal, started the first half relatively slow, and were behind 5-4 at halftime. Andover came back strong in the second half, but Pingree scored several goals early on. But despite slightly improved playing by the Pingree team, it was all Andover from there on out. Lisa Hamilton '92 had a great game with three goals



Amie Wilmer '91 eludes BB&N

Photo/Schriebel

and an assist, along with Rogers who was the high scorer of the game with five goals; the two once again exhibited their skill yet again.

Other notable performances came from Heather Keller '90, and Wilmer, both of whom used speed to breach the defense of the weaker Pingree squad. Pingree scored one last goal near the end of the second half making it 11-9 before being shut down by the Blue. Hamilton put the icing on

the cake as she scored in the last second, making the final score 12-9 in favor of Andover.

Although the BB and N game proved to be a disappointing learning experience for Andover, their win against Pingree on Wednesday brought new enthusiasm to the team. The Blue has some tough practices to come, but are optimistic as they look ahead to Friday when they will compete in a home tournament under the lights.



SPORT: V SOFTBALL

YEAR: SPRING '90

CAPTAIN: LISA MANCKE

HOME ADDRESS ELYSIAN DR, ANDOVER

MANAGER ZACK DRENCH

HOME ADDRESS PHILLIPS ACADEMY

COACH PETER DRENCH

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 7 TIED 0

LETTER WINNERS

ASQUITH, KRISTEN L.
BATTS, KATE E.
BROWN, HEATHER R.
CALLAHAN, MAUREEN T.
CHARAT, JENNIFER N.
DOUCETTE, MICHELLE
DRENCH, ZACHARY D. (M)
ESPINDLE, KARA D.
GRABER, NICOLE A.
HARTELL, KRISTINA
JAMISON, RACHEL C.
MANCKE, LISA M. (C)
O'CONNOR, VICTORIA A.
TWOMEY, ERIN L.
WILSON, KIMBERLY A.

NA
AL
Rr
AT
EA
A
CN
CL
M.
A
KL
A
A
A
DI
FR

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
KRISTEN ASQUITH			J	OF
KATE BATTJ			L	2nd BASE
KATHER BROWN			J	P
MAUREEN CALLAHAN			U	SS, 3B, 2B
N CHARAT			J	1B, DH
MICHELLE DOUCETTE			U	P, OF, 3B
MANDA ENOS) brought up for last 2 games			U	P
RA ESPINDLE			U	LF
LOLE GRABER			U	RF
A HARTELL			U	C, DH
CHL JAMISON			J	CF
SA MANCKE			S	1B, CF
RY O'CONNOR			U	1B, DH
IN TWOMEY			U	3B
M WILSON			S	C



DATE OF CONTEST: 4-13-90

OPPONENT: PEABODY HS

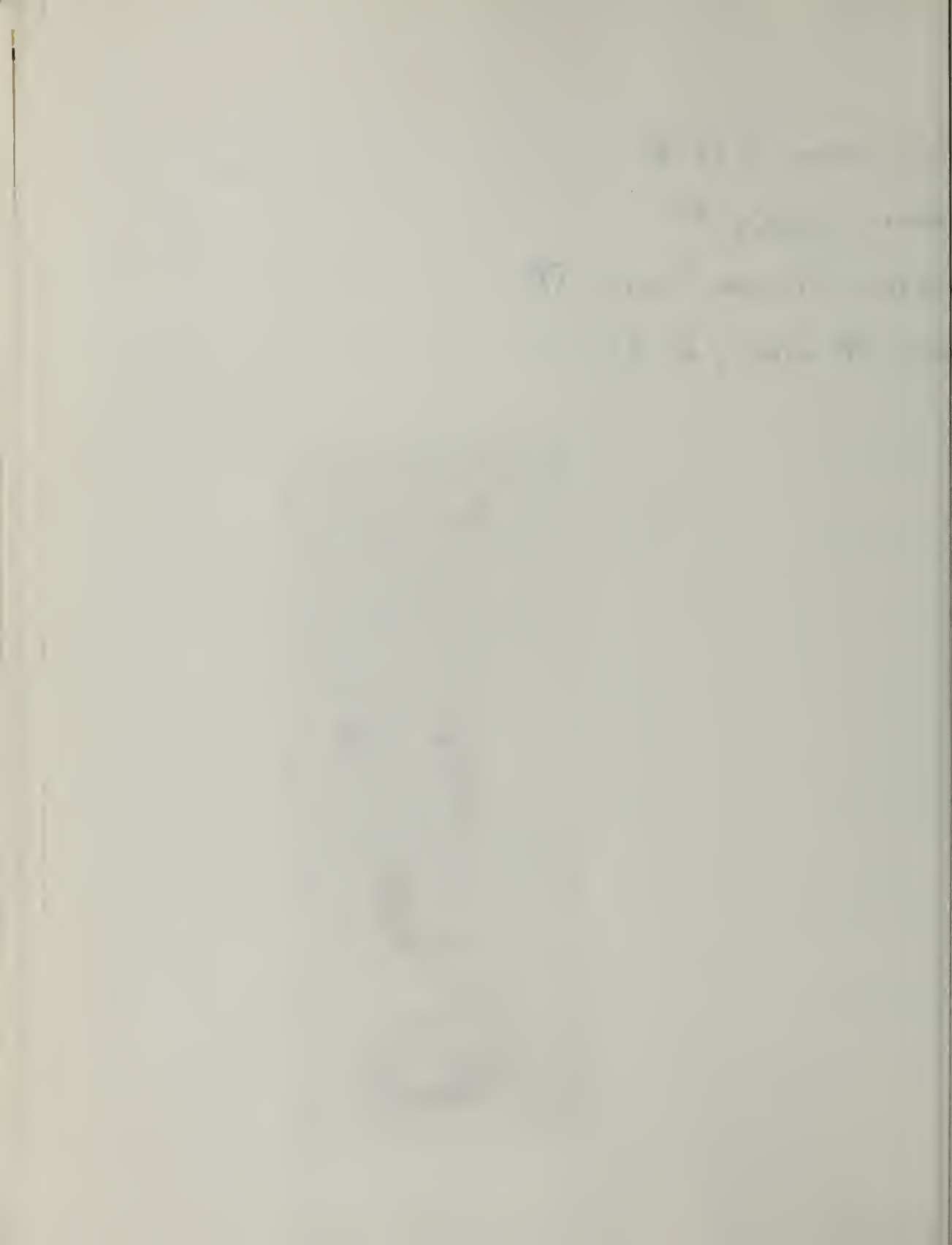
WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD, PA

RESULT: PA WINS, 6-3

Softball Team Outlook Good

By JENNIFER CHARAT

The 1990 Girls Varsity softball team is shaping up for a strong season. Leading the squad in their first game Saturday against Peabody High School, are returning Seniors, Captain Lisa Mancke, Stephanie Gosk, and Kim Wilson. Under the coaching guidance of Peter Drench, the pitchers (Michelle Doucette, Mancke, and Nicole Graber) have been working hard. Throughout the daily practices the team has shown great improvement. Although there have been occasional errors, the team spirit and comradery are plentiful. The team is looking forward to a fun and winning season.

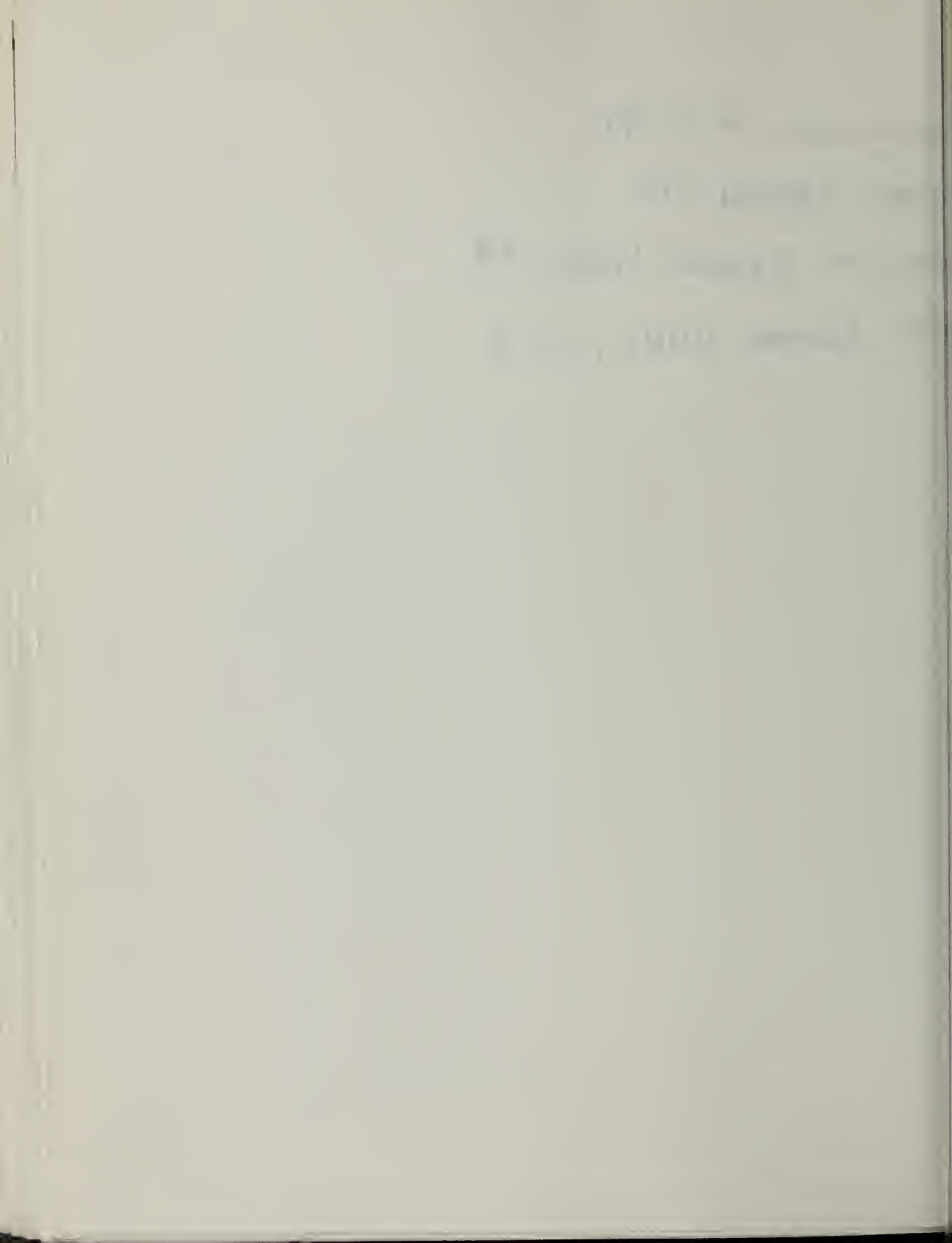


DATE OF CONTEST: 4-14-90

OPPONENT: CANTON HS

WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD, PA

RESULT: CANTON WINS, 4-3



DATE OF CONTEST:

4/18/90

OPPONENT:

LAWRENCE HS

WHERE PLAYED:

ISHAM FIELD

RESULT:

LAWRENCE WINS, 16-10

Softball Wins One, Drops Next Two

By JEN CHARET

After winning a game on last Friday and dropping a game on Saturday, the Andover Girls' Softball team needed a win against Lawrence High School. But the squad was once again outmatched, and lost to their opponents 10-16.

Although defeated, the softball team played well against Lawrence on Wednesday. "It was a strong game against a strong team," Captain Lisa Mancke later said. "We had good play from the veterans, as well as the rookies. This game helped indicate some of the things we need to work on."

One of the contributing factors of the loss on Wednesday was the injury of first base Torie O'Connor. This injury forced Mancke to play first base, which led to a completely new defensive formation. Regardless of the confusion, Steph Gosk and Maureen Callahan had excellent defensive games with a number of clutch catches.

Overall, the squad played to the best of their ability. There were moments in the game when the team was simply awesome. For instance, in the 3rd inning the Blue scored 9 runs in 5 hits. Unfortunately, Lawrence out-hit PA by driving in 16 runs. As starting right fielder Nicole Graber said, "Even though we lost, I feel we showed great potential and enthusiasm. We're all looking forward to the rest of the season."



DATE OF CONTEST: 4/25/90

OPPONENT: ARLINGTON HS

WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD

RESULT: PA WINS, 6-5

Softball Evens Record at 2-2 with Victory over Arlington

By JEN CHARAT and ALEX CARTWRIGHT

On Wednesday, the softball team fought off poor weather and Arlington High School to secure a 6-5, extra inning victory. PA had been able to cruise along for most of the game, picking up five runs to Arlington's two, but hit a wall in the seventh. After scratching out only two hits in the previous six innings, Arlington parlayed its last outs into three hits, three runs and a tie ballgame. However, it would only take one extra inning to tip the scales back in Andover's favor and set the team's season record at 2-2.

The unseasonable cold has been an all too familiar partner of Andover softball. The team had already lost two games to snow and rain, and on the day of the game, skies were gray yet again. By the time Arlington arrived, delayed by transportation problems, a frigid drizzle was falling. Under these conditions, play on both sides was sloppier than expected. But Andover adjusted fantastically well, with the team having its best game yet both in the field and at the plate. PA committed only one error, an overthrow to second on an attempted steal in

the second inning. Conversely, Arlington struggled up the middle, with most of the team's seven errors coming on dropped or overthrown balls at second base. And just as important, PA's bats finally came alive; the team exploded for twelve hits after averaging only five a game thus far this Spring.

The early innings of this game were just plain messy. After four-and-a-half innings, the score was locked at 2-2, but not one run was earned; three were scored on errors and one on a wild pitch. Except for a weak second inning, Andover stifled Arlington, while mounting several threats of its own. Only one of these threats would come to anything, however; two scored on errors in the third.

In the bottom of the fifth, Andover moved ahead, 5-2, by piecing together a few key hits and some fielding errors by Arlington. Between singles by Captain Lisa Mancke and newcomer Kristen Asquith, and Arlington's fielding woes, PA was able to push Michelle Doucette, Mancke, and Kim Wilson across the plate for the lead.

Any momentum this rally created, however, disappeared in the

seventh. Arlington took advantage of three walks and some Andover miscommunication to tie the score at five apiece. After loading the bases once more on two walks and a single, Arlington scored the tying run on a pop fly that was allowed to drop in the middle of the infield.

Fortunately, Andover responded to this late challenge. In the eighth, PA disarmed a second-and-third, no-out threat by throwing a would-be stealer at home and striking out two. The baserunner that starts out at second in extra innings of softball was quickly bunted over to third by Katie Batts. Maureen Callahan then collected her third hit of the day and the game-winning RBI with a blooming Texas Leaguer that dropped in shallow right field.

Although PA played remarkably well, especially considering the weather conditions, this game probably shouldn't have had to go eight. Arlington is to be credited for their determination, and while PA succumbed to sloppiness themselves late in the game, the team refused to give up when it truly mattered. Andover's enthusiasm spelled victory in this one.

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

DATE OF CONTEST: 4-28-90

OPPONENT: CUSHING ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: CUSHING

RESULT: CUSHING WINS, 14-13

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/2/90

OPPONENT: EVERETT HS

WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD

RESULT: EVERETT WINS, 9-1

Softball Woes Continue; Lose to Everett High School

By JEN CHARET and ALEX
CARTWRIGHT

After dropping a disappointing road loss to Cushing Academy, Andover Softball returned home to face Everett High School, ranked seventh in Eastern Massachusetts. Although the team was better focused for the Everett game, pitching posed some problems for Andover this time around. PA was stronger in the field than previously, but Everett took full advantage of the fifteen walks dealt to them.

Heather Brown '93 made her debut as a starting pitcher with mixed results. While she struggled to find the strike zone, giving up 13 walks, when she was on she was quite effective. In five innings, she gave up only one hit, a line shot up the middle. Control was her main problem, as her

walk total attests; Brown also delivered five wild pitches and hit two batsmen. However, Everett had its own problems; they only hit two balls out of the infield, both for fly-outs.

It was an outing for Brown that should leave one optimistic. Lack of control is the classic rookie hitch, but that a team of Everett's caliber was so ineffective at the plate against her is more than encouraging.

Catcher Kim Wilson led Andover both behind and at the plate. She handled Brown extremely well, suffering only one passed ball. Most importantly, in the first inning she saw that an Everett runner left third early on a sacrifice fly, and called for the appeal and got the double play. Wilson also knocked in Andover's only run, a hard liner to right center that drew Lisa Mancke around to the plate. Cap-

tain Mancke reached that time on a fielder's choice, and later extended her season-long hitting streak of six games with a line drive to left. Mancke's incredible batting average stands at a team-high .522.

Defensively Andover played as a much tighter unit than at Cushing. PA returned to the level of play it had reached against Arlington, this time giving up only two errors. In many ways, Andover played one of its better games, particularly in the field. For example, concentration and enthusiasm levels ran high. Unfortunately, Andover's negatives outweighed the positives in this one. Everett appeared surprisingly shoddy in the field for such a high-ranked team. They suffered some collisions on pop flies, failed to cover bases, and generally communicated poorly.

However, they took full advan-

tage of Andover's own mistakes. Eight of Everett's scoring baserunners originally were on base because of walks. In fact, only two of their nine runs were earned; so while they only managed to scratch out three hits against Brown and Michelle Doucette, Everett followed through on many scoring opportunities.

PA Softball has a hard road ahead. On Saturday, the team goes up against Lexington High School, another successful public school team. While Andover is a young team with little experience, its strong point is its attitude. The team's enthusiasm and morale is high, and the sense of teamwork is only getting stronger. With no doubt it's going to be a tough season for Andover Softball, but almost everyone has the utmost confidence that the team will maintain a winning spirit.

1875

1876

1877

1878



1879

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/9/90

OPPONENT: MILTON ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD

RESULT: PA WINS, 23-9

Softball Trounces a Weaker Milton, 23-9

By JEN CHARAT

To say the least, the Girls Softball team played very well against Milton Academy on Wednesday, May 9th. The team played under good conditions and good attitudes. Pitching and defense proved to be very strong, in addition to the team's hitting, which was very effective against Milton's consistent pitcher. PA ended up winning the lengthy game by an incredible score of 23-9.

Heather Brown '93, played an excellent game on the mound. She came away with her first win of the season as a starting pitcher.

The team goes up against Stoneham High School this Saturday. Stoneham is highly ranked among public schools, so PA is preparing for a tough game this weekend.

which basically secured the win. PA's bunting advanced runners into scoring positions, as well as putting players on the bases. Catcher Kim Wilson and first baseman Lisa Mancke played admirable games both defensively and offensively. Both carried the team to a well deserved victory. They played intelligently against Milton.

The effort, both physical and mental, made by the team to support Brown was tremendous. Hustle proved to play a major role in the team's desire to come away with a win. The team worked together to pull out of a slow start, and once the momentum picked up, it never slowed down.

Andover's hitting was a major factor in the win. Every starting player had at least one RBI, contributing enormously to the victory. Rachel Jamison cranked a triple over the left fielder which drove in two runs. Nicole Graber hit an inside-the-park home run

11
The first of the
series of the
series of the
series of the



DATE OF CONTEST: 5/12/90

OPPONENT: STONEHAM HS

WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD

RESULT: PA WINS, 5-4

Softball Gets Stunning Win Over Stoneham

By JEN CHARAT and ALEX CARTWRIGHT

The Blue fought hard last Saturday to come away with a gratifying victory over a very successful public school team. Andover played Stoneham High School, a team ranked high in eastern Massachusetts, and won by a score of 5-4. Saturday's game proved to be completely astounding in all aspects, from offense to defense.

The first inning set the tone for PA as the leadoff batter, Maureen Callahan '91, scored the first run on a triple to left centerfield by captain Lisa Mancke '90. A few innings passed and Stoneham had gradually acquired a 4-1 advantage, but the Blue was not going to give up. As coach Peter Drench repeatedly stated during the bottom of the fifth, Andover could rally to win a tough matchup.

Starting pitcher Heather Brown '93 pitched the first three innings with some struggle and frustration. Relief pitcher Michelle Doucette '91 came in for the top of the fourth and pitched an excellent game to hold the opponents at four runs. Andover scored another run in the fifth inning to produce a score of 4-2. The during the bottom of the seventh, the squad took advantage of Stoneham's errors to prove their strength by "waking up the bats" and scoring three runs to win the game. Andover was quick and aggressive on the bases, and as a matter of fact, the winning run was made as a result of intelligent baserunning.

Fielding was at an all-time high for Andover as amazing plays were made inning after inning. First baseman Mancke paced the game with two incredible catches while catcher Kim Wilson '90

made an all out effort on each and every play. Wilson picked off the first runner, one of the fastest baserunners in Massachusetts, in the beginning of the game. The outfield was alert on every play to back up their respective bases.

Nicole Graber '91 made an incredible throw home from rightfield to tag a runner out and keep PA alive. Andover performed at the expected level and support from the bench was a key factor in the win.



DATE OF CONTEST: 5/19/90

OPPONENT: METHUEN HS

WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD

RESULT: METHUEN WINS, 8-5

1711

1712

1713

1714

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/19/90

OPPONENT: ANDOVER HS

WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD

RESULT: ANDOVER HS WINS, 7-3



DATE OF CONTEST: 5/24/90

OPPONENT: N. READING HS

WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD

RESULT: PA WINS, 30-29



TE: 5/26/90 (TOURNEY)

OPONENT: SUFFIELD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ISHAM FIELD

RESULT: SUFFIELD WINS, 10-7



DATE: 5/26/90 (TOURNEY)

VENUE: BANCROFT SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: BOYS JVII BASEBALL FIELD

RESULT: PA WINS 18-6



SPORT: BOYS' TENNIS

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: JON KARLEN

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH GREG WILKEN

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 LOST 1 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

DAVIDSON, THOMAS M.
DIOP, OUSMANE
KARLEN, JON E. (C)
LAM, CHI-WAI
LENG, KENNETH S.L.
REIFENHEISER, THOMAS V., 3
WEBER, CHRISTOPHER J.



BOYS' TENNIS 1989-90

Sat., April 7	Kingswood-Oxford Trny.	away	1st place
Wed., April 11	Tufts	home	6-3
Sat., April 14	NMH	away	9-0
Wed., April 18	Tabor	home	9-0
Thur., April 19	Prince Alfred	home	4-5
Wed., April 25	Milton	away	11-7
Sat., April 28	Deerfield	home	8-1
Wed., May 2	Exeter	away	6-3
Sat., May 5	MIT		canceled
Sat., May 12	Dartmouth	away	5-4
Sat., May 19	Tournament	home	1st place
Wed., May 23	Exeter	home	8-1
Sat., May 26	Alumni matches		



Boys' Tennis Wins KIT; First Time in 17 Years

By VICKI FARLEY

Last weekend, Andover's top four varsity boys tennis players went to the Kingswood Invitational Tournament in West Hartford, CT. Local high schools such as Lawrence, Deersfield, Hotchkiss, and Suffield were among those who participated. However, by the end of the weekend, Andover surprised everyone with an amazing display of talent and won the tournament.

The 4 players sent were Tom Reifenheiser, Chi-Wai Lam, Chris Weber and Ousmane Diop. The first day of matches proved to be the most successful of all. Out of

10 matches played (8 singles and 2 doubles), Andover won all of them. Each of the 4 players went into the finals for both singles and doubles. Coach Wilkin comments, "It was really great to see a player from Andover on every court."

For Reifenheiser, this was not a first time experience. Two years ago, he won the KIT. Though he

lost this year on the final day of both singles and doubles, he remains an "important part of the team's success," said Wilkin.

Chris Weber proved to be one of the more successful players. In singles, he beat the no. 3 player from Lawrence and he and Chi-Wai Lam had tremendous success in doubles. The two of them played

ing was "breathtaking," comments Wilkin - it was "terrific them." Not only did they play well together but Chris's forehand was the best it has ever been. Weber and Lam played no. 2 doubles beating Lawrence, who had won the tournament last year in a default. A player from Lawrence stopped in mid-game, unable to continue.

After winning the KIT for the first time, the BV team has a very positive outlook for the year.

Having good experienced players such as these four make the team stronger than ever. Wilkin even has "hopes of being undefeated" for this year, which promises many challenging rematches from the KIT.

Athletes of the Week:

Chi-Wai Lam and Chris Weber

By SUSAN ABRAMSON and
MARGIE BLOCK

Seniors Chi-Wai Lam and Chris Weber began their final Boys' Tennis season by winning their draws in both singles and doubles matches at the Kingswood-Oxford Tournament in Connecticut. Having only been back on the courts for less than two weeks, Lam and Weber, playing both together and alone, have proven that they are ready for a strong season.

Lam, a two-year Senior from Hong Kong, plays as the number two seed on the Varsity Tennis team. At the tournament he swept all of his singles matches. In the preliminaries and semi-finals he defeated a player from Conart, 6-0 6-2, and an opponent from Holl, 6-2 6-0. But the climax came when he defeated a player from Hotchkiss in the finals, 7-5 6-3. Lam commented, "Though my match scores made it appear as though I had an easy time, in actuality I had to play up to my potential to win."

Tough competition is not new to Lam, he has been playing competitively. As a junior player, he was a member of the National Hong Kong team while the team toured through Asia. He credited his many winnings to his two or three hours of practice a day, in which he would always push himself to his limits. Lam's inspiration for his hard work is his role model John McEnroe. Lam states, "Even though he has a hot temper, I believe he will remain an all-time tennis great."

Lam has made himself a leading member at Andover in the community, as well as on the courts. He is the president of the Chinese Club, one of the two Blue Key heads of Abbot Cluster, a peer support leader, and a cellist. Although he finds enjoyment in all of these activities, his greatest pleasure is being proctor to the Junior boys of Hall House.



Chi-Wai Lam and Chris Weber

Chris Weber, a four year veteran of the Boys team, competed as the number three seed at the tournament. He defeated a Suffield opponent in the preliminaries, 6-0 6-0, a player from Deerfield in the semi-finals, 6-2 6-0, and Dave Fisson of Hotchkiss in the finals, 6-4 6-2. "I'm really pumped because in four years at this tournament, it's the first time I've won my draw and Andover has won the tournament."

Weber started competing in the Eastern Tennis Association at age nine. Before attending Andover, he was ranked in the ETA's top fifteen players. Weber agrees with Lam about the expertise of John McEnroe, who is Weber's idol as

well. Weber is originally from Germany, but now resides outside Buffalo, New York, where he enjoys poetry, playing the guitar, and mountain biking.

"People in the crowd mistook them for the number one doubles seed because of their sensational play," says proud Coach Greg Wilkin. Their two years of experience as a doubles team shined through as they defeated pairs from Conart, Holl, and Lawrenceville to capture the title. "We were feeling confident after our singles matches and because we've been playing together for two years we know each other's style and are able to communicate

well," says Lam. He adds, "Chris's powerful serve allowed me to dominate at the net."

The pair's consistent play contributed to Andover's 29 point victory at the Kingswood-Oxford Tournament. After this season, Weber plans to attend the International School in Germany and will continue his tennis play at the University of Colorado next year. Lam is on his way to Yale where he hopes to improve his performance level back to how it was in Hong Kong. Seeing as this is only the beginning of the season, we expect to hear a great deal more about tennis sensations Chris Weber and Chi-Wai Lam.

Photo/File



4/27 Boy' Tennis

By MIKE ENGLANDER

Against the strongest Milton tennis team in years, and probably the toughest prep school opponent Andover will face this year, the boys' tennis team managed to win convincingly.

Andover's number one seed, Tom Reifenheiser, played a strong opponent in Chase Arnold, who has a national ranking in the

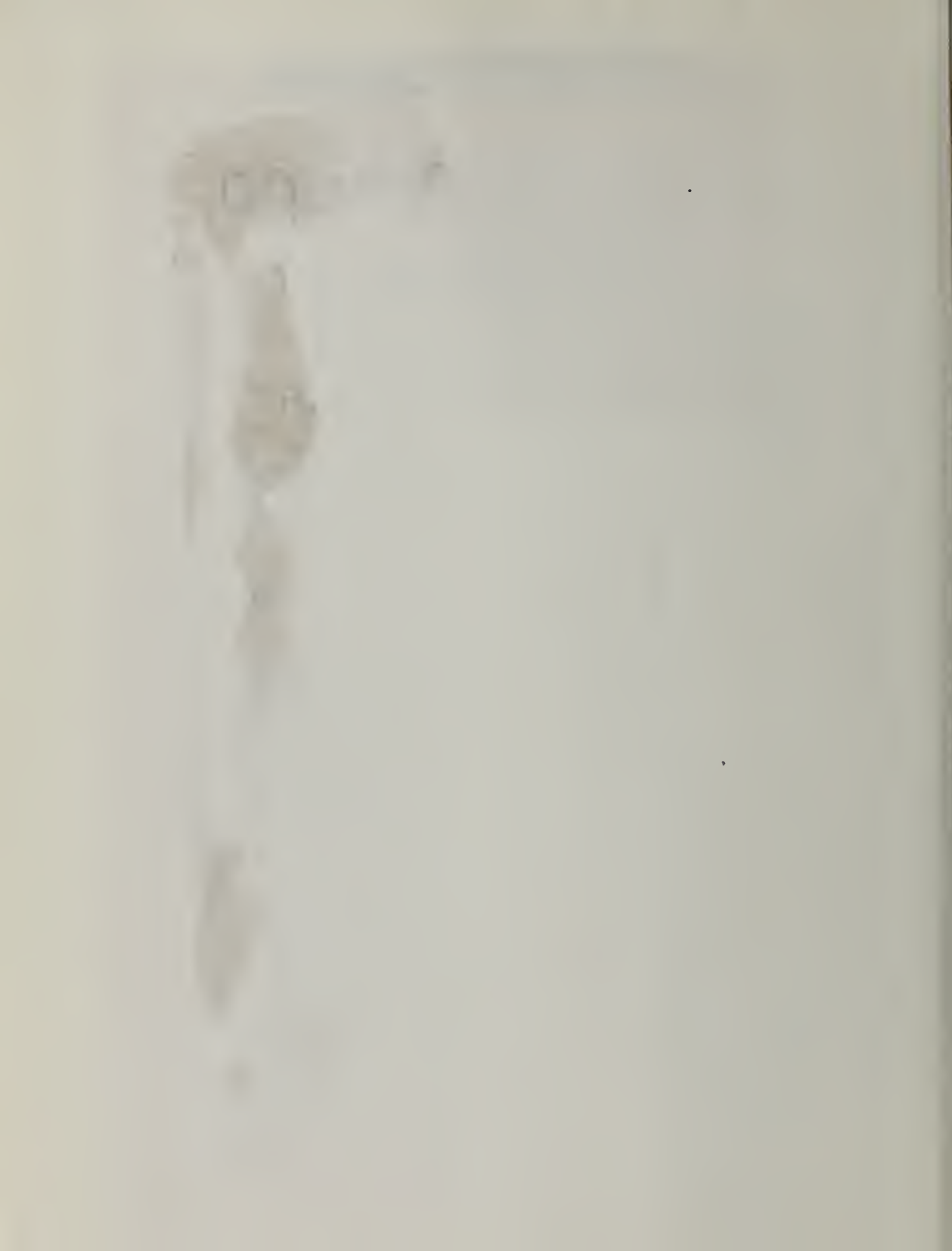
16 and unders. Arnold won behind a monstrous forehand in straight sets, 7-5, 6-3. However, this was the only singles match that would not go entirely Andover's way.

Number two seed, Chi Wai Lam won his match 7-5, 6-0. Coach Wilkin commented on the match: "Chi Wai noticed that his opponent's wrist injury was still bothering him, and he couldn't hit a backhand properly. Chi took advantage of this and had no trouble." Number three seeded Chris Weber simply crushed his opponent 6-0, 6-2.

Number four seeded Ousmane Diop lost the first set in a close tiebreaker. Coach Wilkin commented, "Ousamane's opponent's serve was a cannon. After Ousamane lost the first set, he took measure and dealt with the serve and came to the net. This proved to be more that sufficient, as he won the next set 6-1."

Number five seeded Kenny Leng, behind solid ground strokes, split sets with his opponent, losing the first set 4-6, and winning the second 6-3. Number six seeded Tom Davidson continued his high school match winning streak, making his 7-6, 6-2 victory his 33rd out of 34 matches. Number 3 seeded

Kenny Leng and Tom Davidson assured victory by winning their doubles match in straight sets, 7-6, 7-6. The final score was 11 sets to 7, continuing Andover's unbeaten streak against divisional teams this year.



Boys' Tennis Blows Out Deerfield Academy

By MIKE ENGLANDER

Last Saturday, the boys' Varsity tennis team walked all over their opposition from Deerfield Academy. With only one exception, the Blue didn't lose any of its sets, winning eight out of nine matches.

With precise ground strokes and clutch volleys, number one seeded Tom Reifenhiser destroyed his opponent 6-1/6-0. Captain Jon Karlen commented, "Reif was awesome as usual. Because he's so good, he's really something to see." Number two seeded Chi-Wai Lam won just as easily, 6-1/6-1, against Daniel Fung, a friend of his from Hong Kong. Chris Weber ran into some trouble in the first set of his match, but hung on to win the first set 7-6 behind his bruising groundstrokes. He had no trouble in the second set, winning it 6-3. Karlen commented, "I had no doubt that Chris was going to lose because he's always been so clutch." Because the Deerfield team's level of play this season hasn't been up to par, Ousmane Diop played someone who wasn't nearly equal to his level, and thus Ousmane crushed, 6-0/6-2. The same was true for Kenny Leng, who won easily 6-1/6-1.

Heading into the doubles matches, the Blue had already

won enough matches to insure overall victory. However, the Blue did not let up, and won all three doubles matches convincingly. Number one seeds Tom Reifenhiser and Ousmane Diop won 6-2/6-2; number two seeds Chris Weber and Chi-Wai Lam won 6-2/6-1; number three seeds Tom Davidson and Kenny Leng won 7-5/6-1. All won their matches in less than forty minutes.

Having thoroughly beat Deerfield, Andover headed up to Exeter on Wednesday for their first of two meetings. The day did not start well, when top player Tom Reifenhiser missed the bus. Chi-Wai Lam, who played in place of Reifenhiser, found himself in a tough match against an opponent he destroyed last year. With Chi-Wai not playing well at all, the end result was a three set defeat, 2-6/6-0/6-4. Number two seeded Chris Weber had no trouble with his opponent, crushing him in the shortest match of the day, 6-0/6-2. Ousmane Diop got off to a great start in his match, winning the first set in a tiebreak. But because he was not adjusted to the clay courts at Exeter, he dropped the second set 6-4. Despite this, Ousmane was too strong to be defeated and he outplayed his opponent in the third set, winning it 6-3.

Kenny Leng, who has been one of the Blue's steadiest players all year, was true to form, winning easily 6-2/6-4. Captain Jon Karlen commented, "Kenny's been doing really well for us. It's reassuring having him because you just know he's going to win." Number five seeded Mike Englander started strong in the first, but dropped the next two in a tightly contested match, 6-4/3-6/4-6. Last seeded Tom Davidson lost a frustrating match, due to some disputable calls, in straight sets, 3-6/4-6. Coach Wilkin commented, "The normally frisky Davidson was looking a bit dispirited in singles; maybe he felt sorry for his nearly blind opponent, who was clearly having trouble picking up the ball, at least when it landed near the lines."

After the singles matches, the overall score was tied at 3-3, and the Blue needed to take two out of the three doubles matches to win. Chi-Wai Lam and Chris Weber, despite the pressure, had no trouble, winning 6-0/7-5. The same was true for number two seeds Ousmane Diop and Tom Davidson, who won easily 6-2/6-2. With overall victory guaranteed, Kenny Leng and Mike Englander put the icing on the cake in a tough three set match, 7-6/3-6/6-4, giving Andover a 6-3 win.

SPORT: GIRLS' TENNIS

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: LOUISE PARSONS

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH POLLY DUKE

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 2 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BLOCK, MARGARET S.
BURKE, ANNE M.

PARSONS, LOUISE W. (C)
SPALTEN, SHAYNE M.
STUBBS, JANE M.
SUN, JAMIE H-C.
TODT, KIERSTEN E.

GIRLS' TENNIS

1989-90

Sat., April 14	Groton	away	14-4
Wed., April 18	St. Paul's	home	11-3
Wed., April 25	Chelmsford	away	cancelled
Sat., April 28	Exeter	home	12-8
Wed., May 2	Andover High	home	8-1
Sat., May 5	NMH	home	cancelled
Wed., May 9	Milton	home	2-17
Sat., May 12	Dartmouth	home	2-7
Wed., May 16	Noble & Greenough	postponed	
Sat., May 19	Thayer	away	11-7
Wed., May 23	Exeter	away	5-4
Sat., May 26	Exeter Invitational	away	2nd place

⁴²⁷ *Led by Coach Duke, Girls' Tennis Season Doing Well*

By VICKI FARLEY

"I love the team. They're a great bunch of gals," says Jane Stubbs of the Girls Varsity Tennis team. The team is undefeated and everyone has a positive outlook on the rest of the year. Captain Weezie Parsons comments that, "The team is very strong and we have proven this by beating St. Pauls." Though the team has only played twice so far, beating Groton (11-3) and St. Pauls (14-4), their talent and consistency has shown throughout this young season.

Much of the team's success can be attributed to Coach Polly Duke. Duke is the new coach for the team, but she is far from inexperienced. Not only does she coach the girls to their victories in the matches, but her conditioning tactics are very effective. Another key member of the team is Shayne Spalten. According to Parsons, "Her mental game has improved tremendously in the past year and having her as the number three player gives the team a sense of confidence."

Doubles is another strong point for the team. Margie Block and Kiersten Todt hold the number two spot on the team and are undefeated. Not only do the two play well together but, as Block comments, "all of the doubles combinations seem to fit well together. The doubles aspect of the season has been great so far because everyone enjoys having someone there to support them. Many of us find singles stressful."

Their season's toughest match will be against Milton because most of their players are returning and are ranked. Milton will definitely be a "snag" for the team, says Parsons. To end the year, Andover will be attending the Exeter Invitational. Last year the team placed second in the tournament and they are hoping for as much success this year. Their match last Wednesday was rained out, and it is not known if it will be made up, but the team is looking forward to doing well at Exeter, and throughout the rest of the season.



Athlete of the Week: Jane Stubbs

By SUSAN ABRAMSON and
MARGIE BLOCK

"Jane is a machine!", exclaims Anne Burke '90. Jane Stubbs, a two year lower from New Bern, North Carolina, has had an undefeated season in her second year of Girls' Varsity Tennis.

Last Saturday, as the number two seed on the ladder, Stubbs defeated her Exeter opponent in straight sets, 6-2/6-4, adding another win to Andover's triumph over the Red. Burke and Stubbs joined forces as the number one doubles team to beat Exeter, 6-4/6-2. Feeling confident after the Exeter massacre, Stubbs continued her winning streak on Wednesday, slaughtering the Andover High School number two, 8-2. Stubbs commented, "I played better against Exeter than I feel I've played all season. It was a really tight match. I was just lucky to be on that day." With the confidence Stubbs has, she is able to back up every shot with power and consistency. Stubbs' attitude on the court is always calm because she feels anger will not help her. "She dominates on the court," says Burke, "We have a lot of fun as a doubles team and I always have confidence in her play. She hasn't hit me yet this year. We're on a roll."

Away from Andover, Stubbs is ranked number ten in North Car-



Deceiving powerhouse Jane Stubbs

olina. As number ten, Stubbs spends her summers competing in the state and southern tournament, which she has been involved in since age nine. Stubbs comments on her style of play, "My strategy depends on who I'm playing and what their strategy is like. It differs from match to match. Usually my forehand is better than my backhand and I don't like to volley because I'm so short therefore my opponents always lob over my

Photo/Hitchcock

only a lower we can expect to see more from this "blonde tennis bomb". First year girls' coach Polly Duke concluded, "We can always count on Jane. She hasn't lost a set in singles yet. Jane is always cheerful and always appreciates her opponents' good points. She is an incredibly steady player and has a lot of power for a girl with such a small frame. Her forehand passing shot is excellent, proving her to be deceptively powerful."



SPORT: BOYS' OUTDOOR TRACK

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: JARED JACKSON

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH JOHN STRUDWICK & RANDY PEPPER

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 1 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

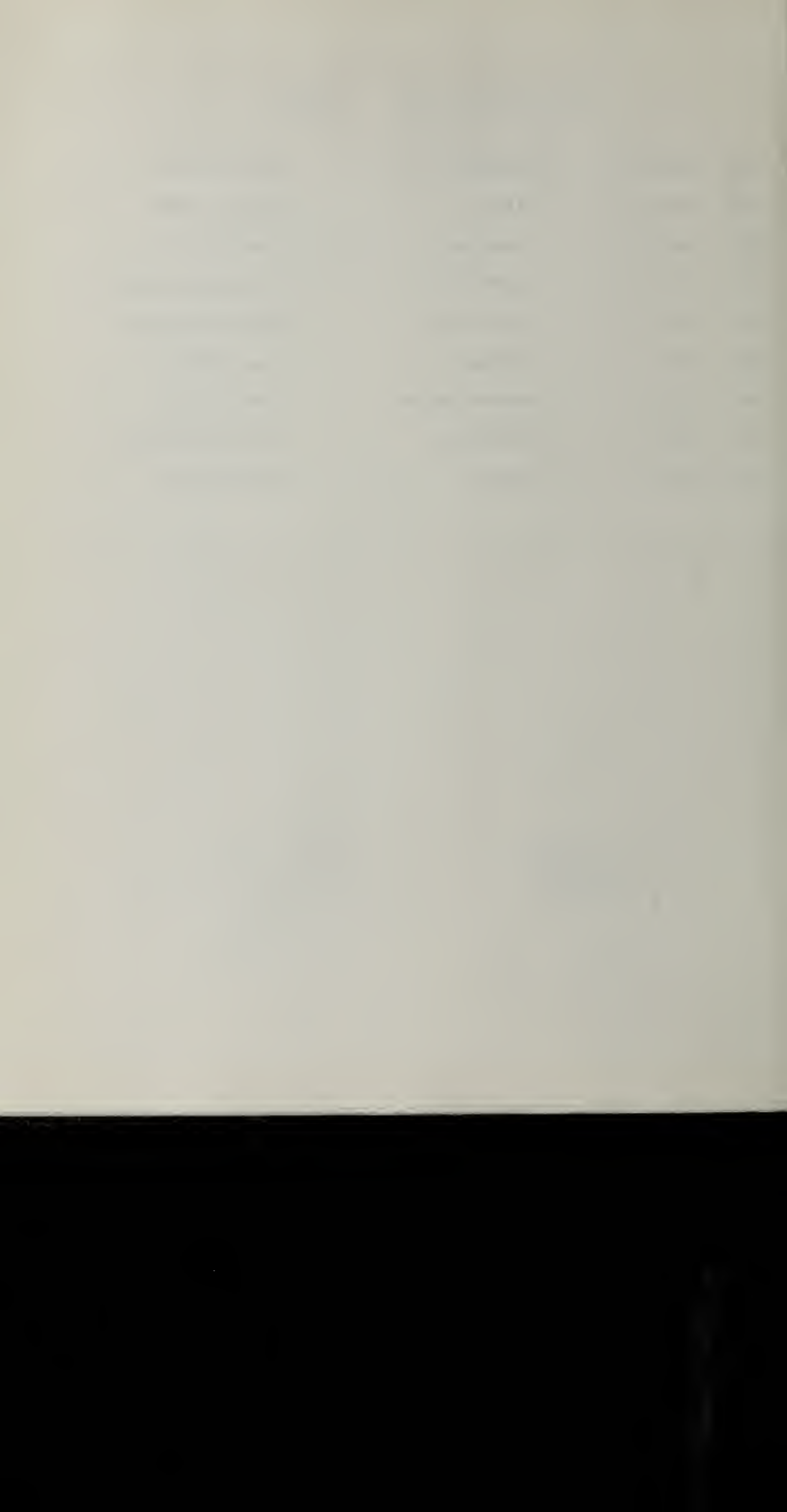
BEAN, THOMAS M.
BHOLA, BARRY B.
BLANTON, MICHAEL R.
BRADFORD, BRIAN C.
CASE, ANDREW C.
CHILDRESS, LLOYD B.
GOSSELIN, JAMES M.
GREENFIELD, CASEY C. (m)
GREGORY, YOHANCE C.
HADI, TAIMUR
HITCHCOCK, MATHIAS
JACKSON, C. JARED (c)
JACKSON, L. PHELPS, II
JOO, JINWOO

KARDONSKI, FRANK G.
KIM, ANTHONY S.
MADATI, P. JAMIL
MAMMEN, SANDEEP P.A.M.
MCCOLLOM, ALEX D.
MEDICK, FREDERICK G.,
MEINERS, MICHAEL P.
MENDONCA, BRIAN G.
PITTMAN, C. ANTHONY
RHEE, CHARLES L. (m)
TATE, WILLIE D.
TAYLOR, CHAD E.
TEELE, R. WALKER
THOMAS, JASON T.

BOYS' OUTDOOR TRACK

1989-90

Sat., April 14	Deerfield	away	85-59
Wed., April 18	Milton	home	72-55
Wed., April 25	Worcester	home	98-43
Sat., April 28	NMH/NAPS	home	50/83 1/2/47 1/2
Sat., May 5	Andover High	here	cancelled
Wed., May 9	Cushing	home	133-11
Sat., May 12	Loomis-Chaffee	away	77-68
Sat., May 19	Interschols	Tabor	2nd place
Sat., May 26	Exeter	home	96-49



Boys' Track Dusts Deerfield

By RENE HENERY

Andover Boys Track fared well at their meet last Saturday, crushing the Deerfield squad, 85-69. Exceptional performances were displayed by many of the Blue, including Jason Thomas' first place in the shot put and javelin. Jared Jackson won the 400 and placed second in the 200, and Fred Medick placed first in the 3000. Other great performances came from Tony Pittman, who won the long jump, and Frank Kardonski, who seized a win in the 300 I-H. It looks to be a promising season for the Blue. With no meet on Wednesday, they look forward to the following week when they will uphold their interscholastic title.

Phillips Academy vs. Deerfield Academy

4x100 Relay	1	Thomas, J Jackson, Pittman, Taylor	45.3
Long Jump	1	Pittman	19' 9.75"
	3	Childress	18' 8.75"
110 High Hurdles	1	Madati	17.8
Shot Put	1	Thomas	45' 9.5"
400	1	J Jackson	53.9
	2	McCollom	54.6
300 IH	1	Kardonski	43.6
	2	Madati	45.0
	3	Gregory	45.2
3000	1	Medick	9:52.9
	2	P Jackson	10:00.5
Javelin	1	Thomas	178' 7"
4x400 Relay	1	Kardonski, Gregory, Mendonca, J Jackson	3:40.5

Boys' Track Continues Undefeated Season; Wipes Out Worcester, 98-43

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Despite the bitter cold and drizzling rain of Wednesday afternoon, the Boys Varsity Track Team rolled on to their second victory of the season, defeating a weak Worcester Academy- 98-43. In nearly every event, the Blue simply overmatched Worcester, similar to the results of the previous win over Deerfield. Coach Strudwick commented after the meet, "Basically this was another

big win for the Blue with outstanding individual efforts."

A few of these exceptional performances mentioned by Coach Strudwick were spectacular. Jason Thomas once again had a tremendous day, placing first in both the discus and javelin while also finishing a strong second in the shot put. Thomas, proving his running ability, also ran the first leg of the 4x100 relay, contributing to a first place finish for the

Blue. Captain Jared Jackson received praise for his doubling up in the 200 and 400. Jackson won both events and was able to hold off Worcester on the final leg of the 4x400 relay for another Andover first place. Another important factor of the Blue's success was Tony Pittman's performance. Pittman won the 100, and only finished second behind Jackson in the 200 and 400. Jamil Madati, Frank Kardonski, Chad Taylor, and Tom Bean added on to the Blue's victory with their own key performances in their respective events.

The Andover long distance men while battling the cold nearly swept all the places in the 3000, 1500, and 800, the only exception being Worcester's third place finish in the 3000. Brian Mendonca, who came in first in the 800 remarked, "It is still early in the season, and with today's cold weather, our times were not outstanding, but we still did well." Mendonca implied that the times are sure to drop as the season continues. Phelps Jackson, however seemed virtually unaffected, running to a strong 9:35 first place finish in the 3000.

The Blue is just beginning the season and is making a bid to repeat as Interscholastic champions. This coming Saturday, the Blue will be in a trimeet with NMH and NAPS. Andover is focusing on this upcoming meet, possibly the hardest of the season. With two wins behind them, the Blue hopes to continue the trend.



Boys' Track: Undefeated and on a roll

Photo/Hitchcock



Guys' Track Smoked by NMH and NAPS at Tri-Meet

By JAMIE GOODYEAR AND KEVIN O'BRIEN

This past Saturday the boys track team met some tough competition in a tri-meet against Northfield Mount Hermon and the Naval Academy Preparatory School. Unfortunately for the Blue, they fell short. The final score was NMH 83.5, Andover 50, NAPS 87.5.

"Simply every event was won by an outstanding individual performance," commented coach Strudwick, concerning the record breaking scores. Jason Thomas had one of these outstanding performances. Thomas was responsible for 3 of the 5 first places for Andover. Throwing the shot 48 feet 9 inches, the discus 145 feet 11 inches, the javelin 174 feet 5 inches, Jason Thomas prevailed. Tony Pitman did his own placing in the long jump (21 feet 7 inches) and the 100 yard dash (11.38 secs).



Mike Meiners vaults

Photo/Hitchcock

Other driving forces on the team included Phelps Jackson, running a 9:22 3000, his personal best. Due to the exceptional competition, however his time fell short of a first place, capturing a mere second. In the 400, two strong efforts were made by captain Jared Jackson, and teammate Alex McCollom. Jackson placed second with a time of 52.3 seconds followed by McCollom

0.1 seconds behind. Chad Taylor, Tom Bean, and Fred Medick also performed well.

As for the rest of the season, the team is looking forward to Interschols. Coach Strudwick stated, "We can win it. N.M.H. is favored but it is possible." The Blue has three more regular season meets. This Saturday, they are sure to place well as they do battle with Andover High.

Guys' Track Performance Stellar in 133-11 Pummeling of Cushing Academy

By BEN STOUT

On Wednesday, May 9th, the boys' track team blew away Cushing Academy, 133-11. The meet featured many firsts, and one incredible comeback.

Upper Fred Medick ran the 800 for his first time ever, and came in first with a time of 2:01.8. Following shortly behind him was Senior Phelps Jackson.

In another first, Upper Brian Mendonca ran the 1500, and edged out number two runner Jinwoo Joo by 0.1 seconds, 4:19.0 to 4:19.1. In the 400, captain Jared Jackson placed first with a time of 51.8 seconds, followed closely by Alex McCollom '92. An outstanding 400 performance

was delivered by Barry Bhola '92, who in his first-ever 400, ran a superb 53.8.

The 110 High hurdles were won by Jamil Madati, as he continued his string of strong performances.

As far as the relays go, PA was as sharp as ever, with our squad placing first in both the 4x400 and 4x100. Clean hand-offs and a strong anchor stretch led to the team of Jared Jackson, Gregory, Frank Kardonski '91, Alex McCollom '92 to first in the 4x400. Jason Thomas '90, Tony Pittman '90, Jared Jackson, and Chad Taylor '91 was the foursome that snared first in the 4x100.

Jason Thomas again excelled on the field as well as the track,

throwing the shotput over 50 feet for the first time this season. He also brought in first throwing the javelin, followed by Jim Gosselin '91 and Tigger Hitchcock '91.

Tigger Hitchcock and Steve Matloff '91 tied for first in the pole vault at a height of 8'0".

Getting back to the track, and incredible story unfolded in the 3000. Phelps Jackson came in first, but the real story was Mike Blanton '91, who came back from a month-long battle with a career-threatening injury to his knee and leg. "It was awe-inspiring to see him come back, and do it in such an awesome fashion," said one awestruck observer. Luckily, he has come back and we plan to see some fine performances in the future once he gets back to 100%.

Says Coach Strudwick, "it wasn't much of a meet...our performances were excellent, but it was mostly our athletes against our athletes." He continued, saying, "there were good times and good performances all around."



PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK — MEET RESULTS

date: May 12, 1990

vs.: LOOMIS CHAFFEE

B/G: BOYS

EVENT	1 st Place — 5pts.				2 nd Place — 3pts.				3 rd Place — 1pt.				P.A.	L.C.
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height		COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height		COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height			
4x100m 500m	PA TATE JACKSON PITMAN TAYLOR		45.59		LC		47.84		—				5/14	0/18
1500m	WILLIAMS	LC	4:18		FRED MEDEC	PA	4:21.2		GINO JOO	PA	4:25.9		4/18	5/23
100 HURD.	MUSSER	LC	15.9		JAMIL MADATI	PA	16.11		ANTHONY KIM	PA	18.68		4/22	5/28
400m	STUART	LC	53.6		JACKSON	PA	54.31		BARRY BHOLA	PA	1:01.25		4/31	5/37
100m	PITMAN	PA	11.3		CHAD TAYLOR	PA	11.4		WILLIE TATE	PA	11.5		9/40	0/37
800m	MENDONZA	PA	2:06		VULLIEZ	LC	2:07.11		BOZZUTO	LC	2:08		5/49	4/46
300 HURD	WHITNEY	LC	41.9		KARDONSKI	PA	42.8		MUSSER	LC	43.85		3/58	6/55
700m	PITMAN	PA	23.4		JACKSON	PA	23.5		TATE	PA	24.6		9/71	0/60
3000m	P. JACKSON	PA	9:35		LEVINTHOL	LC	9:49		BLANTON	PA	9:55		6/79	3/63
LONG JUMP	WHITNEY	LC	20'4"		KARDONSKY	PA	20'1 1/4"		PITMAN	PA	20'		4/9	5/9
HIGH JUMP	HESS	LC	6'		CHILDRESS	PA	5'8"		TAYLOR	PA	5'8"		4/44	5/42
DISC	THOMAS	PA	145'11"		NAVIA	LC	128'7"		DONALDSON	LC	126'4"		5/27	4/32
SHOT	Jason Thomas	PA	52'2"		McLain	LC	51A		Meeler	LC	44A		5/5	4/4
JAVELINE	J. THOMAS	PA	172'3"		CERRONE	LC	150'8"		KARDONSKI	PA	139'10"		6/55	3/49
POLE VAULT	DONN	LC	11'		POLLAK	LC	10'6"		IGER	LC	10'6"		0/9	9/18
TRIPLE JUMP	WHITNEY	LC	40'4 1/4"		TAYLOR CHILDRESS	PA	37'11 1/2"		CHILDRESS	PA	37'7 1/2"		4/62	5/60
4x400		LC	3:40.4		Gregory Shuba Mendonza Kardonski	PA	3:48.37						0/77	5/68

TOTAL TEAM POINTS

TEAM STANDINGS

(2)

15
9
2 145
(73)

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Guys' Track Outlasts Loomis, 77-68

By BEN STOUT

The Boys' Track team, relying on a number of second and third place finishes as well as an outstanding individual performance by Jason Thomas '90, beat Loomis Chafee, 77-68 on Saturday, May 12. The team's great depth was the deciding factor that

led to a victory in the back woods of Connecticut. Loomis actually attained more first place finishes, but track is not an individual sport, and the depth of the team shined. In many events, Andover got both seconds and thirds, and got enough first place finishes to clinch the win.

Thomas Shines

Jason Thomas again broke through the ranks of the mediocre and scored three first places in the discus, the shot-put, and the javelin.

He threw the shot-put 52' 2", a foot ahead of Loomis' second place hurler. His throw for the

discus was a full 17 feet ahead of the next thrower from Loomis, as Thomas's distance was 145' 11". But Thomas shined most brightly in the javelin, where his distance of 172' 3" crushed the Loomis javelin by twenty-two feet, and thrust PA into a lead that they would not relinquish for the rest of the day.

Depth Comes Through

"Loomis was better than I thought they would be," said Coach Strudwick. "They've got good athletes, but we're a strong team, and they did not have as much depth as we do, and we could afford to give up a couple first places." PA was able to afford losing 9 of 16 first places, and still come through the clutch.

The four first places that Thomas did not take were scored by PA runners. Tony Pittman '90 had two, Brian Mendonca '91 had one, and the last was Phelps Jackson '90.

Pittman came up big in both the 200m and the 100m. Both of these events were swept by PA, as captain Jared Jackson '90 came in second in the 200m, and Chad

continued on page 6



Jamil Madati hurdles

Photo/Hitchcock

... Boys' Track

Taylor '91 took second in the 100m. Willie Tate '90 grabbed third in both events.

The team swept second and third in the 1500m (Fred Medick '91 and Gino Joo '91), the 100 hurdles (Jamil Madati '92 and Anthony Kim '91), and the 400m (Jared Jackson and Barry Bhola '92.)

Off the track, the team held true to its form from earlier in the meet, sweeping the last two places in the long jump, the high jump, and the triple jump. The second place finishers were,

respectively, Frank Kardonski '91 (20' 1"), Lloyd Childress '92 (5' 8"), and Chad Taylor '91 (37' 11").

Looking to 'Schols

"Everyone's getting excited," says Strudwick. The team travels to Interschols tomorrow, May 19, to defend its championship. "The team will have a tough time beating NMH, who dealt PA its only loss of this season. "We're going to do well, but it definitely will be hard to do well as last year," says Strudwick.

Jason Thomas

By MARGIE BLOCK and
SUSAN ABRAMSON

Athlete of the Week Jason Thomas, a four year Senior from Los Angeles, has proven himself a vital force on the Varsity Track team. During Saturday's meet against Loomis Chaffee, Thomas blew out all opponents to grasp three first places for the Andover squad. After Thomas had been leading the shot put event through the entire meet, a member of the Loomis team threw a 51 foot shot, the best through the day, on his final throw. Thomas then stepped up for his final put and threw his personal best; a 52 foot 2 inches, to win the event. In fact, Thomas had never thrown more than 51 feet in his entire career. Coach Strudwick said after the meet, "Thomas is the best thrower we've seen at PA for quite a long time."

Thomas also participated in the javelin, hurling it 172 feet 3 inches. Next, he clobbered all his opponents with a discus throw of 145 feet 11 inches. Along with his throwing, Thomas has displayed prowess in the art of sprinting,

adding speed to the top Andover spring relay team.

As a member of the indoor track team, he has also been a dominant athlete and holds a record in the shot put. In his time at PA, he has only been defeated three times. Last summer, Thomas took home the silver medal in the javelin from the TAC National track meet in Arlington, Texas. "I was surprised with my achievement. It's not every day you're ranked second in the nation," Thomas admits.

Off the track, Thomas concentrates on his studies and is a member of the Cum Laude Society. He is a lineman on Varsity Football, and an active participant in AF-LAT-AM.

This Saturday at Tabor, Thomas hopes to place within the top three in all his events at Inter-schols. Next year, he heads for his homeland, to attend the University of Southern California, where he hopes to continue his track career. Jason has proven himself an outstanding competitor and a talented athlete. As Strudwick comments, "Jason is an intense individual."



Thrower Jason Thomas

Photo/Hitchcock

Boys' Track Strong 2nd at 'Schols

By KEVIN O'BRIEN

Last Saturday, the Boys Varsity Track team traveled to Tabor in a quest to repeat as Interschols champions. However, the Blue fell just short, placing a very respectable second behind a perennially tremendous track powerhouse, Northfield Mount Hermon.

Once again, highlights for Andover were the exceptional performances from captain Jared Jackson '90, Tony Pittman '90, and Jason Thomas '90. Jackson sprinted his way to second place in the 400 and fourth in the 200. Pittman won the long jump on the last jump of the event, and continued his dominance of the 100, placing first. Pittman also finished fifth in the 200, and combined with Jackson, Willie Tate '90, and Chad Taylor '91, to win the 4 X 100. Despite Jason Thomas's injured groin, he still

managed to throw his way to third places finishes in the discus and javelin, and a fifth in the shot put. Frank Kardonski, Phelps Jackson, Fred Medick, and Jinwoo Joo all had personal bests while each placed fourth in their events.

Coach John Strudwick was still pleased with the Blue's strong performance, commenting, "We did as well as we could have done with NMH's talented post-graduates." Accounting for a total of an amazing 48 points, two of NMH's PGs made the difference at Interschols, leading them to victory.

Tomorrow, the Blue will be going up against Exeter. Unlike the Blue, they did not fare well at Interschols. When asked if Exeter will be a tough meet, Strudwick replied with a smile, "It should be a very pleasant time for the boys."

Phillips Academy vs. Loomis Chaffee

100 M	1	Pittman	11.41
200 M	4	J. Jackson	
	5	Pittman	52.48
400 M	2	J. Jackson	2:02.7
800 M	4	Medick	2:02.8
	5	Mendonca	4:18.3
1500 M	5	Joo	9:12
3000 M	4	P. Jackson	41.3
300 Hurdles	4	Kardonski	44.28
4x100 Relay	1	Tate, J. Jackson, Pittman, Taylor	
4x400 Relay	4	Gregory, Bhola, Kardonski, J. Jackson	3:35
Long Jump	1	Pittman	21' 3"
Shot Put	5	Thomas	50' 4"
Discus	3	Thomas	
Javelin	3	Thomas	

5/25



Boys' Track Gets Second Place at Interschols

By **STEPHEN MATLOFF** and
MIKE MEINERS

Under captain Jared Jackson, this year's Boys' Track team had an impressive season with a final record of 5-1, with a second place finish at Interschols. Andover was consistently strong this season, losing only to an incredible-as-usual Northfield Mount Hermon squad during the regular season, and again at Interschols.

What is most impressive about this team is the fact that many of its runners were underclassmen, which bodes well for next year.

Running Events

In the sprinting events, there were terrific performances handed in all year by Tony Pittman, Jared Jackson, Chad Taylor, Willie Tate, and Jason Thomas. The 4x100 team of Tate/Thomas, Taylor, Pittman and Jackson handed in stunning performances all year, getting their handoffs down perfectly by Interschols. Individually, Pittman and Taylor were impressive, with Pittman winning Interschols with a stunning win. His closest competitor was about 5 meters behind him, a huge distance in terms of the 100.

The 400 runners were equally impressive. Jackson led the way for PA, bettering his times with each meet. Up-and-coming Lowers Barry Bhola and Alex McCollom are bright prospects, running superb times during the year. The 4x400 team was also superb, but somewhat scrambled. Uppers Yohance Gregory, Frank Kardonski, and Brian Mendonca combined with Jackson for several victories, but teams including Pittman, McCollom, or Bhola also won races during the year. At Interschols, the team consisted of Gregory, Kardonski, Bhola, and Jackson, and performed well against tough competition.

PA was dominant in the longer distances. In the 800, Mendonca, Fred Medick '91 and Senior Andy Watt and Case racked up win after win while Uppers Jipwoo Joo, Medick, and Mendonca ran the 1500 along with Case. Medick and Mendonca placed fourth and fifth at Interschols, narrowly missing a medal. Joo, meanwhile, ran an impressive 1500, taking fifth in that



Mike Meiners vaults

event. In the 3000, Senior Phelps Jackson dominated, with annually injured Upper Mike Blanton made a roaring comeback in the last two weeks of the season.

The glut of Uppers in the long and middle distances will mean lots of points from those two groups next year.

Field Events

It isn't everyday that you see someone who throw the shotput, discus, and javelin incredibly far. It is even rarer for that person to be able to run the 100 meter dash competitively. But Jason Thomas is a person who can do all of those things, and more. Thomas consistently placed first in all throwing events, then ran the first leg of the 4x100 relay. On top of this, his best shotput of the season, a 52' 2" shot, was the best throw by a PA putter in recent memory.

The rest of the PA throwers also chipped in meritoriously; Jim

Photo/Hitchcock

Gosselin and Frank Kardonski in the javelin, Jim Pajarillo in the shot, and Tom Bean in the discus.

In the jumps, Tony Pittman added to his long list of great accomplishments by coming in first in Interschols with a stunning jump of 21' 4;" that's a little bit more than jumping a distance equal to twice the height of a basketball hoop: it's a LONG way. Seniors Bean and Walker Teele also jumped in the long jump, while Seniors Sanders Adu and Teele, Upper Chad Taylor, and Lower Lloyd Childress hopped, skipped, and jumped to honor in the triple.

Over at the high jump pit, Taylor, Childress, and Brian Bradford were consistently flying high. Last, the pole vault. This quasi high-flying squad was composed of Taimur Hadi, Mike Meiners, Tigger Hitchcock, and Steve Matloff. They looked really good throughout the season.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK — MEET RESULTS

26 MAY 90

vs. EXETER

BIG VARSITY

EVENT	1 st Place — 5pts.			2 nd Place — 3pts.			3 rd Place — 1pt.			P.A.	Ex.
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height		
SHOT PUT	MICHEL	E	52' 8"	THOMAS	A	50' 3"	BECKMAN	E	49' 10"	3/3	6/6
LONG JUMP	PITTMAN	A	21' 4"	CHILDRESS	E	19' 11"	BEAN	A	19' 2"	6/9	3/9
4 x 100	PA ^{Tate Jackson, J Pittman Taylor}	A	44.24							5/14	0/9
1500	JOO	A	4:13.03	JACKSON CASE	A	4:26.99	P. JACKSON	A	4:29.69	9/23	0/9
DISCUS	THOMAS	A	145' 5"	KIM	E	134' 8"	BECKMAN	E	131' 10"	5/28	4/13
POLEVAULT	EVANS	E	11' 6"	MEINERS	A	10' 0"	GREENHUT	A	9' 0"	4/32	5/18
400 ^{ht}	JACKSON	A	51.8	DIXON	E	52.8	M'COLLOM	A	52.9	6/38	3/21
100	PITTMAN	A	16.60	TAYLOR	A	11.73	TATE	A	12.10	9/47	0/24
110 ht HURDLES	MADATI	A	15.87	SCHUMACHER	E	16.63	STURGE	E	18.77	5/52	4/25
HIGH JUMP	WILLIAMS	E	5' 10"	CHILDRESS	E	5' 8"	TAYLOR	A	5' 6"	1/53	8/33
800	MENDONCA	A	2:01.06	MEDICK	A	2:01.07	JATAN	E	2:04.92	8/61	1/34
300 HURDLES	KARDONSKI	A	41.46	MADATI	A	42.51	SCHUMACHER	E	43.97	8/69	1/35
TRIPLE JUMP	CHILDRESS	E	45' 1" 7 1/2"	DIXON	E	42' 9 1/2"	WILLIAMS	E	40' 1/4"	0/69	9/44
200	J JACKSON	A	23.33	PITTMAN	A	23.36	DIXON	E	23.70	8/77	1/45
JAVELIN	THOMAS	A	161' 10 1/2"	LAM	E	149' 4"	KARDONSKI	A	140' 7"	6/83	3/48
3000	JACKSON	A	9:14.94	BLANTON	A	9:21.6	MORENO	E	9:52.26	8/71	1/49
4 x 400	PA ^{McCollom Mendonca Williams Jackson J.}	A	3:35.44	E	E	3:40.8				5/96	0/49

* A/E Record (44.0 ht)
old record 44.2
*2 TJ old record 45' 7"

TOTAL TEAM POINTS 96 49

TEAM STANDINGS

SPORT: GIRLS' OUTDOOR TRACK

YEAR: 1989-90

CAPTAIN: ELIZABETH MARSHALL

HOME ADDRESS

MANAGER

HOME ADDRESS

COACH JOHN STRUDWICK & RANDY PEFFER

ASSISTANT COACHES

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 1 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BROWN, JENNIFER K.
CHANG, LAUREN K.
CHIONUMA, GRACE Y.
CROWE, SUSAN L.
FILOSI, NICOLE
FLORES, AURORA
GITTENS, RAMONA R.
HOYT, MARGARET Y.
KENNEDY, KATHLEEN
MARSHALL, ELIZABETH D. (c)
MITCHELL, JENNIFER D.
MYERS, PAMELA W.
PERRY, TARA V.
ROUNDTREE, SHANTI M.
SWEENEY, LEAN
THOMAS, CATHY T.

GIRLS' OUTDOOR TRACK 1989-90

Sat., April 14	Deerfield	away	95-22
Wed., April 18	Milton	home	72-55
Wed., April 25	Worcester	home	84-43
Sat., April 28	NMH	home	54-73
Sat., May 5	Andover High		cancelled
Wed., May 9	Cushing	home	101-15
Sat., May 12	Loomis Chaffee	away	66-61
Sat., May 19	Interschols	Tabor	4th place
Sat., May 26	Exeter	home	70-57

Girls' Track Unbeaten, Whips Worcester

By ROB BOHORAD

Again and again, the Girls Track team continues to dominate with an 84 to 43 win over Worcester last Wednesday. With eleven first place finishes out of fifteen events, the girls came back rested but strong after a much needed long weekend.

Jen Brown and Cathy Thomas were the day's triple winners. Brown finished with first places in the 200 meter, 400 m, and the 4 x 100 meter relay. Thomas added to a very successful field event group with first in both the long jump and high jump as well as contributing to the team's first place 4 x 100 team, consisting of Brown, Shanti Roundtree, Thomas, and Lauren Chang.

PA's distance crew did an outstanding job, sweeping the 300m

with a slightly ill Jen Mitchell, Pam Myers, and Colleen Ryan, as well as great performances in the 1500 m with Lean Sweeney and Jen Mitchell finishing first and second, respectively.

Field events pulled in 32 points, with strong performances by Nicole Filosi and Aurora Flores who snapped up firsts and seconds in the shot put and discus, and in addition, Flores captured a third place in the javelin.

As the team's success continues, their main goals continues to be staying healthy and gradual over all improvements in individual events. The season is halfway over and the team still must face some very tough competition. Keep expecting some more great performances, as the team rolls on to victory after victory.

Phillips Academy vs. Worcester

4x100 Relay	1	Roundtree, Brown Thomas, Chang	54.1
Long Jump	1	Thomas	15' 1.75"
	3	Chang	14' 3"
Shot Put	1	Filosi	28' 5.25"
	2	Flores	27' 10"
	3	Gittens	26' 4"
400	1	J Brown	1:05.0
	3	Dorra	1:08.0
3000	1	Mitchell	11:39.0
	2	Myers	11:43.0
Javelin	3	Flores	75' 7"
4x400 Relay	2	Marshall, Bing Sweeney, Brown	4:47.0
1500	1	Sweeney	5:03.9
	2	Mitchell	5:14.0
High Jump	1	C Thomas	4' 6"
	1	Hoyt	4' 6"
Discus	1	Flores	79' 8"
	2	Filosi	76' 0"
100	1	Chang	13.6
	2	Crowe	14.5
200	1	J Brown	28.8
	2	Chang	29.7
	3	Thomas	29.8
300 Hurdles	2	Roundtree	52.1
800	1	Marshall	2:38.6
	2	Chapman	2:46.6

MEET RESULTS

B/G

① ②

Girls' Track Smokes Deerfield 92-22 and Milton 72-55

By ROB BOHORAD

Continuation and domination; these two words most easily convey the Girls Track Team's attitude towards this season. After a very successful indoor track season, many veterans as well as new members arrived at Deerfield last Saturday to race their first Girls Track team.

Although the track was Deerfield's forest green, the top places were all Blue with PA accounting for 11 first places in 14 events. Cathy Thomas finished first in the long jump and second in the high jump, while teammate Shanti Roundtree dominated with a first in the 300 low hurdles, 100 high hurdles, and the 4 X 100 relay team as well as a third place in the long jump. Continuing in the field events, Nicole Filosi and Aurora Flores combined for fifteen points, with Flores winning the discus, a second in the shot put and a third in the javelin, while Filosi combined for a first in the shot put and a third in the discus. The girls finished the meet defeating the very young Deerfield squad, 92 to 22.

In moving back to Phillips Academy's bright blue track, the girls fought strong winds and occasional snow to defeat a very talented Milton team. Lean Sweeney dominated the 1500 with

4x100 Relay

1500

110 Hurdles

400

Long Jump

100

Shot Put

800

300 Hurdles

Discus

High Jump

3000

4x400 Relay

Javelin

Phillips Academy vs. Milton

2 PA	55.8
1 Sweeney	5:11.8
3 Myers	5:40.8
3 Roundtree	18.13
1 Dorra	67.6
2 Brown	68.1
1 Chang	15' 0.25"
3 Thomas	14'
2 Chang	13.53
1 Flores	29' 2.5"
2 Filosi	27' 4.5"
3 Gittens	26' 4.25"
2 Marshall	2:39.3
3 Chapman	2:45.2
2 Roundtree	52.08
1 Flores	84' 7.5"
2 Filosi	66' 0.75"
1 Thomas	4' 6"
2 Hoyt	4' 4"
3 Brown	4' 2"
1 Sweeney	11:23.0
2 Mitchell	11:27.3
3 Bergen	11:57.7
2 PA	4:56.8
1 Flores	74' 8"
3 Gittens	54' 2"

a time of 5:11 as well as finishing just ahead of teammate Jen Mitchell in the 3000 meter with a time of 11:23. Aurora Flores picked up three wins in the shot put, javelin, and discus, while Cathy Thomas won the high jump and Lauren Chang won the long jump. With five weeks still left in the season and every meet at home until Interschols, the girls know there is still room for improvement, as well as a lot of fun. With such a talented team, the girls will be aiming high but still taking each meet one at a time.



Lean Sweeney 514 Breaks Record

By MATT REID

Last Saturday, the record books in the Athletic Office were once again brought down from that immortal shelf. The occasion: Lean Sweeney's incredible shattering of the record 3000-yard time by a full ten seconds against NMH. The time that Lean originally broke was set in 1981, making it one of the oldest on record. The fact that she beat the record by over five seconds per mile (she was running at a 11:20 two mile pace) adds one more facet to Lean's spectacular career as a runner at Phillips Academy. She was also just two seconds short of

breaking the 1500-yard record.

Despite the fact that Sweeney's amazing performance went into a losing effort, Coach Strudwick sees great things in her future. "She is very special... a real talent. I expect her to break the 1500 record very soon."

In addition to Lean's remarkable track performance, she was nearly an undefeated four-year member of the Girls' Cross Country team last Fall, as well as being captain.

An amazing runner, great things can be expected from Lean Sweeney. This is undoubtedly a girl on the move.



Record breaker Lean Sweeney

MEET RESULTS

B/G

TEAM STANDINGS

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK — MEET RESULTS

Me: May 12, 1990

vs. LOOMIS CHAFEE

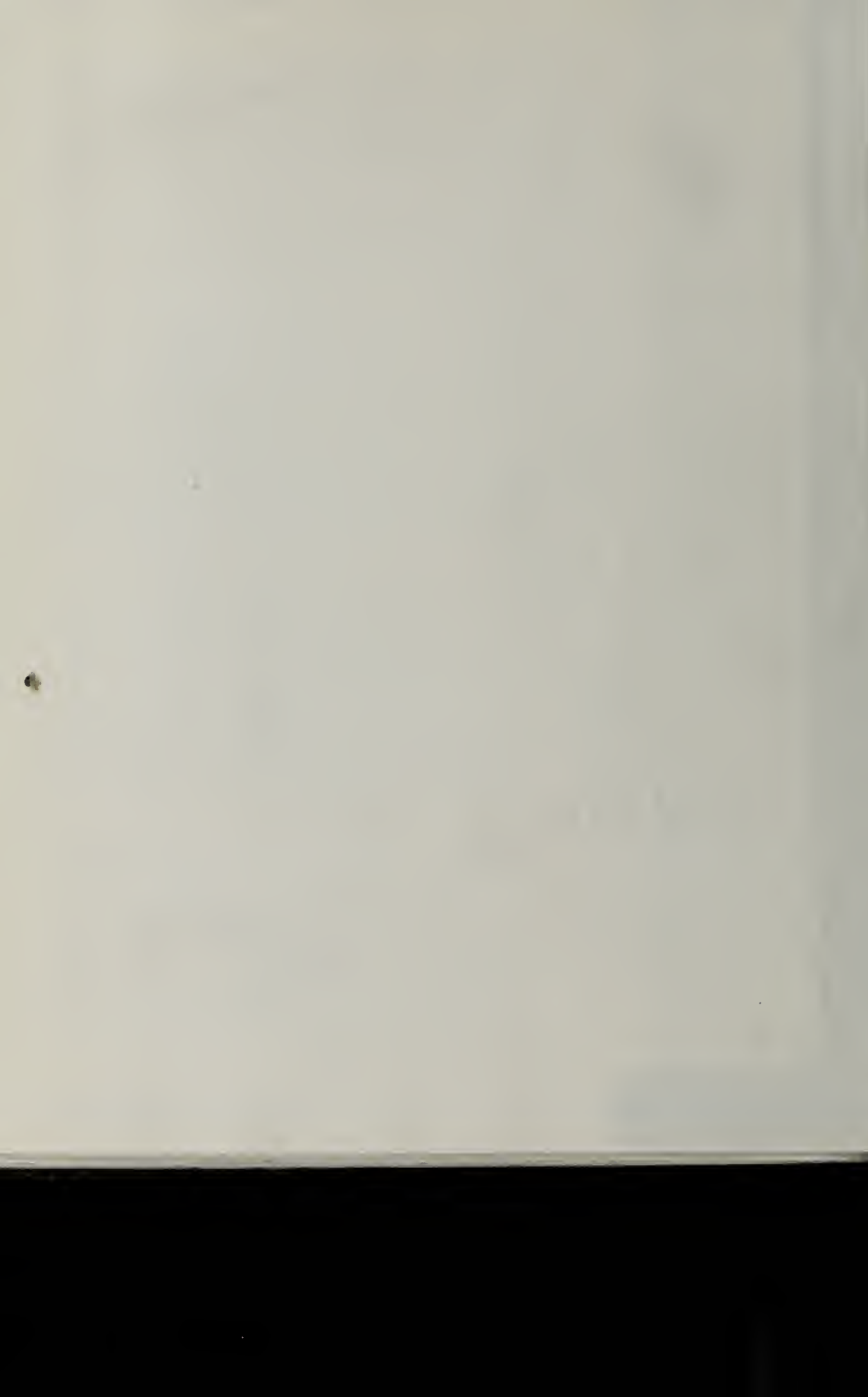
B/G: GIRLS

EVENT	1 st Place — 5pts.				2 nd Place — 3pts.				3 rd Place — 1pt.				P.A.	L.C.
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height		COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height		COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height			
9 4x100m	LC		54.20		PA ^{crowe brown perry chung}		54.70		—				0 139	5 10
1500m	MURLEY	LC	5:05		L. SWEENEY	PA	5:09		MYERS	PA	5:34		4 25	5 16
100m HURD	CROWE	PA	19.79		KENNEDY	PA	19.96		MORROW	LC	20.25		8 41	1 18
400m	BUTLER	LC	63.0		BROWN	PA	64.03		HERSEN	LC	66.2		163 47	36 21
100m	L. CHANG	PA	13.3		ADAMS	LC	13.7		PERRY	PA	14.12		6 53	3 24
800m	MURLEY	LC	2:35 ⁰¹		BEULITZ	LC	2:35 ³		McLean	LC	2:45		0 53	9 33
300m HURD	NICHOLS	LC	52.2		BOYD	LC	53.9		CROWE	PA	55.6		1 62	8 42
200m	BUTLER	LC	27.9		CHANG BROWN	LC PA	28.08		ADAMS	LC	28.86		3 46	6 45
5000m	SPRINGER	LC	10:39 ⁸		SWEENEY	PA	10:43		MITCHELL	PA	11:46.3		4 60	5 56
Long jump	L. CHANG	PA	14'8"		C. THOMAS	PA	14'6"		BOYD	LC	14'2"		8 33	1 17
high jump	KENDRA NICHOLS	LC	4'8"		CATHY THOMAS	PA	4'6"		TARA PERRY	PA	4'6"		4 13	5 5
DISC	FILOSI	PA	92'5"		FLORES	PA	81'7"		WELLMAN	LC	84'11"		8 21	1 11
SHOT	A. FLORES	PA	29'7"		CHIDNUMA	PA	29'3"		FILOSI	PA	27'8"		9 9	0 0
JAVELINE	A. FLORES	PA	—		GITTENS	PA	66'7"		WELLMAN	LC	—		68 61	21 34
4x400		LC	4:35		^{Kennedy Myers C. Higgins Brown}	PA	4:55						0 66	5 61

13
9
2127
164

TOTAL TEAM POINTS

TEAM STANDINGS



Girls' Track Edges Loomis Chafee, 66-61

By "BIG" BEN STOUT

The girls' varsity track team continued with its success on Saturday, May 12, as they edged out Loomis Chafee by a score of 66-61. The throwers were the main story as Nicole Filosi '90, Aurora Flores '90, Ramona Gittens '93, and Grace Chionuma '92 won 25 out of a possible 27 points. Another highlight was the first and second place finishes in the 100 high hurdles by a pair of Juniors. The other runners also fared well in support, and it all added up to an exciting victory.

To open the meet off, Loomis took a quick lead, as they took the 4x100 over the PA squad of Susan Crowe '93, Jen Brown '90, Tara Perry '92, and Lauren Chang '90 by half a second.

It seemed as if Loomis was going to run away with the meet as they took first in the 1500m, but strong finishes by Lean Sweeny '90 and Pam Meyers '90 (second and third, respectively) got PA four points.

Andover took firsts in the 100m (Chang 13.3 seconds) and the long jump (Chang again with 14' 8"). Chang showed her incredible versatility in winning both on and off the track. To finish the day off, PA dropped the 4x400 (Kennedy, Meyers, Corazzini, and Brown.)

Throwing to Victory

The most amazing feat of the day came when Andover was on the verge of defeat at the hand of Loomis. The meet was in the hands of the girls with the best arms around, amassing 25 of 27 possible points. The incredible scores that they provided for the team was enough for Coach Pfeffer to comment, "I think the girls were astounding; they won the meet, basically."

Leading the group was Aurora Flores, who got first in the shot-put and the javelin with respective distances of 29' 7" and over 70 feet. She also came in second in the discus.

Winning the discus was Nicole Filosi with 92' 5", five feet be-

yond Flores, who grabbed second. Ramona Gittens snared a second for herself, as she hurled the javelin 66' 7." Second in the shot-put was Grace Chionuma, who was just four inches behind Flores at 29' 3."

Experience with Potential

One other event that was worthy of notice was the incredible performances by two juniors. Susan Crowe and Kathleen Kennedy took first and second in the 100m hurdles. Kennedy was 0.25 seconds ahead of the nearest runner in her heat, and Crowe was half a second ahead of the third place Loomis runner. Their performances prompted Coach Pfeffer to say, "To get one and two with Juniors is incredible. They were just great."

The team, although they edged out Loomis by just five points, clearly showed the incredible ability that has brought them a nearly flawless season. Although it seems nearly impossible, the team does

Phillips Academy vs. Loomis Chafee

4x100 Relay	2	Crowe, Brown, Perry, Chang	54.7
1500 M	2	Sweeney	5:09
	3	Meyers	5:34
100 M Hurdles	1	Crowe	19.78
	2	Kennedy	19.96
400 M	2	Brown	64.03
100 M	1	Chang	13.3
	3	Perry	14.12
300 M Hurdles	3	Crowe	55.6
200 M	2	Brown	28.08
3000 M	2	Sweeney	10:43
	3	Mitchell	11:46.3
Long Jump	1	Chang	14' 8"
	2	Thomas	14' 6"
High Jump	2	Thomas	4' 6"
	3	Perry	4' 6"
Discus	1	Filosi	92' 5"
	2	Flores	87' 7"
Shot Put	1	Flores	29' 7"
	2	Chionuma	29' 3"
	3	Filosi	27' 8"
Javelin	1	Flores	
	2	Gittens	66' 7"
4x400 Relay	2	Kennedy, Meyers, Corazzini, Brown	4:55

show signs of incredible potential, with the great performances by Juniors Gittens, Crowe, and Kennedy, and Lower Chionuma. Its impressive combination of experience with the future basically accounted for the PA victory, and can be expected to hurl the team to a great performance at Interschols.

Interschols

The team goes to Interschols tomorrow, May 19. Last year, the girls came in second, and as Strudwick said, "We're really just looking for top three finishes for both [boys and girls] teams. Although NMH is really the dominant team for the boys, the girls division is quite open... Taft should prove to be a challenge, though."

With the experience of the Seniors and the enthusiasm of the Juniors, the team is assured to place well tomorrow. Whoever it is that wins it for the team, they will take it any way they can, and the wins keep coming to them.

about
the

and the

to

the

the

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK — MEET RESULTS

re: 26 MAY 90

vs. EXETER

B/G GIRLS

GIRLS EVENT	1 st Place — 5pts.			2 nd Place — 3pts.			3 rd Place — 1pt.			P.A.	EX
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Height		
HIGH JUMP	LANNON	E	4'8"	THOMAS	A	4'8"	PERRY	A	4'8"	4/4	5/5
DISCUS	CHOPIN	E	91' 10 1/2"	BRIDGE	E	90' 10"	SHANAHAN	E	8' 6 1/2"	0/4	9/14
4 x 100	PA ^{Roundtree Brown Perry Chang}	A	53.81	—	—	—	—	—	—	5/9	0/14
1500	SWEENEY	A	4'48.32	MITCHELL	A	4'59.7	SAIJA	E	5'04.60	8/17	1/15
SHOT PUT	SHANAHAN	E	35' 6"	CHIONUMA	A	29' 7"	GITTENS	A	28' 10"	4/21	5/20
LONG JUMP	THOMAS	A	15' 5 3/4"	CHANG	A	14' 5 1/2"	CHIANG	E	13' 9"	8/29	1/21
400 M	BROWN	A	62.9	YOON	E	66.1	HOYT	A	68.7	6/35	3/34
100 HURDLES	LANNON	E	17.06	ROUNDREE	A	18.15	CHIANG	E	18.51	3/33	6/30
100	CHANG	A	13.52	MITCHELL	E	13.78	PERRY	A	13.94	6/44	3/33
800	MARSHALL	A	2'33.88	SARJA	E	2'13.22	HILL	E	2'37.52	5/49	4/37
1600	BRIDGE	E	11' 2"	SAVA	E	78' 12"	YOUNG	A	73' 11"	1/50	8/45
300 HURD.	LANNON	E	50.24	ROUNDREE	A	52.15	KERNNEY	A	52.92	4/56	5/50
200	BROWN	A	27.57	TIE	—	—	TIE	—	—	7/7	2/2
				MITCHELL	E	28.21	THOMAS	A	28.21	6/61	5/52
3000	SWEENEY	A	10'22.8	MYERS	A	10'54.45	MITCHELL	A	11'10.9	9/70	0/52
4 x 400	EXETER	E	4'23.34	PA ^{Marshall Hoyt Roundtree Brown}	A	4'29.6	—	—	—	0/70	5/57

*New School and A/E Records.

TOTAL TEAM POINTS

70 57

TEAM STANDINGS

SPRING AWARDS

1989-90

WILLIAM H. BROWN CREW TROPHY - To that boy and girls student who have contributed most in the way of team spirit and sportsmanship to the Crew.

BOYS RECIPIENT: CHRISTOPHER SCHULTEN

GIRLS RECIPIENT: CECILIA MENDEZ

CAPTAINS' AWARD

HULBURD LACROSSE TROPHY - To that senior player who typifies enthusiasm, character, and the winning spirit, qualities instilled in Andover players from 1956-1971 by Robert P. Hulburt.

RECIPIENT: JON MALKIEL

THOMSEN LACROSSE AWARD: STEVE DEVANEY

LUX LACROSSE TROPHY - To that player who, through her enthusiasm and love for the sport, has imparted to her teammates the will to win.

RECIPIENT: WHITNEY ROGERS

BANTA TENNIS TROPHY - To that boy and girl member of the Varsity Tennis team who shows sportsmanship, leadership and character throughout the season.

BOYS RECIPIENT: OUSMANE DIOP

GIRLS RECIPIENT: KIERSTEN TODT

SOROTA TRACK TROPHY - To that boy and girl member of the winter and spring varsity track teams who exhibits outstanding character and the will to win.

BOYS RECIPIENT: JASON THOMAS

GIRLS RECIPIENT: AURORA FLORES

HARRISON BASEBALL AWARD - Given in honor of Ted Harrison by the Class of 1938 to the Outstanding all-around performer on the Phillips Academy varsity baseball team who best represents the qualities of sportsmanship, dedication and the will to win.

RECIPIENT: EVAN REESE

WENNIK SOFTBALL AWARD - To that member of the softball team excluding the captain who in the judgment of the captain and coach exemplified the spirit of Andover softball.

RECIPIENT: VICTORIA O'CONNOR

MVP CYCLING -

RECIPIENT: MICHAEL McCILLION

KAZICKAS GOLF TROPHY - To that member of the varsity golf team who is, over the course of the season, the low medalist.

RECIPIENT: EUGENE PARK

GOLF COACHES' AWARD:

BALLET AWARD

RECIPIENT: CARRIE ANN BEMIS, TIFFANY DRISCOLL,
MARCARET SHARP

MODERN DANCE AWARD

RECIPIENT: SARAH CRIECO



SPRING SPECIAL ATHLETIC AWARDS

1989-90

PARKER-SPRAGUE COSS TROPHY - To that cluster whose "A" teams have finished highest in the standings for the entire year.

RECIPIENT: WEST QUAD SOUTH

HAROLD J. SHERIDAN AWARD - Awarded annually to a student participating in our Cluster (Club) athletic program who has made the outstanding contribution to Cluster Athletics.

RECIPIENT: TIMOTHY KOKESH

PRESS CLUB AWARD - To a boy and a girl who have shown through their performances on the Athletic Fields that they have been the most capable athletes of the past year.

RECIPIENT: LISA MANCKE

RECIPIENT: ANTHONY PITTMAN

RAY TIPPETT AWARD - Awarded annually to a senior member of the Varsity Football and/or Varsity Baseball team whose loyalty, courage, and modesty exemplify the character of Ray Tippet and best traditions of Phillips Academy Athletics.

RECIPIENT: JOHN COCELLA

THE ABBOT ATHLETIC AWARD - Awarded annually to a girl who has excelled in varsity sports and whose loyalty and good sportsmanship exemplify the highest ideals of Andover athletics.

RECIPIENT: WHITNEY ROGERS

SCHUBERT KEY - Awarded annually to a member of the Senior Class who has excelled in Varsity athletics and who has exemplified the qualities of sound character, cheerfulness and good sportsmanship on the athletic field.

RECIPIENT: LOUISE PARSONS

